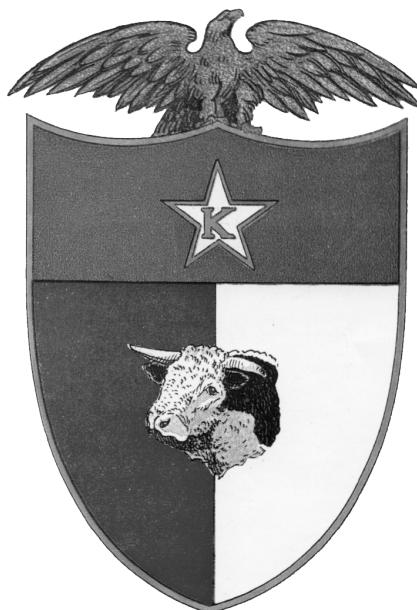


# Chapter 1

## First Generation





0 Heinrich Conrad Kothmann; born January 31, 1798; Wedelheine, Germany; died August 27, 1881; buried Art Texas.

\*Johanne Sophie Wolters; married him 1824; born date unknown; died March 1, 1831; 2 children by this union.

\*Ilse Katherine Pahlmann; married him June 22, 1832; born March 1, 1810; died February 15, 1905; 8 children by this union.

@4312@Total descendants

@10@Children

@71@Grandchildren

@258@Great grandchildren

@440@Great great grandchildren

@874@Great great great grandchildren

@1476@Great great great great grandchildren

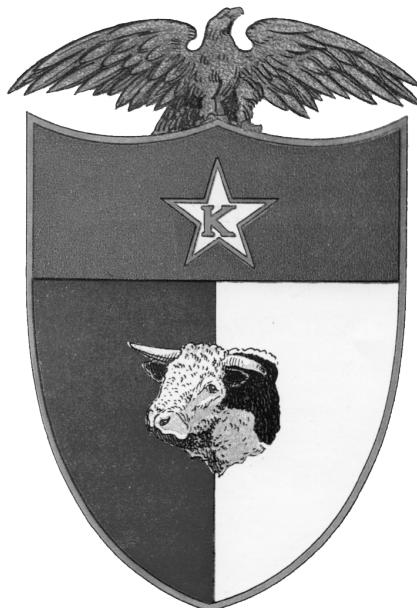
@1109@Great great great great great grandchildren

@74@Great great great great great grandchildren



# Chapter 2

## Second Generation





## **Children of Heinrich Conrad Kothmann (0) and first wife Johanne Sophie Wolters:**

1 Johann Heinrich Wilhelm Kothmann; born March 1, 1825; Wedelheine, Hanover, Germany; died 1874; buried near San Fernando, Llano, Texas.

\*Sophie Dorothee Hartwig; married him September 7, 1854; born March 7, 1828; died 1869.

@468@Total descendants

@9@Children

@17@Grandchildren

@41@Great grandchildren

@97@Great great grandchildren

@161@Great great great grandchildren

@133@Great great great great grandchildren

@10@Great great great great great grandchildren

2 Henriette Sophie Kothmann; born 1824 (?); Wedelheine, Germany; died date unavailable; buried near Fredericksburg, Texas.

\*Heinrich Cordes; married her 1854?; born 1820; died 1875.

@62@Total descendants

@1@Child

@8@Grandchildren

@5@Great grandchildren

@8@Great great grandchildren

@14@Great great great grandchildren

@18@Great great great great grandchildren

@8@Great great great great grandchildren

## **Children of Heinrich Conrad Kothmann (0) and second wife Ilse Katherine Pahlmann:**

3 Ilse Katherina Kothmann; born December 23, 1833; Wedelheine, Hannover, Germany; died November 25, 1895; buried at the Gooch Cemetery, Mason, Texas.

\*\*Captain Robert Jones; married her August 11, 1851; born date unavailable; died date unknown; Divorced he deserted her; 1 child by this union.

\*Henry F. Keyser; married her November 27, 1854; born June 23, 1831; died May 17, 1899; 4 children by this union.

@578@Total descendants

@5@Children

@32@Grandchildren

@74@Great grandchildren

@113@Great great grandchildren

@185@Great great great grandchildren

@158@Great great great great grandchildren

@11@Great great great great great grandchildren

4 Heinrich Friedrich 'Fritz' Kothmann; born February 10, 1835; Wedelheine, Hannover, Germany; died September 1, 1915; buried at the Premier Ranch, Mason, Texas.

\*Sophie Hartwig; married him July 9, 1856; born March 16, 1833; died July 24, 1883; 9 children by this union.

\*Mary Miller; married him May 21, 1884; born August 1, 1847; died August 20, 1933; 1 child by this union.

@1228@Total descendants

@10@Children

@64@Grandchildren

@113@Great grandchildren

@234@Great great grandchildren

@411@Great great great grandchildren

@319@Great great great great grandchildren

@28@Great great great great great grandchildren

5 Karl Dietrich Kothmann; born February 14, 1837; Wedelheine, Hannover, Germany; died July 14, 1914; buried at the family cemetery, Fly Gap, Mason, Texas.

\*Louise Stahl; married him October 11, 1862; born March 1, 1845; died November 4, 1918.

@1105@Total descendants

@14@Children

@68@Grandchildren

@119@Great grandchildren

@247@Great great grandchildren

@396@Great great great grandchildren

@250@Great great great great grandchildren

@8@Great great great great great grandchildren

6 Marie Caroline Kothmann; born November 23, 1840; Wedelheine, Germany; died 1846; buried in Indianola.

7     Marie Dorothee Kothmann; born December 6, 1842; Wedelheine, Germany; died December 29, 1902; buried Magnolia Cemetery, Houston, Texas.

\*William Anton Knolle; married her April 24, 1866; born August 10, 1844; died May 6, 1911.

@180@Total descendants

@9@Children

@15@Grandchildren

@18@Great grandchildren

@32@Great great grandchildren

@53@Great great great grandchildren

@53@Great great great great grandchildren

8     Karl Kothmann; born March 24, 1846; Indianola, Texas; died October 24, 1870; buried at Art, Texas.

\*Katherine Hoerster; married him March 15, 1866; born April 11, 1848; died February 16, 1937.

@395@Total descendants

@3@Children

@17@Grandchildren

@33@Great grandchildren

@75@Great great grandchildren

@133@Great great great grandchildren

@125@Great great great great grandchildren

@9@Great great great great grandchildren

9     Wilhelm 'William' Kothmann; born February 18, 1850; Fredericksburg, Texas; died April 19, 1935; buried in the family Cemetery on the ranch, Union Community.

\*Augusta Alberson; married him January 17, 1874; born January 8, 1857; died September 4, 1931.

@262@Total descendants

@11@Children

@24@Grandchildren

@31@Great grandchildren

@57@Great great grandchildren

@91@Great great great grandchildren

@48@Great great great great grandchildren

A     Caroline Kothmann; born March 26, 1852; Fredericksburg, Texas; died August 13, 1942; buried Fairmount Cemetery, San Angelo, Texas.

\*Louis Knolle; married her January 16, 1869; born August 15, 1847; died August 1885; 7 children by this union.

\*Luther Lagle; married her February 15, 1887; born November 4, 1859; died December 27, 1901; 2 children by this union.

@137@Total descendants

@9@Children

@13@Grandchildren

@14@Great grandchildren

@28@Great great grandchildren

@53@Great great great grandchildren

@20@Great great great great grandchildren

# Chapter 3

## Third Generation





**Children of Johann Heinrich Wilhelm Kothmann (1) and Sophie Dorothee Hartwig:**

11 Henry Kothmann; born December 11, 1855; died July 29, 1910; buried in the family cemetery, San Fernando, Llano County.

12 Fritz Kothmann; born April 4, 1857; near Fredericksburg; died March 16, 1933; buried Llano County near Field Creek.

\*Minnie Thode; married him June 14, 1881; born May 10, 1856; died April 4, 1942.

@45@Total descendants

@4@Children

@5@Grandchildren

@10@Great grandchildren

@15@Great great grandchildren

@11@Great great great grandchildren

13 Wilhemine 'Mina' Kothmann; born September 11, 1858; died March 29, 1863; buried on the family farm near Fredericksburg.

14 Hanna Kothmann; born July 1, 1860; died date unavailable; buried on the family farm near Fredericksburg.

15 Ernest Kothmann; born October 15, 1861; died date unavailable; buried on the family farm near Fredericksburg.

16 John W. Kothmann; born September 16, 1863; near Fredericksburg, Texas; died June 21, 1942; buried San Fernando Cemetery, San Antonio, Texas.

\*Anna Schweers; married him September 24, 1887; born November 25, 1866; died December 13, 1952.

@395@Total descendants

@11@Children

@32@Grandchildren

@80@Great grandchildren

@140@Great great grandchildren

@122@Great great great grandchildren

@10@Great great great grandchildren

17 Emma Kothmann; born July 16, 1864; died October 24, 1866; buried on the family farm near Fredericksburg.

18 William H. Kothmann; born February 14, 1866; in between Hedwig's Hill and Willow Creek; died August 14, 1951; buried Pontotoc, Texas.

\*Mary Frances McLeod; married him February 24, 1897; born June 4, 1871; died July 7, 1951.

@19@Total descendants

@2@Children

@4@Grandchildren

@7@Great grandchildren

@6@Great great grandchildren

19 Infant Kothmann; born 1869; died 1869; buried at Lower Willow Creek.

**Child of Henriette Sophie Kothmann (2) and Heinrich Cordes:**

21 Sophie Cordes; born July 12, 1856; died December 21, 1888; buried Der Stadt Friedhof, Fredericksburg, Texas.

\*William Dietz; married her December 10, 1876; born April 1, 1855; died April 4, 1928.

@61@Total descendants

@8@Children

@5@Grandchildren

@8@Great grandchildren

@14@Great great grandchildren

@18@Great great great grandchildren

@8@Great great great grandchildren

**Child of Ilse Katherina Kothmann (3) and Captain Robert Jones:**

31 Augustus Russell Jones; born May 7, 1852; Mason County, Texas; died April 24, 1919; buried at Mission Burial Park South, San Antonio, Texas.

\*Texanna 'Annie' Miller; married him July 27, 1875; born January 24, 1854; died September 18, 1882.

@61@Total descendants

@3@Children

@7@Grandchildren

@16@Great grandchildren

@15@Great great grandchildren

@20@Great great great grandchildren

**Children of Ilse Katherina Kothmann (3) and Henry F. Keyser:**

32 Mary Keyser; born September 24, 1855; Mason County; died May 2, 1936; buried Der Stadt Friedhof, Fredericksburg, Texas.

\*Emil C. Hopf; married her November 17, 1877; born November 20, 1852; died December 21, 1915.

@116@Total descendants

@10@Children  
@20@Grandchildren  
@23@Great grandchildren  
@41@Great great grandchildren  
@19@Great great great grandchildren  
@3@Great great great grandchildren  
33 Caroline Keyser; born March 4, 1859; died April 30, 1892; buried Old Gooch Cemetery, Mason, Texas.  
\*Charles Keller; married her October 1876; born March 3, 1849; died April 24, 1889; 6 children by this union.  
\*Frederick Anton Gerdes; married her April 25, 1891; born March 4, 1863; died October 19, 1948; 0 children by this union.  
@104@Total descendants  
@6@Children  
@17@Grandchildren  
@15@Great grandchildren  
@34@Great great grandchildren  
@31@Great great great grandchildren  
@1@Great great great grandchild  
34 Emma Dora Keyser; born June 1, 1863; died December 19, 1919; buried Greenleaf Cemetery, Brownwood, Texas.  
\*Henry Warren McGhee; married her November 26, 1881; born January 1, 1854; died May 31, 1919.  
@174@Total descendants  
@6@Children  
@18@Grandchildren  
@37@Great grandchildren  
@57@Great great grandchildren  
@52@Great great great grandchildren  
@4@Great great great grandchildren  
35 Henry C. Keyser; born January 7, 1867; Mason County; died September 19, 1923; buried Der Stadt Friedhof, Fredericksburg, Texas.  
\*Lina Evers; married him October 6, 1887; born March 22, 1868; died November 1, 1936.  
@118@Total descendants  
@7@Children  
@12@Grandchildren  
@22@Great grandchildren  
@38@Great great grandchildren  
@36@Great great great grandchildren  
@3@Great great great grandchildren

**Children of Heinrich Friedrich 'Fritz' Kothmann (4) and Sophie Hartwig:**  
41 Fritz Kothmann, Jr.; born May 9, 1857; Hedwig's Hill, Mason County; died May 25, 1922; buried Trinity United Methodist Church Cemetery, Castell, Texas.  
\*Dina Pluennenke; married him July 27, 1881; born April 1, 1856; died June 28, 1933.  
@63@Total descendants  
@5@Children  
@4@Grandchildren  
@2@Great grandchildren  
@3@Great great grandchildren  
42 Mathilda Kothmann; born April 5, 1859; Willow Creek, Mason County; died December 6, 1942; buried Old Gooch Cemetery, Mason, Texas.  
\*Fritz Julius Lehmberg; married her December 22, 1880; born October 25, 1858; died March 23, 1890; 5 children by this union.  
\*J. D. (John Dietrich) Eckert; married her June 6, 1892; born September 15, 1866; died December 1, 1948; 5 children by this union.  
@405@Total descendants  
@10@Children  
@24@Grandchildren  
@61@Great grandchildren  
@123@Great great grandchildren  
@170@Great great great grandchildren  
@17@Great great great grandchildren  
43 August Kothmann; born May 3, 1861; Upper Willow Creek; died May 14, 1938; buried Premier Ranch, Mason Country, Texas.  
\*Elizabeth Geistweidt; married him March 26, 1884; born December 25, 1862; died August 2, 1896; 6 children by this union.  
\*Helena Gammanthaler; married him December 6, 1900; born August 24, 1872; died December 13, 1938; 6 children by this union.  
@183@Total descendants

@12@Children  
@20@Grandchildren  
@34@Great grandchildren  
@55@Great great grandchildren  
@54@Great great great grandchildren  
@8@Great great great grandchildren  
44 Charles Kothmann; born January 16, 1865; Upper Willow Creek, Mason County; died December 22, 1943; buried Art West Cemetery, Art, Texas.  
\*Sophie Brandenberger; married him August 2, 1888; born May 11, 1868; died May 14, 1962.  
@65@Total descendants  
@6@Children  
@6@Grandchildren  
@17@Great grandchildren  
@25@Great great grandchildren  
@11@Great great great grandchildren  
45 Louis Kothmann; born June 1, 1867; died October 30, 1868; buried Lower Willow Creek.  
46 Emilie Kothmann; born December 30, 1869; died December 29, 1886; buried Industry, Texas.  
47 Eli Henry 'Lee' Kothmann; born September 10, 1872; Premier Ranch, Mason County; died August 1, 1951; buried London, Texas.  
\*Amelia Hahn; married him November 8, 1899; born November 8, 1875; died January 28, 1972.  
@144@Total descendants  
@8@Children  
@17@Grandchildren  
@33@Great grandchildren  
@65@Great great grandchildren  
@21@Great great great grandchildren  
48 Heinrich Daniel 'H. Dan' Kothmann; born May 29, 1875; Premier Ranch, Mason County; died November 1, 1956; buried Kothmannville Community.  
\*Lina Rosa Loeffler; married him April 6, 1890; born January 8, 1872; died June 17, 1956.  
@203@Total descendants  
@12@Children  
@20@Grandchildren  
@41@Great grandchildren  
@66@Great great grandchildren  
@61@Great great great grandchildren  
@3@Great great great grandchildren  
49 Enoch Benjamin 'Ben' Kothmann; born December 13, 1877; Premier Ranch, Mason County; died October 15, 1954; buried Hilda Methodist Church Cemetery.  
\*Hulda Brandenberger; married him March 8, 1900; born August 9, 1880; died June 10, 1972.  
@101@Total descendants  
@4@Children  
@12@Grandchildren  
@29@Great grandchildren  
@54@Great great grandchildren  
@2@Great great great grandchildren

#### **Child of Heinrich Friedrich 'Fritz' Kothmann (4) and Mary Miller:**

4A Elgin Otto Kothmann; born December 15, 1887; Premier Ranch, Mason County; died February 3, 1938; buried Premier Ranch, Mason County.  
\*Anna Jordan; married him May 17, 1910; born February 29, 1888; died February 25, 1968.  
@60@Total descendants  
@7@Children  
@10@Grandchildren  
@17@Great grandchildren  
@22@Great great grandchildren  
@4@Great great great grandchildren

#### **Children of Karl Dietrich Kothmann (5) and Louise Stahl:**

51 Hulda Clara Kothmann; born October 15, 1863; Lower Willow Creek Mason County; died November 10, 1908; buried New Fountain Cemetery.  
\*John Muennink; married her June 27, 1885; born August 1, 1859; died March 23, 1948.  
@283@Total descendants  
@14@Children  
@21@Grandchildren  
@48@Great grandchildren

@98@Great great grandchildren  
@97@Great great great grandchildren  
@5@Great great great great grandchildren  
52 Alwina Kothmann; born May 19, 1865; near the Llano River Mason Country; died August 9, 1924; buried Trinity Cemetery, Castell, Texas.  
\*John August Schneider; married her April 22, 1886; born August 26, 1857; died March 24, 1946.  
@272@Total descendants  
@10@Children  
@23@Grandchildren  
@46@Great grandchildren  
@96@Great great grandchildren  
@92@Great great great grandchildren  
@3@Great great great great grandchildren  
53 Clara Kothmann; born January 8, 1867; died January 20, 1870; buried in the family cemetery, Dietrich Kothmann Ranch.  
54 Louise Kothmann; born January 29, 1868; died August 15, 1884; buried in the family cemetery, Dietrich Kothmann Ranch.  
55 Adolph Dietrich Kothmann, Sr.; born May 5, 1869; Hedwig's Hill Mason County; died March 6, 1954; buried Hilda Methodist Cemetery.  
\*Lydia Hoerster; married him May 25, 1892; born November 14, 1872; died April 17, 1960.  
@92@Total descendants  
@9@Children  
@12@Grandchildren  
@24@Great grandchildren  
@36@Great great grandchildren  
@11@Great great great grandchildren  
56 Clara Kothmann; born October 22, 1870; Mason County near Hedwig's Hill; died January 16, 1949; buried Gooch Cemetery, Mason Country.  
\*Charles Grote; married her December 31, 1895; born February 3, 1870; died January 13, 1957.  
@103@Total descendants  
@6@Children  
@11@Grandchildren  
@27@Great grandchildren  
@28@Great great grandchildren  
@30@Great great great grandchildren  
57 Frank Kothmann; born December 31, 1872; Mason County; died January 21, 1931; buried Llano Cemetery.  
\*Eda Sophie von Bruehl; married him September 24, 1902; born May 25, 1882; died January 30, 1974.  
@37@Total descendants  
@4@Children  
@5@Grandchildren  
@12@Great grandchildren  
@16@Great great grandchildren  
58 Emil William Kothmann; born November 8, 1874; Hedwig's Hill Mason County; died March 24, 1960; buried Old Gooch Cemetery, Mason, Texas.  
\*Minnie Jordan; married him July 13, 1899; born September 14, 1878; died January 15, 1962.  
@28@Total descendants  
@2@Children  
@1@Grandchild  
@4@Great grandchildren  
@8@Great great grandchildren  
@13@Great great great grandchildren  
59 Alex F. Kothmann; born February 14, 1876; Fly Gap Mason County; died November 24, 1954; buried Trinity United Methodist Church Cemetery, Castell, Texas.  
\*Alma S. Kothmann (411); married him January 23, 1901; born August 3, 1882; died November 22, 1958.  
All children listed under Alex F. Kothmann's KBN.  
@41@Total descendants  
@4@Children  
@6@Grandchildren  
@10@Great grandchildren  
@19@Great great grandchildren  
@2@Great great great grandchildren  
5A Anna Kothmann; born June 29, 1878; Fly Gap Mason County; died August 15, 1961; buried Art West Cemetery, Art, Texas.  
5B Albert S. Kothmann; born August 6, 1879; Fly Gap Mason County; died May 10, 1962; buried Trinity United Methodist Church, Castell, Texas.

\*Milda Kothmann (412); married him January 18, 1905; born July 15, 1885; died April 20, 1906; 1 child by this union.  
All children listed under Albert S. Kothmann's KBN.

\*Hulda Wiedemann; married him June 25, 1908; born February 22, 1881; died Decembr 21, 1944; 4 children by this union.

@60@Total descendants  
@5@Children  
@10@Grandchildren  
@22@Great grandchildren  
@22@Great great grandchildren  
@1@Great great grandchild  
5C Lillie Amanda Kothmann; born September 9, 1881; Fredericksburg, Texas; died October 14, 1970; buried Old Gooch Cemetery, Mason, Texas.

\*Charles Louis 'Emil' Hoerster; married her October 25, 1898; born May 8, 1874; died April 12, 1949.

@45@Total descendants  
@5@Children  
@9@Grandchildren  
@14@Great grandchildren  
@17@Great great grandchildren  
5D Nellie Louise Kothmann; born January 19, 1883; Fredericksburg, Texas; died October 7, 1961; buried Art, Texas.

\*Ernest Frank Carl Leifeste; married her October 7, 1903; born August 21, 1880; died July 31, 1951.

@130@Total descendants  
@9@Children  
@21@Grandchildren  
@40@Great grandchildren  
@56@Great great grandchildren  
@4@Great great great grandchildren  
5E Sam Kothmann; born March 15, 1885; died January 9, 1901; buried in the family cemetery, Dietrich Kothmann Ranch.

#### **Children of Marie Dorothee Kothmann (7) and William Anton Knolle:**

71 William L. F. Knolle; born April 17, 1867; Fredericksburg, Texas; died December 7, 1931; buried Brenham, Texas.

\*Emma Louise Pesch; married him March 23, 1897; born May 6, 1878; died October 29, 1932.

@6@Total descendants  
@4@Children  
@2@Grandchildren  
72 Fred Knolle; born January 12, 1869; died as an infant.

73 Charles Knolle; born November 8, 1871; died June 13, 1939; buried Pilgrim's Rest Cemetery, Industry, Texas.

\*Annie Knolle; married him December 24, 1891; born April 6, 1870; died June 24, 1949.

@64@Total descendants  
@2@Children  
@6@Grandchildren  
@14@Great grandchildren  
@21@Great great grandchildren  
@21@Great great great grandchildren  
74 Robert H. Knolle; born July 5, 1873; Fredericksburg, Texas; died October 2, 1927; buried LaGrange, Texas.

\*Lena Schwartz; married him April 24, 1900; born February 26, 1880; died March 21, 1934.

@1@Total descendant  
@1@Child  
75 Ida Wilhelmina Knolle; born February 4, 1875; died September 8, 1941; buried Oakwood Cemetery, Austin, Texas.

\*August William 'A.W.' Brill; married her December 11, 1895; born May 1, 1872; died September 12, 1954.

@94@Total descendants  
@3@Children  
@9@Grandchildren  
@18@Great grandchildren  
@32@Great great grandchildren  
@32@Great great great grandchildren  
76 Alfred L. Knolle; born March 18, 1877; died November 20, 1956.

\*Mildred Kirlicks; married him July 24, 1912; born November 7, 1891; died December 1, 1965.

@1@Total descendant  
@1@Child  
77 Pearl Knolle; born June 15, 1879; Industry, Texas; died September 18, 1948; buried Magnolia Cemetery, Houston, Texas.

\*Albert St. Claire Baring; married her October 18, 1899; born January 23, 1874; died February 1, 1952.

@5@Total descendants  
@4@Children  
@1@Grandchild

78 Lillian Knolle; born April 19, 1881; died April 1, 1882.  
79 Nellie Knolle; born March 16, 1883; Houston, Texas; died July 20, 1907; buried Magnolia Cemetery, Houston, Texas.  
\*Mr. Harigal; married her 1906; born date unavailable; died date unavailable.

**Children of Karl Kothmann (8) and Katherine Hoerster:**

81 Heinrich Karl (Henry Charles) Kothmann; born February 3, 1867; Mason County, Texas; died April 23, 1933; buried Oak Hill Cemetery, Red Bluff, California.

\*Georgiana 'Annie' Wilson; married him date unavailable; born September 29, 1871; died May 7, 1947.

@269@Total descendants

@5@Children

@17@Grandchildren

@54@Great grandchildren

@90@Great great grandchildren

@94@Great great great grandchildren

@9@Great great great great grandchildren

82 William Louis 'Louie' Kothmann; born September 4, 1868; Upper Willow Creek, Art, Texas; died February 15, 1955; buried Gooch Cemetery, Mason, Texas.

\*Maude Ann Rebecca Polk; married him December 12, 1890; born December 13, 1875; died July 19, 1958.

@46@Total descendants

@7@Children

@9@Grandchildren

@8@Great grandchildren

@14@Great great grandchildren

@8@Great great great grandchildren

83 Katherine 'Leonora' Kothmann; born January 31, 1870; Upper Willow Creek, Art Texas; died March 20, 1953; buried Gooch Cemetery, Mason, Texas.

\*Louis Leifeste; married her December 22, 1887; born January 1, 1864; died September 30, 1943.

@77@Total descendants

@5@Children

@7@Grandchildren

@13@Great grandchildren

@29@Great great grandchildren

@23@Great great great grandchildren

**Children of Wilhelm 'William' Kothmann (9) and Augusta Alberson:**

91 Lisette A. Kothmann; born June 20, 1874; died April 1, 1943; buried Trinity Methodist Cemetery, Castell, Texas.

\*William Henry Schneider; married her February 18, 1903; born November 18, 1870; died June 26, 1941.

@28@Total descendants

@4@Children

@2@Grandchildren

@4@Great grandchildren

@6@Great great grandchildren

@12@Great great great grandchildren

92 Friedrich 'Edwin' Kothmann; born February 7, 1876; near Castell, Texas; died May 17, 1962; buried Trinity Methodist Cemetery, Castell, Texas.

\*Alma Carolyn Oestreich; married him November 13, 1901; born July 6, 1881; died February 6, 1968.

@13@Total descendants

@3@Children

@1@Grandchild

@3@Great grandchildren

@6@Great great grandchildren

93 James Frank Kothmann; born December 11, 1878; Mason County; died August 21, 1944; buried Castell, Texas.

\*Henriette Schneider; married him 1898; born September 10, 1875; died March 28, 1958.

@88@Total descendants

@4@Children

@10@Grandchildren

@21@Great grandchildren

@37@Great great grandchildren

@16@Great great great grandchildren

94 Ned Frank Kothmann; born January 12, 1880; near Castell, Texas; died December 15, 1959; buried Trinity United Methodist Church Cemetery, Castell, Texas.

\*Rebecca Oestreich; married him May 9, 1906; born November 15, 1879; died May 31, 1956.

@68@Total descendants

@3@Children

@6@Grandchildren  
@14@Great grandchildren  
@32@Great great grandchildren  
@13@Great great great grandchildren  
95 Max F. Kothmann; born December 13, 1882; Deep Creek, Mason County; died January 27, 1954; buried Family Cemetery.  
\*Hulda Lange; married him October 9, 1907; born January 8, 1887; died May 25, 1954.  
@6@Total descendants  
@2@Children  
@2@Grandchildren  
@1@Great grandchild  
@1@Great great grandchild  
96 Frank Robert 'Bob' Kothmann; born March 7, 1885; Deep Creek, Mason County; died January 10, 1967; buried Gooch Cemetery, Mason County.  
\*Augusta 'Lucy' Umfried; married him November 25, 1908; born December 6, 1888; died December 27, 1968.  
@19@Total descendants  
@2@Children  
@4@Grandchildren  
@4@Great grandchildren  
@6@Great great grandchildren  
@3@Great great great grandchildren  
97 Viola Kothmann; born October 2, 1888; near Castell, Texas; died July 22, 1960; buried Llano, Texas.  
\*Hugo Oestreich; married her February 24, 1915; born September 4, 1883; died February 13, 1952.  
@4@Total descendants  
@2@Children  
@1@Grandchild  
@1@Great grandchild  
98 Frank Jesse Kothmann; born November 15, 1889; died In Infancy.  
99 Leona Edna Kothmann; born November 20, 1890; died May 3, 1958; buried Llano City Cemetery.  
\*Charles H Beesley; married her March 24, 1909; born December 9, 1884; died November 16, 1964.  
@21@Total descendants  
@3@Children  
@3@Grandchildren  
@7@Great grandchildren  
@4@Great great grandchildren  
@4@Great great great grandchildren  
9A Frantz Ernest Kothmann; born September 14, 1892; died in infancy.  
9B Frank Joseph 'Joe' Kothmann; born November 26, 1894; died January 16, 1967; buried homeplace near Castell, Texas.  
\*Caroline Louise Bauer; married him December 22, 1921; born January 14, 1902; died November 21, 1998.  
@6@Total descendants  
@1@Child  
@2@Grandchildren  
@2@Great grandchildren  
@1@Great great grandchild

#### **Children of Caroline Kothmann (A) and Louis Knolle:**

A1 Robert Lee Knolle, Sr.; born December 18, 1869; Industry, Texas; died December 30, 1952; buried San Geronimo Cemetery, Seguin, Texas.  
\*Ida Helena Niebuhr; married him December 28, 1892; born May 4, 1874; died March 22, 1898; 2 children by this union.  
\*Stella Young; married him October 25, 1899; born October 26, 1874; died July 1, 1959; 2 children by this union.  
@68@Total descendants  
@4@Children  
@5@Grandchildren  
@11@Great grandchildren  
@28@Great great grandchildren  
@20@Great great great grandchildren  
A2 Louis Knolle; born December 11, 1871; Industry, Texas; died 1880; buried Industry, Texas.  
A3 Kate Hulda Knolle; born December 28, 1874; Industry, Texas; died December 1, 1966; buried Fairmount Cemetery, San Angelo, Texas.  
\*George Wesley Prinzing; married her October 17, 1899; born December 23, 1868; died March 5, 1946.  
@13@Total descendants  
@3@Children  
@2@Grandchildren  
@3@Great grandchildren

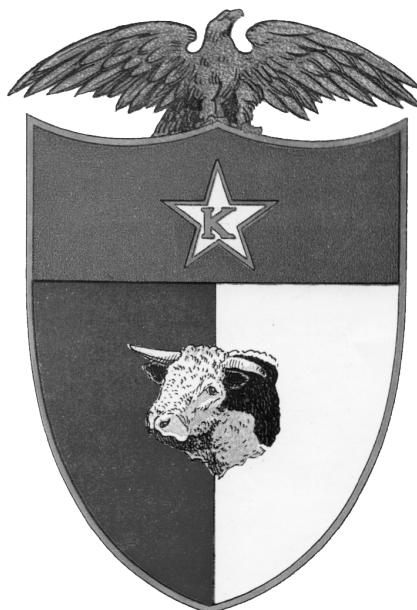
@5@Great great grandchildren  
A4 Cora Castaglia Knolle; born August 2, 1876; Industry, Texas; died December 29, 1947; buried Prairie Lea Cemetery, Brenham, Texas.  
\*Arthur Ernest Knolle; married her October 17, 1894; born June 28, 1873; died December 11, 1958.  
@2@Total descendants  
@2@Children  
A5 Olivia Knolle; born May 30, 1879; Industry, Texas; died February 23, 1947.  
\*Ernest Charles Haeber; married her January 16, 1900; born December 6, 1872; died February 14, 1962.  
@30@Total descendants  
@2@Children  
@4@Grandchildren  
@9@Great grandchildren  
@15@Great great grandchildren  
A6 Monroe Knolle; born July 24, 1880; Industry, Texas; died 1882; buried Industry, Texas.  
A7 Nellie Knolle; born June 4, 1884; Industry, Texas; died February 6, 1934; buried Hillcrest Cemetery, Temple, Texas.  
\*John Henry Hempel; married her February 28, 1902; born December 7, 1873; died May 8, 1957.  
@15@Total descendants  
@2@Children  
@3@Grandchildren  
@5@Great grandchildren  
@5@Great great grandchildren

**Children of Caroline Kothmann (A) and Luther Lagle:**

A8 Dessie Lagle; born February 16, 1889; Industry, Texas; died June 14, 1944; buried Dallas, Texas.  
\*George Buchanan Finley; married her December 21, 1916; born January 31, 1882; died October 1972.  
A9 Leonard William Lagle; born July 12, 1891; Industry, Texas; died May 24, 1961; buried Fairmount Cemetery, San Angelo, Texas.  
\*\*Mary Leora Elder; married him June 4, 1921; born September 30, 1899; died July 23, 1976; Divorced divorced.

# Chapter 4

## Fourth Generation





**Children of Fritz Kothmann (12) and Minnie Thode:**

121 Delmore Ernest Kothmann; born June 17, 1884; Field Creek Llano County; died June 28, 1885.  
122 Amy Caroline Valerie Kothmann; born July 28, 1888; Field Creek, Llano County; died November 8, 1972; buried Llano City Cemetery.  
\*Eugene 'Wells' Osbourn; married her November 18, 1908; born February 4, 1877; died May 19, 1973.  
@34@Total descendants  
@4@Children  
@8@Grandchildren  
@12@Great grandchildren  
@10@Great great grandchildren  
123 Reuben Waldemar Frederick Kothmann; born August 28, 1890; Field Creek, Llano Country; died February 26, 1968; buried Pontotoc, Cemetery, Pontotoc, Texas.  
\*Wilma Hoover; married him April 24, 1913; born July 23, 1892; died December 19, 1954.  
@7@Total descendants  
@1@Child  
@2@Grandchildren  
@3@Great grandchildren  
@1@Great great grandchild  
124 Reseda Edwina Elizabeth Kothmann; born January 24, 1893; Field Creek, Llano Country; died June 22, 1893; buried Llano County.

**Children of John W. Kothmann (16) and Anna Schweers:**

161 Emilie Johanna Kothmann; born July 30, 1888; Kerrville, Texas; died October 6, 1983; buried San Fernando Cemetery #3, San Antonio, Texas.  
\*Robert Adolph Laechelin; married her July 15, 1908; born July 6, 1886; died May 14, 1933.  
@176@Total descendants  
@10@Children  
@29@Grandchildren  
@57@Great grandchildren  
@72@Great great grandchildren  
@8@Great great great grandchildren  
162 Minnie Kothmann; born April 20, 1890; Kerrville, Texas; died July 5, 1979; buried Bandera Cemetery.  
\*Leroy Eckhart; married her May 12, 1909; born October 21, 1888; died April 16, 1949.  
@23@Total descendants  
@3@Children  
@7@Grandchildren  
@7@Great grandchildren  
@6@Great great grandchildren  
163 Janie Kothmann; born April 15, 1892; San Antonio, Texas; died March 25, 1969.  
\*\*William H. Neill; married her June 15, 1915; born September 11, 1890; died January 6, 1979; Divorced 1936.  
@25@Total descendants  
@3@Children  
@7@Grandchildren  
@15@Great grandchildren  
164 Alice Alvina Kothmann; born June 22, 1895; San Antonio, Texas; died April 14, 1984; buried San Fernando Cemetery #3.  
\*Ray K. Lambert; married her August 13, 1917; born October 22, 1897; died June 3, 1972.  
@23@Total descendants  
@3@Children  
@6@Grandchildren  
@7@Great grandchildren  
@5@Great great grandchildren  
@2@Great great great grandchildren  
165 Wilkes J. Kothmann; born April 10, 1896; San Antonio, Texas; died July 15, 1977; buried San Antonio, Texas.  
\*Lillie Mertz; married him October 11, 1919; born February 21, 1897; died July 9, 1997.  
@50@Total descendants  
@6@Children  
@12@Grandchildren  
@19@Great grandchildren  
@13@Great great grandchildren  
166 Helen Kothmann; born November 3, 1898; San Antonio, Texas; died May 17, 1993; buried San Fernando Cemetery #3, San Antonio, Texas.  
\*Stanley A. Wall; married her January 30, 1917; born March 20, 1897; died July 21, 1957.  
@1@Total descendant

@1@Child

167 Roy Monroe Kothmann; born November 7, 1900; San Antonio, Texas; died January 5, 1958; buried San Antonio, Texas.

\*Anita Agnes Riley; married him September 17, 1922; born November 13, 1905; died July 18, 1989.

@43@Total descendants

@2@Children

@8@Grandchildren

@17@Great grandchildren

@16@Great great grandchildren

168 Lesley D. Kothmann; born October 27, 1902; San Antonio, Texas; died July 8, 1953; buried San Fernando Cemetery #3.

\*Louise O. Mills; married him October 1, 1927; born August 12, 1906; died January 11, 1991.

169 Milton H. Kothmann; born June 2, 1905; San Antonio, Texas; died November 9, 1930; buried in the San Fernando Cemetery #3.

\*\*Edith Edna Marchman; married him February 26, 1925; born August 17, 1906; died date unavailable; Divorced January 8, 1929.

16A Driskel William Kothmann; born January 6, 1908; San Antonio, Texas; died August 10, 1975; buried San Antonio, Texas.

\*Ruby Alma Grote (565); married him July 11, 1929; born September 25, 1909; died January 31, 1996.

All children listed under Driskel William Kothmann's KBN.

@24@Total descendants

@2@Children

@6@Grandchildren

@8@Great grandchildren

@8@Great great grandchildren

16B Russell Ralph Kothmann; born December 2, 1912; San Antonio, Texas; died December 12, 1962; buried San Fernando Cemetery #3, San Antonio, Texas.

\*\*Dorothy Eugenia Wyatt; married him September 9, 1935; born September 1, 1917; died June 30, 2008; Divorced Yes.

@19@Total descendants

@2@Children

@5@Grandchildren

@10@Great grandchildren

@2@Great great grandchildren

#### **Children of William H. Kothmann (18) and Mary Frances McLeod:**

181 John Vernon Kothmann; born February 4, 1898; Field Creek, Texas; died April 29, 1975; buried Pontotoc, Texas.

\*Myrtle Carol Smith; married him May 5, 1919; born May 12, 1901; died June 6, 1945.

@13@Total descendants

@3@Children

@5@Grandchildren

@5@Great grandchildren

182 Kathryn Kothmann; born December 8, 1910; Pontotoc, Texas; died February 20, 1948; buried Pontotoc Cemetery.

\*Forest E. Simpson; married her June 20, 1928; born November 2, 1906; died October 4, 1982.

@4@Total descendants

@1@Child

@2@Grandchildren

@1@Great grandchild

#### **Children of Sophie Cordes (21) and William Dietz:**

211 Willie Dietz; born September 4, 1878; died November 1878.

212 Lina Dietz; born October 22, 1879; died December 2, 1953; buried Highland Memorial Park, Marion Co., FL.

\*Herman Kroll; married her December 27, 1911; born October 10, 1870; died January 1958.

@1@Total descendant

@1@Child

213 Henry Louis Dietz; born December 28, 1880; died March 18, 1935; buried Der Stadt Friedhof in Fredericksburg, Texas.

214 Anna Dietz; born December 8, 1882; died November 13, 1955; buried Der Stadt Friedhof Cemetery in Fredericksburg, Texas.

215 Auguste Dietz; born January 23, 1885; Fredericksburg, Texas; died March 10, 1976; buried Der Stadt Friedhof Cemetery, Fredericksburg, Texas.

\*Otto Rudolph August Kiehne; married her June 5, 1907; born May 6, 1884; died June 21, 1975.

@7@Total descendants

@3@Children

@2@Grandchildren

@2@Great grandchildren

216 Albert Dietz; born February 14, 1887; Fredericksburg, Texas; died July 19, 1962; buried Der Stadt Friedhof Cemetery, Fredericksburg, Texas.

\*Helene Ranzleben; married him May 12, 1913; born March 16, 1893; died January 30, 1942.

@45@Total descendants

@1@Child

@6@Grandchildren

@12@Great grandchildren

@18@Great great grandchildren

@8@Great great great grandchildren

217 Emil Dietz; born December 21, 1888; died January 5, 1889.

218 Baby boy Dietz; born December 21, 1888; died December 21, 1888; buried with the mother.

#### **Children of Augustus Russell Jones (31) and Texanna 'Annie' Miller:**

311 Arthur Henry Jones; born August 2, 1876; Mason County, Texas; died March 27, 1957; buried Evergreen Cemetery, Austin, Travis, County, Texas.

\*\*Henrietta Caroline Wissing; married him 1900; born August 21, 1881; died June 21, 1965; Divorced date unknown; 1 child by this union.

\*\*Edna Morgan; married him date unknown; Divorced date unavailable; 1 child by this union.

\*E. Frances Williamson; married him 1920 ?; born 1893; died date unavailable; 0 children by this union.

@9@Total descendants

@2@Children

@5@Grandchildren

@2@Great grandchildren

312 Kinney Jones; born June 20, 1878; died date unavailable.

313 Cora Emma Jones; born November 16, 1881; Llano, Texas; died February 26, 1959; buried St. John's Memorial Cemetery, Cold Spring Harbour, New York.

\*\*John Charles Pooley; married her unknown; born June 13, 1880; died March 5, 1956; Divorced 1917; 3 children by this union.

\*Kurt George Hugo Schellack; married her October 24, 1919; born July 19, 1892; died May 29, 1973; 2 children by this union.

@49@Total descendants

@5@Children

@11@Grandchildren

@13@Great grandchildren

@20@Great great grandchildren

#### **Children of Mary Keyser (32) and Emil C. Hopf:**

321 Emma Christine Hopf; born September 27, 1878; Fredericksburg, Texas; died March 10, 1970; buried Austin Memorial Park.

\*Edgar Robert Dabney; married her December 25, 1906; born February 10, 1876; died June 28, 1951.

@19@Total descendants

@4@Children

@4@Grandchildren

@8@Great grandchildren

@3@Great great grandchildren

322 Max Hopf; born January 5, 1880; Fredericksburg, Texas; died February 21, 1947; buried Steen Cemetery near Hochheim .

\*Josephine Williams; married him September 1, 1903; born June 1, 1880; died November 6, 1906; 0 children by this union.

\*Mary Cloudt; married him August 16, 1916; born July 23, 1889; died January 21, 1936; 1 child by this union.

@1@Total descendant

@1@Child

323 Hugo Alfred Hopf; born October 10, 1881; died April 1, 1940; buried Der Stadt Friedhof Cemetery in Fredericksburg, Texas.

\*Zelma Dean Swift; married him July 7, 1907; born April 11, 1887; died October 28, 1976.

@29@Total descendants

@3@Children

@6@Grandchildren

@12@Great grandchildren

@6@Great great grandchildren

@2@Great great great grandchildren

324 Edwin Hopf; born March 31, 1884; at the Hopf Ranch; died February 2, 1948; buried Der Stadt Friedhof Cemetery in Fredericksburg, Texas.

\*Lottie Mae Keyser; married him July 24, 1918; born August 4, 1889; died March 18, 1962.

@1@Total descendant

@1@Child

325 Alfonso Louis Hopf; born April 17, 1885; died November 15, 1965; buried Harper Cemetery, Harper, Texas.

\*Daisy B. Roberts; married him July 14, 1914; born January 26, 1894; died May 21, 1980.

@31@Total descendants

@4@Children

@9@Grandchildren

@13@Great grandchildren

@4@Great great grandchildren

@1@Great great grandchild

326 Valentine Augustus Hopf; born February 14, 1887; died June 29, 1973; buried Harper Cemetery, Harper, Texas.

\*Ella Gosenbacher; married him November 14, 1914; born February 3, 1890; died July 24, 1956.

@17@Total descendants

@4@Children

@3@Grandchildren

@6@Great grandchildren

@4@Great great grandchildren

327 Emil H. Hopf, Jr.; born September 8, 1888; Fredericksburg, Texas; died November 11, 1958; buried Der Stadt Friedhof Cemetery in Fredericksburg, Texas.

\*Jennie Ida Dietert; married him January 2, 1921; born March 7, 1899; died January 30, 1980.

328 Henry F. Hopf; born April 25, 1891; died February 7, 1949; buried Harper Cemetery, Harper, Texas.

\*Ola Welch; married him October 9, 1917; born July 17, 1900; died February 7, 1969.

@1@Total descendant

@1@Child

329 Cora Ann Hopf; born July 17, 1893; Fredericksburg, Texas; died March 23, 1975; buried Der Stadt Friedhof Cemetery in Fredericksburg, Texas.

\*George 'Robert' Nabers; married her November 10, 1920; born May 15, 1899; died August 16, 1948.

32A Oliver Roland Franz Hopf; born August 27, 1896; died March 14, 1977; buried Harper Cemetery.

\*Leasa May Whitewood; married him November 17, 1917; born October 27, 1899; died March 10, 1975.

@7@Total descendants

@2@Children

@1@Grandchild

@2@Great grandchildren

@2@Great great grandchildren

#### **Children of Caroline Keyser (33) and Charles Keller:**

331 Charles Christie 'Charley' Keller, Sr.; born September 9, 1877; died May 20, 1915; buried at the Family Cemetery on their Ranch.

\*Carolina 'Lina' Kothe; married him June 12, 1901; born January 26, 1879; died February 20, 1922.

@30@Total descendants

@11@Children

@4@Grandchildren

@6@Great grandchildren

@9@Great great grandchildren

332 Otto Adolphus Keller; born October 24, 1879; died May 14, 1936; buried Mission Burial Park, San Antonio, Texas.

\*\*Jean Bert Wever; married him January 16, 1914; born September 22, 1896; died October 13, 1983; Divorced divorced.

@20@Total descendants

@2@Children

@4@Grandchildren

@13@Great grandchildren

@1@Great great grandchild

333 Henry William Keller, Sr.; born January 11, 1882; Mason County; died October 30, 1942; buried Old Gooch, Mason, Texas.

\*Cora Augusta C. Keyser; married him March 1, 1905; born December 30, 1882; died January 10, 1949.

@48@Total descendants

@4@Children

@7@Grandchildren

@15@Great grandchildren

@21@Great great grandchildren

@1@Great great great grandchild

334 Alonzo Eugene Keller; born March 1, 1883; died October 11, 1962; buried Greenwood, Fredericksburg, Texas.

\*Constance Kothe; married him December 10, 1908; born December 20, 1887; died October 7, 1960.

335 Archie James Keller; born September 13, 1885; died March 9, 1908; buried in Mexico. He died in Mexico..

336 Little Sister Keller; born November 1887; died February 1, 1889.

#### **Children of Emma Dora Keyser (34) and Henry Warren McGhee:**

341 Edwin Warren McGhee; born May 15, 1883; Loyal Valley, Mason County; died June 23, 1966; buried Greenleaf

Cemetery, Brownwood.

\*Margaret Wright; married him July 16, 1907; born August 8, 1884; died November 6, 1970.

@116@Total descendants

@8@Children

@23@Grandchildren

@42@Great grandchildren

@40@Great great grandchildren

@3@Great great great grandchildren

342 Lottie Pearl McGhee; born October 7, 1885; Mason, Texas; died March 2, 1957; buried Greenleaf Cemetery, Brownwood.

\*Benton Earl Bell; married her May 14, 1905; born February 2, 1883; died December 2, 1952.

@17@Total descendants

@3@Children

@4@Grandchildren

@4@Great grandchildren

@5@Great great grandchildren

@1@Great great great grandchild

343 Harry Warren McGhee; born December 8, 1890; died August 2, 1948.

\*Willie Edna Megee; married him September 8, 1917; born November 20, 1893; died May 15, 1964.

@4@Total descendants

@1@Child

@1@Grandchild

@2@Great grandchildren

344 Clara Mae McGhee; born May 25, 1894; died April 29, 1976; buried Live Oak Cemetery, McCulloch County, Texas.

\*B. L. (Bassie Lee) Malone; married her October 2, 1913; born August 15, 1885; died September 29, 1942.

@16@Total descendants

@3@Children

@4@Grandchildren

@4@Great grandchildren

@5@Great great grandchildren

345 Margaret Malvina McGhee; born October 28, 1896; Waco, Texas; died December 9, 1996; buried Greenleaf Cemetery, Brownwood, Texas.

\*Oscar Barney Westbrook; married her May 19, 1924; born August 10, 1892; died December 17, 1968.

@8@Total descendants

@1@Child

@2@Grandchildren

@3@Great grandchildren

@2@Great great grandchildren

346 John M. McGhee; born July 6, 1902; Brownwood, Texas; died February 4, 1966; buried Greenleaf Cemetery, Brownwood.

\*Bonita Brown Hillyer; married him March 3, 1934; born August 18, 1911; died May 7, 1971.

@7@Total descendants

@2@Children

@3@Grandchildren

@2@Great grandchildren

#### **Children of Henry C. Keyser (35) and Lina Evers:**

351 Meta Keyser; born July 27, 1888; died September 14, 1933.

\*Felix Hahn; married her October 28, 1920; born March 3, 1892; died March 23, 1977.

@1@Total descendant

@1@Child

352 Henry Carl (Karl) Keyser; born September 28, 1889; died October 3, 1889.

353 Albert Charles Keyser, Sr.; born October 7, 1890; Loyal Valley; died December 24, 1949; buried Der Stadt Friedhof Cemetery in Fredericksburg, Texas.

\*Hulda Ellebracht; married him November 27, 1912; born April 30, 1893; died February 23, 1980.

@23@Total descendants

@3@Children

@4@Grandchildren

@7@Great grandchildren

@6@Great great grandchildren

@3@Great great great grandchildren

354 Lillie Eilse Keyser; born October 12, 1893; died April 18, 1987.

\*Walter Fritz Bierschwale; married her December 14, 1915; born May 9, 1889; died October 18, 1975.

@45@Total descendants

@3@Children  
@8@Grandchildren  
@16@Great grandchildren  
@18@Great great grandchildren  
355 Bertha Lina Emma Keyser; born March 23, 1897; loyal Valley area; died January 19, 1918; buried Der Stadt Friedhof, Fredericksburg, Texas.  
\*Oscar Stein; married her November 25, 1917; born August 10, 1896; died May 22, 1960.  
356 Henry Ludwig Keyser, Sr.; born March 6, 1899; died July 3, 1983.  
\*Lenora Frantzen; married him October 5, 1922; born October 27, 1901; died September 27, 1991.  
@18@Total descendants  
@3@Children  
@4@Grandchildren  
@5@Great grandchildren  
@6@Great great grandchildren  
357 Herman Adolph Keyser; born August 31, 1901; died April 24, 1934; buried der Stadt Friedhof, Fredericksburg, Texas.  
\*Estella Treibs; married him February 8, 1928; born September 28, 1909; died June 14, 2000.  
@24@Total descendants  
@2@Children  
@6@Grandchildren  
@10@Great grandchildren  
@6@Great great grandchildren

**Children of Fritz Kothmann, Jr. (41) and Dina Pluenneke:**

411 Alma S. Kothmann; born August 3, 1882; near Castell, Texas; died November 22, 1958; buried Castell, Texas.  
\*Alex F. Kothmann (59); married her January 23, 1901; born February 14, 1876; died November 24, 1954.  
All children listed under Alex F. Kothmann's KBN.  
@41@Total descendants  
412 Milda Kothmann; born July 15, 1885; near Castell, Texas; died April 20, 1906.  
\*Albert S. Kothmann (5B); married her January 18, 1905; born August 6, 1879; died May 10, 1962.  
All children listed under Albert S. Kothmann's KBN.  
@8@Total descendants  
413 Fritz Wesley Kothmann; born February 21, 1888; died May 2, 1890; buried Trinity United Methodist, Castell, Texas.  
414 Norma Kothmann; born March 21, 1891; died December 9, 1972; buried Greenwood Cemetery, Fredericksburg, Texas.  
\*Otto C. Raeke; married her September 25, 1912; born January 8, 1885; died January 5, 1962.  
@2@Total descendants  
@2@Children  
415 Vernelle Elizabeth Kothmann; born August 21, 1896; died August 8, 1980; buried Greenwood Cemetery, Fredericksburg, Texas.  
\*Perry Alford Bode; married her November 25, 1920; born January 9, 1893; died May 3, 1978.  
@7@Total descendants  
@2@Children  
@2@Grandchildren  
@3@Great grandchildren

**Children of Mathilda Kothmann (42) and Fritz Julius Lehmburg:**

421 Baby Girl Lehmburg; born November 30, 1881; died as an infant.  
422 Daniel Fritz Lehmburg; born October 5, 1882; Lower Willow Creek, Mason County; died January 29, 1953.  
\*Ella Jordan; married him November 14, 1906; born January 30, 1883; died July 7, 1972.  
@64@Total descendants  
@3@Children  
@7@Grandchildren  
@16@Great grandchildren  
@24@Great great grandchildren  
@14@Great great great grandchildren  
423 Ida Sophia Lehmburg; born June 29, 1884; near Art, Texas; died May 1, 1955; buried Gooch Cemetery, Mason, Texas.  
\*William Ernest Jordan; married her January 25, 1905; born September 4, 1881; died April 17, 1950.  
@103@Total descendants  
@4@Children  
@12@Grandchildren  
@31@Great grandchildren  
@53@Great great grandchildren

@3@Great great grandchildren

424 Frieda Emilie Lehmberg; born January 30, 1887; died July 31, 1887.

425 Walter C. Lehmberg; born August 2, 1888; ranch at Lower Willow Creek, Mason; died September 30, 1964; buried Gooch Cemetery in Mason, Texas.

\*Lydia Jordan; married him September 1, 1909; born February 27, 1889; died December 14, 1954; 7 children by this union.

\*Zella Wood; married him January 1, 1959; born July 23, 1894; died November 30, 1971; 0 children by this union.

@137@Total descendants

@7@Children

@18@Grandchildren

@44@Great grandchildren

@68@Great great grandchildren

**Children of Mathilda Kothmann (42) and J. D. (John Dietrich) Eckert:**

426 Milda Cora Eckert; born October 11, 1893; near Art, Texas; died July 4, 1981; buried Gooch Cemetery, Mason Texas.

\*Walter Louis Leifeste (832); married her October 14, 1917; born February 5, 1892; died January 12, 1976.

All children listed under Milda Cora Eckert's KBN.

@6@Total descendants

@2@Children

@2@Grandchildren

@2@Great grandchildren

427 Kinney Milton Eckert; born July 23, 1895; near Art Texas; died September 5, 1964; buried Gooch Cemetery, Mason, Texas.

\*Zilla Wood; married him July 28, 1920; born July 23, 1894; died June 6, 1984.

@22@Total descendants

@2@Children

@4@Grandchildren

@6@Great grandchildren

@10@Great great grandchildren

428 Elgin Eckert; born August 11, 1897; near Art, Texas; died October 17, 1952; buried Gooch Cemetery, Mason, Texas.

\*Rachel Louise Lemburg; married him January 1, 1920; born June 15, 1901; died February 1, 1996.

@12@Total descendants

@2@Children

@5@Grandchildren

@5@Great grandchildren

429 Ella Eckert; born January 16, 1900; near Art Texas; died May 24, 1997; buried Old Gooch, Mason, Texas.

\*Frank E. Jordan; married her December 17, 1919; born November 19, 1896; died February 28, 1987.

@51@Total descendants

@4@Children

@13@Grandchildren

@19@Great grandchildren

@15@Great great grandchildren

42A Lillie Eckert; born August 31, 1903; near Art, Texas; died January 4, 2002; buried Gooch, Mason, Texas.

\*John Lewis Baskett; married her June 6, 1934; born July 2, 1902; died October 3, 1987.

**Children of August Kothmann (43) and Elizabeth Geistweidt:**

431 Edgar A. Kothmann; born February 12, 1885; Mason County, Texas; died August 20, 1937; buried Der Stadt Friedhof Cemetery, Fredericksburg, Texas.

\*\*Rosa Schupp; married him December 24, 1907; born March 4, 1888; died November 12, 1962; Divorced date unavailable; 0 children by this union.

\*\*Martha C. ; married him July 7, 1929; born November 29, 1890; died date unavailable; Divorced October 29, 1936; 0 children by this union.

432 Marvin William Kothmann; born November 2, 1886; Mason Country Texas; died September 26, 1970; buried Greenwood Cemetery, Fredericksburg Texas.

\*Ella Lena Schupp; married him August 26, 1908; born October 7, 1886; died August 7, 1964.

@85@Total descendants

@8@Children

@15@Grandchildren

@26@Great grandchildren

@34@Great great grandchildren

@2@Great great great grandchildren

433 Anna Sophia 'Olivia' Kothmann; born July 31, 1889; died October 13, 1923; buried Lockhart, Texas.

\*Stanley Mohle; married her February 7, 1918; born February 11, 1890; died January 2, 1976.

@21@Total descendants

@1@Child  
@2@Grandchildren  
@3@Great grandchildren  
@9@Great great grandchildren  
@6@Great great great grandchildren  
434     Walter Alfred Kothmann; born November 27, 1891; died October 6, 1961; buried Greenwood Cemetery, Fredericksburg Texas.  
\*Edna Dittmar; married him June 10, 1914; born May 23, 1894; died March 10, 1977.  
@22@Total descendants  
@3@Children  
@4@Grandchildren  
@6@Great grandchildren  
@9@Great great grandchildren  
435     Ida Emilie Kothmann; born March 10, 1894; Mason County Texas; died December 3, 1963; buried Elgin Texas.  
\*Frank J. Hanke; married her January 14, 1926; born October 11, 1889; died October 5, 1978.  
@2@Total descendants  
@2@Children  
436     Baby Boy Kothmann; born August 2, 1896; died August 2, 1896.

**Children of August Kothmann (43) and Helena Gammanthaler:**

437     Elsie Helen Kothmann; born September 29, 1901; Kothmannville, Mason County Texas; died October 29, 1975; buried Gooch Cemetery, Mason Texas.  
438     Arthur Wesley Kothmann; born January 9, 1903; Mason, Texas; died September 10, 1945; buried Der Stadt, Fredericksburg, Texas □  
\*Dora Jane Hohmann; married him August 8, 1933; born December 5, 1910; died November 19, 2001.  
@15@Total descendants  
@2@Children  
@4@Grandchildren  
@7@Great grandchildren  
@2@Great great grandchildren  
439     August Sterling Kothmann; born February 2, 1904; died January 1967; buried Creel Cemetery, Allan Parish in LA Plot G-7.  
\*Mary 'Eunice' Huffman; married him December 28, 1933; born September 15, 1912; died September 6, 1989.  
43A     Wesley Howard Kothmann; born April 28, 1905; Castell, Texas; died January 24, 1969; buried near Shannon Cemetery in South Clay County.  
\*Eula Christine Simmons; married him November 28, 1942; born November 18, 1924.  
43B     Gideon Fields Kothmann; born August 4, 1906; died January 18, 1977; buried New Gooch, Mason, Texas.  
\*Verna Mae Billings; married him July 8, 1936; born June 4, 1910; died October 13, 1958.  
@22@Total descendants  
@3@Children  
@7@Grandchildren  
@12@Great grandchildren  
43C     Gilbert Charles Kothmann; born January 10, 1908; Kothmannville, Mason County; died April 2, 1996; buried Premier Ranch.  
\*Johnnie Louise Ziriax; married him December 24, 1943; born November 20, 1920; died March 4, 1995.  
@4@Total descendants  
@1@Child  
@2@Grandchildren  
@1@Great grandchild

**Children of Charles Kothmann (44) and Sophie Brandenberger:**

441     Charles 'Wilkes' Kothmann, Sr.; born May 25, 1889; near Castell, Texas; died January 24, 1975; buried Rest Haven Cemetery, Menard, Texas.  
\*Bertha K. Luckenbach; married him October 20, 1923; born March 18, 1893; died October 20, 1970.  
@32@Total descendants  
@3@Children  
@10@Grandchildren  
@16@Great grandchildren  
@3@Great great grandchildren  
442     Damon Harry Kothmann; born December 12, 1890; near Castell, Texas; died September 11, 1984; buried Rest Haven Cemetery, Menard Texas.  
\*Edna K. Kettner; married him November 11, 1935; born December 14, 1895; died August 6, 1978.  
443     Dora Novella Kothmann; born October 12, 1892; near Castell, Texas; died July 14, 1982; buried Art, Texas.  
444     Ike Otto Kinney Kothmann; born September 2, 1894; near Castell, Texas; died September 14, 1980; buried Live Oak Cemetery, Brady, Texas.

\*Mary Kathleen Brook; married him December 21, 1935; born June 5, 1895; died December 19, 1972.  
445 George Wesley Kothmann; born August 25, 1896; near Castell, Texas; died January 9, 1982; buried Rest Haven Cemetery, Menard Texas.  
\*Bessie Wilhelmina Grote (563); married him November 26, 1925; born August 22, 1899; died July 7, 1990.  
All children listed under George Wesley Kothmann's KBN.  
@27@Total descendants  
@3@Children  
@7@Grandchildren  
@9@Great grandchildren  
@8@Great great grandchildren  
446 Dессie Kothmann; born May 29, 1903; near Castell, Texas; died October 11, 1905; buried Art, Texas.

**Children of Eli Henry 'Lee' Kothmann (47) and Amelia Hahn:**

471 Goodall Russell Kothmann; born December 10, 1900; Castell, Texas; died March 7, 1985; buried London Cemetery, London, Texas.  
\*Nellie Mae Cummins; married him May 30, 1927; born July 31, 1902; died October 12, 1978.  
@49@Total descendants  
@2@Children  
@7@Grandchildren  
@25@Great grandchildren  
@15@Great great grandchildren  
472 Walton Lee Kothmann; born April 26, 1902; Mason County; died March 16, 1954; buried Rest Haven Cemetery Menard, Texas.  
\*Bertha Ann Wootan; married him June 25, 1927; born August 2, 1908; died February 26, 1997.  
@28@Total descendants  
@2@Children  
@6@Grandchildren  
@14@Great grandchildren  
@6@Great great grandchildren  
473 Howard Harris Kothmann; born March 6, 1904; Mason County; died December 24, 1974; buried London Cemetery, London, Texas.  
\*Mable Perkins; married him August 16, 1941; born July 9, 1918; died April 18, 2002.  
@10@Total descendants  
@3@Children  
@5@Grandchildren  
@2@Great grandchildren  
474 Raleigh W. Kothmann; born June 24, 1906; near Castell, Texas; died May 12, 1971; buried Junction Cemetery, Junction, Texas.  
\*Lena Meta Oehler; married him April 12, 1936; born March 5, 1914; died July 10, 2000.  
@21@Total descendants  
@4@Children  
@6@Grandchildren  
@11@Great grandchildren  
475 Rankin Davidson Kothmann; born August 5, 1908; near Castell, Texas; died May 23, 2002; buried London Cemetery, London, Texas.  
\*Ona Kathryn Greer; married him August 11, 1935; born November 20, 1915; died August 19, 2011.  
@16@Total descendants  
@3@Children  
@5@Grandchildren  
@8@Great grandchildren  
476 Loree Kothmann; born April 16, 1911; near London, Texas; died January 28, 1986.  
\*W. O. 'Dick' Woodress; married her September 18, 1942; born March, 16, 1908; died January 8, 1969.  
@3@Total descendants  
@1@Child  
@1@Grandchild  
@1@Great grandchild  
477 Woodrow W. Kothmann; born July 1, 1914; near London, Texas; died October 16, 1999; buried London Cemetery, London, Texas.  
478 Ruth Kothmann; born December 31, 1916; near London, Texas; died October 21, 2012; buried New Gooch Cemetery.  
\*Harry Spaeth; married her August 10, 1941; born October 28, 1903; died July 31, 1981.  
@9@Total descendants  
@2@Children  
@3@Grandchildren  
@4@Great grandchildren

**Children of Heinrich Daniel 'H. Dan' Kothmann (48) and Lina Rosa Loeffler:**

481     Elo Andrew Kothmann; born May 9, 1891; Loyal Valley, Mason County; died April 22, 1979; buried Rest Haven Cemetery, Menard, Texas.

\*Edna Durst; married him June 13, 1918; born June 16, 1892; died January 24, 1983.

@90@Total descendants

@5@Children

@14@Grandchildren

@26@Great grandchildren

@42@Great great grandchildren

@3@Great great great grandchildren

482     Robert Enoch Kothmann; born March 10, 1893; Mason County; died December 31, 1965; buried Rest Haven Cemetery, Menard, Texas.

\*Ella Marie Garrison; married him November 28, 1928; born April 6, 1895; died August 17, 1951; 1 child by this union.

\*Jessie Cleo Watson; married him February 7, 1952; born September 24, 1911; died July 29, 1976; 0 children by this union.

@8@Total descendants

@1@Child

@3@Grandchildren

@4@Great grandchildren

483     Seth David Kothmann; born April 12, 1895; Kothmannville, Mason County; died February 21, 1985; buried Rest Haven, Menard, Texas.

\*Lydia May Keith; married him November 27, 1924; born March 30, 1907; died May 13, 1982.

@34@Total descendants

@4@Children

@7@Grandchildren

@16@Great grandchildren

@7@Great great grandchildren

484     Ernest Benjamin Kothmann; born March 25, 1897; Kothmannville, Mason County; died August 21, 1969; buried Rest Haven Cemetery, Menard, Texas.

\*Bertha May Looney; married him June 24, 1927; born February 22, 1902; died March 17, 1979.

@17@Total descendants

@2@Children

@3@Grandchildren

@7@Great grandchildren

@5@Great great grandchildren

485     Reuben Kothmann; born February 16, 1899; Kothmannville, Mason County; died October 24, 1902; buried H. Dan Family Cemetery, Mason County.

486     Herbert Kothmann; born January 21, 1901; Kothmannville, Mason County; died March 14, 1902; buried H. Dan Family Cemetery, Mason County.

487     Carolyn Sophie 'Carrie' Kothmann; born February 6, 1903; Kothmannville, Mason County; died November 14, 1989; buried H. Dan Homeplace, Mason County Texas.

\*Samuel Adolph 'Sam' Kothmann (555); married her April 16, 1938; born September 8, 1902; died March 19, 1985.

All children listed under Carolyn Sophie 'Carrie' Kothmann's KBN.

@5@Total descendants

@1@Child

@2@Grandchildren

@2@Great grandchildren

488     Minnie 'Kitty' Kothmann; born March 3, 1905; Kothmannville, Mason County; died October 29, 2002; buried St. Johns Evangelical Lutheran Cemetery, Meyersville, Texas.

\*William Henry Ruschhaupt; married her April 19, 1928; born November 8, 1903; died October 16, 1991.

@3@Total descendants

@1@Child

@2@Grandchildren

489     Josie Kothmann; born December 13, 1907; Kothmannville, Mason County; died December 4, 1991; buried Greenwood Cemetery, Fredericksburg, Texas.

\*Oliver C. W. Kowert; married her September 14, 1929; born July 5, 1904; died August 12, 1990.

@18@Total descendants

@1@Child

@5@Grandchildren

@6@Great grandchildren

@6@Great great grandchildren

48A     Alice Jane Kothmann; born August 12, 1910; Kothmannville, Mason County; died September 11, 1974; buried H. Dan Family Cemetery, Mason County.

48B     Helen Hartwig Kothmann; born February 14, 1914; Kothmannville, Mason County; died November 15, 1994; buried Greenleaf Cemetery, Brownwood, Texas.

\*Ernie Glen McNatt; married her April 5, 1941; born October 17, 1915; died August 25, 1997.

@3@Total descendants

@2@Children

@1@Grandchild

48C Lansing Daniel Kothmann; born April 4, 1916; Kothmannville, Mason County; died February 13, 1999; buried New Gooch Cemetery, Mason.

\*Gerda Lehmann; married him August 22, 1940; born October 30, 1919; died December 16, 2013.

@13@Total descendants

@3@Children

@4@Grandchildren

@5@Great grandchildren

@1@Great great grandchild

#### **Children of Enoch Benjamin 'Ben' Kothmann (49) and Hulda Brandenberger:**

491 Clarence Crisp Kothmann; born February 11, 1901; near Castell, Texas; died December 18, 1937; buried Methodist Cemetery, Hilda, Texas.

492 Ryland Benjamin Kothmann, Sr.; born July 14, 1902; near Castell, Texas; died October 15, 1975; buried Methodist Cemetery, Hilda Texas.

\*Evelyn Richerson; married him April 1, 1929; born April 29, 1910; died July 26, 1995.

@42@Total descendants

@6@Children

@14@Grandchildren

@21@Great grandchildren

@1@Great great grandchild

493 Quincy Garrison Kothmann; born September 13, 1910; near Hilda, Texas; died August 28, 1990; buried Hilda Methodist Cemetery, Hilda, Texas.

\*Alice Thekla Loeffler; married him June 23, 1944; born April 30, 1914; died December 26, 2004.

@22@Total descendants

@4@Children

@10@Grandchildren

@8@Great grandchildren

494 Edith Eileen Kothmann; born January 15, 1920; near Hilda, Texas; died August 12, 2007; buried New Gooch Cemetery, Mason.

\*Francis Eugene 'Jimmie' Zesch; married her August 2, 1941; born August 5, 1917; died October 8, 2002.

@33@Total descendants

@2@Children

@5@Grandchildren

@25@Great grandchildren

@1@Great great grandchild

#### **Children of Elgin Otto Kothmann (4A) and Anna Jordan:**

4A1 Henry Fritz Kothmann; born April 1, 1911; Premier Ranch, Mason County; died March 30, 2000; buried New Gooch Cemetery, Mason, Texas.

\*Levista Leah Cox; married him February 9, 1936; born September 2, 1910; died March 27, 2001.

@3@Total descendants

@1@Child

@1@Grandchild

@1@Great grandchild

4A2 Clinton Kothmann; born December 31, 1912; Premier Ranch, Mason County; died August 16, 1922; buried Preimer Ranch, Mason County.

4A3 Karl William Kothmann; born December 17, 1914; Premier Ranch, Mason County; died May 14, 1981; buried Gooch Cemetery.

\*Mary Lee Watkins; married him February 21, 1938; born July 13, 1918; died December 16, 1967; 2 children by this union.

\*\*Becky J Gault; married him January 1, 1972; born January 15, 1924; died December 25, 1995; Divorced November 24, 1975; 0 children by this union.

\*Mae Priess; married him February 28, 1976; born June 29, 1922; died February 21, 1998; 0 children by this union.

@18@Total descendants

@2@Children

@5@Grandchildren

@8@Great grandchildren

@3@Great great grandchildren

4A4 Victor Lagle Kothmann; born April 1, 1917; Premier Ranch, Mason County; died February 23, 2000; buried Gooch, Mason.

\*Jewell Grosse; married him June 8, 1940; born March 22, 1920; died March 30, 1960; 3 children by this union.

\*Frances Sue Graham; married him July 29, 1961; born February 14, 1915; died April 19, 2007; 0 children by this union.

@8@Total descendants  
@3@Children  
@4@Grandchildren  
@1@Great grandchild  
4A5 Baby Boy Kothmann; born January 4, 1921; Premier Ranch, Mason County; died January 4, 1921; buried Premier Ranch, Mason County.  
4A6 David Eli Kothmann; born October 28, 1923; Premier Ranch, Mason County; died July 20, 2007; buried Premier Ranch, Mason County.  
\*Forrestine Haney; married him November 10, 1943; born April 10, 1924; died January 25, 2010.  
@23@Total descendants  
@3@Children  
@7@Grandchildren  
@12@Great grandchildren  
@1@Great great grandchild  
4A7 Dorothy Elizabeth Kothmann; born October 28, 1923; Premier Ranch, Mason County; died March 6, 2010; buried Premier Ranch, Mason, Texas.  
\*\*Marshall H. Klingelhoefer; married her November 22, 1941; born August 24, 1915; died February 3, 2005; Divorced March 1945; 1 child by this union.  
\*Austin R. Moody; married her October 12, 1963; born August 20, 1928; 0 children by this union.  
@1@Total descendant  
@1@Child

**Children of Hulda Clara Kothmann (51) and John Muennink:**

511 Fritz Dietrich Muennink; born September 15, 1886; New Fountain, Texas; died June 26, 1921; buried New Fountain Cemetery.  
\*Katie Louise Wiemers; married him July 30, 1908; born July 6, 1887; died December 25, 1965.  
@75@Total descendants  
@6@Children  
@12@Grandchildren  
@23@Great grandchildren  
@30@Great great grandchildren  
@4@Great great great grandchildren  
512 John Emil 'Johnnie' Muennink; born September 23, 1887; New Fountain, Texas; died April 7, 1947; buried Oakwood Cemetery, Hondo, Texas.  
\*Mary Mumme; married him October 16, 1913; born October 5, 1895; died April 20, 1991.  
@41@Total descendants  
@2@Children  
@6@Grandchildren  
@12@Great grandchildren  
@21@Great great grandchildren  
513 Louise M. Muennink; born February 5, 1889; New Fountain, Texas; died March 30, 1889; buried New Fountain United Methodist Church Plot 1P-125.  
514 Malinda C. Muennink; born January 8, 1890; New Fountain, Texas, Medina County; died July 22, 1905; buried New Fountain - Plot 1P-131.  
515 Frank George Muennink; born August 1, 1892; New Fountain, Texas; died August 17, 1968; buried Oakwood Cemetery, Hondo, Texas.  
\*Amalia Emma Mumme; married him November 11, 1915; born April 9, 1893; died February 23, 1965.  
@67@Total descendants  
@3@Children  
@11@Grandchildren  
@25@Great grandchildren  
@27@Great great grandchildren  
@1@Great great great grandchild  
516 Lydia Hulda Muennink; born February 14, 1894; New Fountain Perpetual Care, Hondo, Texas across from family home; died April 4, 1895; buried New Fountain Plot - 1P-126.  
517 Hulda Jane Muennink; born August 17, 1895; New Fountain, Texas; died December 10, 1980; buried New Fountain Cemetery, Hondo, Texas.  
\*\*Emil Dietrich Wiemers; married her June 15, 1921; born January 16, 1892; died January 28, 1978; Divorced February 29, 1952.  
@36@Total descendants  
@4@Children  
@6@Grandchildren  
@13@Great grandchildren  
@13@Great great grandchildren  
518 Andrew Cornelius Muennink; born January 8, 1897; New Fountain, Texas; died April 7, 1978; buried Oakwood

Cemetery Hondo, Texas.

\*Janie Stiegler; married him November 29, 1924; born January 16, 1903; died March 26, 1989.

@49@Total descendants

@5@Children

@13@Grandchildren

@25@Great grandchildren

@6@Great great grandchildren

519 Lillie Florence Muennink; born October 26, 1898; New Fountain, Texas; died August 28, 1982; buried New Fountain Cemetery, Plot 1P-123.

51A Alvin H. Muennink; born September 1, 1900; New Fountain, Texas; died September 9, 1900; buried New Fountain, 1P-127.

51B Nellie Louise Clara Muennink; born August 12, 1901; New Fountain, Texas; died February 28, 1994; buried New Fountain United Methodist church cemetery. Plot 1P-123.

51C Irene Alvina Muennink; born October 13, 1903; New Fountain, Texas; died June 20, 1993; buried New Fountain, Plot 1P-124.

\*Edwin John Wiemers; married her December 28, 1935; born July 21, 1906; died March 1, 1996.

51D Clarence Albert Muennink; born March 7, 1906; New Fountain, Texas; died April 3, 1982; buried Yancey Cemetery, Yancy, Texas.

\*Dallas Lorraine Downs; married him May 20, 1929; born August 26, 1909; died February 8, 1994.

@1@Total descendant

@1@Child

51E Ervin A. Muennink; born July 22, 1907; New Fountain, Texas, Medina County; died September 21, 1907; buried New Fountain, Plot 1P-128.

#### **Children of Alwina Kothmann (52) and John August Schneider:**

521 Sam R. Schneider; born May 25, 1887; near Castell, Texas; died August 11, 1969; buried Fredericksburg, Texas.

\*Mary Davis; married him September 27, 1910; born December 31, 1887; died September 3, 1946; 2 children by this union.

\*Frieda Moellendorf; married him March 10, 1953; born September 9, 1888; died February 15, 1984; 0 children by this union.

@19@Total descendants

@2@Children

@5@Grandchildren

@10@Great grandchildren

@2@Great great grandchildren

522 Frank Schneider; born July 28, 1888; near Castell, Texas; died January 15, 1972; buried Pontotoc Cemetery, Pontotoc, Texas.

\*Alva Nowlin; married him December 26, 1928; born April 11, 1904; died January 27, 1983.

523 Annie Louise Schneider; born February 16, 1890; near Castell, Texas; died May 2, 1975; buried Trinity United Methodist Cemetery, Castell, Texas.

\*Max Robert Bode; married her December 14, 1910; born December 30, 1885; died August 30, 1934.

@77@Total descendants

@7@Children

@12@Grandchildren

@26@Great grandchildren

@30@Great great grandchildren

524 John August Schneider, Jr.; born December 14, 1891; near Castell, Texas; died July 21, 1982; buried Trinity Cemetery, Castell, Texas.

\*Elsie Viola Henderson; married him November 1, 1927; born June 16, 1899; died December 12, 1974.

@4@Total descendants

@1@Child

@1@Grandchild

@2@Great grandchildren

525 Ida Alwina Schneider; born April 5, 1894; near Castell, Texas; died July 30, 1987; buried New Fountain Cemetery, New Fountain.

\*John Henry Wiemers; married her October 30, 1912; born October 3, 1889; died July 23, 1978.

@84@Total descendants

@5@Children

@13@Grandchildren

@29@Great grandchildren

@34@Great great grandchildren

@3@Great great great grandchildren

526 Infant Schneider; born stillborn; near Castell, Texas; died date unavailable.

527 Lee Schneider; born October 15, 1897; near Castell, Texas; died August 14, 1979; buried Pontotoc Cemetery, Pontotoc, Texas.

\*Annie Moore; married him December 15, 1920; born January 29, 1896; died October 20, 1963.

@13@Total descendants  
@1@Child  
@3@Grandchildren  
@7@Great grandchildren  
@2@Great great grandchildren  
528 Hulda Nellie Schneider; born April 22, 1900; Field Creek, Texas; died April 21, 2003; buried Hondo, Medina County.  
\*Theodore George Wiemers; married her January 7, 1920; born June 20, 1898; died April 9, 1976.  
@57@Total descendants  
@5@Children  
@10@Grandchildren  
@18@Great grandchildren  
@24@Great great grandchildren  
529 Lillian Louise Schneider; born October 5, 1902; Field Creek, Texas San Saba County; died June 24, 1964; buried Lawnhaven Memorial Gardens, San Angelo, Texas.  
\*Ed Moore; married her July 2, 1930; born September 17, 1898; died April 27, 1973.  
52A Ernest Wesley Schneider; born January 4, 1905; Field Creek, Texas San Saba County; died December 18, 1994; buried Llano, Texas.  
\*Lula Mae Phillips; married him October 8, 1926; born June 13, 1910; died February 19, 2000.  
@8@Total descendants  
@2@Children  
@2@Grandchildren  
@4@Great grandchildren

**Children of Adolph Dietrich Kothmann, Sr. (55) and Lydia Hoerster:**

551 Alfred Emil Kothmann; born April 3, 1893; near Bever Creek, Mason County; died November 11, 1918; buried Methodist Cemetery, Hilda, Texas.  
552 Louise Wilhelmina 'Hulda' Kothmann; born September 30, 1894; near Bever Creek, Mason County; died May 29, 1992; buried Hilda Methodist Cemetery.  
\*Leonard C. Pluenneke; married her November 29, 1930; born September 5, 1885; died January 3, 1978.  
@10@Total descendants  
@1@Child  
@5@Grandchildren  
@4@Great grandchildren  
553 Lillie Mathilda Kothmann; born July 30, 1898; near Bever Creek, Mason County; died October 18, 1988; buried Hilda Methodist Cemetery, Mason County, Texas.  
\*Harry Paul Conrad Wisseman; married her September 10, 1924; born November 11, 1898; died October 9, 1988.  
@21@Total descendants  
@1@Child  
@3@Grandchildren  
@6@Great grandchildren  
@11@Great great grandchildren  
554 Nellie Melinda Kothmann; born March 16, 1901; near Bever Creek, Mason County; died May 30, 1995.  
\*Alton Emil Hausler; married her October 10, 1925; born December 18, 1900; died January 16, 1997.  
@5@Total descendants  
@1@Child  
@2@Grandchildren  
@2@Great grandchildren  
555 Samuel Adolph 'Sam' Kothmann; born September 8, 1902; near Bever Creek, Mason County; died March 19, 1985; buried H. Dan Kothmann Cemetery.  
\*Carolyn Sophie 'Carrie' Kothmann (487); married him April 16, 1938; born February 6, 1903; died November 14, 1989.  
All children listed under Carolyn Sophie 'Carrie' Kothmann's KBN.  
@5@Total descendants  
@1@Child  
@2@Grandchildren  
@2@Great grandchildren  
556 Adolph Dietrich Daniel Kothmann, Jr.; born August 24, 1904; near Bever Creek, Mason County; died January 7, 1982; buried Art, Texas.  
\*Nelda Mae Jordan; married him February 28, 1936; born August 24, 1916; died March 4, 2006.  
@1@Total descendant  
@1@Child  
557 Leonard Erwin Kothmann; born March 24, 1906; near Bever Creek, Mason County; died May 30, 1997; buried Hilda.  
\*Emma Clara Anderegg; married him April 12, 1944; born August 3, 1910; died November 3, 2007.  
@18@Total descendants

@2@Children  
@5@Grandchildren  
@11@Great grandchildren  
558 Lydia Dessie Kothmann; born August 9, 1909; near Bever Creek, Mason County; died January 28, 1998.  
\*Grover Aaron Fuchs; married her July 18, 1931; born April 30, 1908; died March 9, 1980.  
@10@Total descendants  
@2@Children  
@3@Grandchildren  
@5@Great grandchildren  
559 Silas Ervin Henry Kothmann; born March 29, 1912; near Bever Creek, Mason County; died January 17, 1992.  
\*Clara Hulda Woerner; married him May 25, 1939; born October 10, 1920; died November 6, 2011.  
@13@Total descendants  
@3@Children  
@4@Grandchildren  
@6@Great grandchildren

**Children of Clara Kothmann (56) and Charles Grote:**

561 Elna Louise Grote; born October 9, 1896; Mason, Texas; died January 24, 1959; buried Gooch Cemetery, Mason, Texas.  
\*Eli Earnest Jordan; married her December 31, 1917; born January 1, 1889; died June 23, 1965.

@20@Total descendants

@2@Children

@5@Grandchildren

@3@Great grandchildren

@10@Great great grandchildren

562 Ben Fritz Grote; born August 22, 1899; Mason, Texas; died January 10, 1986; buried Gooch Cemetery, Mason, Texas.

\*Bertha Jordan; married him June 19, 1921; born August 18, 1895; died November 16, 1974.

@15@Total descendants

@1@Child

@3@Grandchildren

@6@Great grandchildren

@5@Great great grandchildren

563 Bessie Wilhelmina Grote; born August 22, 1899; Mason, Texas; died July 7, 1990; buried Rest Haven Cemetery, Menard, Texas.

\*George Wesley Kothmann (445); married her November 26, 1925; born August 25, 1896; died January 9, 1982.

All children listed under George Wesley Kothmann's KBN.

@27@Total descendants

@3@Children

@7@Grandchildren

@9@Great grandchildren

@7@Great great grandchildren

564 Elsie May Grote; born August 23, 1908; Mason, Texas; died November 4, 1908; buried Gooch Cemetery, Mason, Texas.

565 Ruby Alma Grote; born September 25, 1909; Mason, Texas; died January 31, 1996; buried San Fernando Cemetery #3 San Antonio, Texas.

\*Driskel William Kothmann (16A); married her July 11, 1929; born January 6, 1908; died August 10, 1975.

All children listed under Driskel William Kothmann's KBN.

@24@Total descendants

@2@Children

@6@Grandchildren

@8@Great grandchildren

@8@Great great grandchildren

566 Maybelle Claire Grote; born June 19, 1914; Mason, Texas; died May 27, 1982; buried Sunset Memorial Park, San Antonio.

\*Robert Earl Doerr; married her October 22, 1938; born October 22, 1913; died June 8, 1990.

@11@Total descendants

@3@Children

@6@Grandchildren

@2@Great grandchildren

**Children of Frank Kothmann (57) and Eda Sophie von Bruehl:**

571 Elsie Leonie Kothmann; born July 16, 1903; Llano Texas; died January 22, 1976; buried Llano City cemetery.

\*Lee Clifford Watkins; married her September 2, 1926; born February 24, 1902; died May 15, 1970.

@11@Total descendants

@2@Children  
@5@Grandchildren  
@4@Great grandchildren  
572 Leonie Louise Kothmann; born June 5, 1907; Llano, Texas; died July 26, 1907.  
573 June Eda Kothmann; born June 24, 1908; died November 25, 1997; buried Llano City Cemetery.  
\*Howard Fred Lange; married her September 7, 1932; born June 11, 1909; died December 5, 1982.  
@8@Total descendants  
@1@Child  
@3@Grandchildren  
@4@Great grandchildren  
574 Adele Annette Kothmann; born August 6, 1916; Llano, Texas; died December 27, 2003.  
\*Phil David Milliger; married her July 6, 1937; born December 28, 1912; died December 9, 1994.  
@14@Total descendants  
@2@Children  
@4@Grandchildren  
@8@Great grandchildren

**Children of Emil William Kothmann (58) and Minnie Jordan:**

581 Clarence Peter Kothmann; born March 2, 1901; Mason, Texas; died March 31, 1995; buried New Gooch Cemetery, Mason, Texas.  
\*Mary Kate Kettner; married him February 14, 1926; born April 23, 1904; died October 28, 1991.  
@26@Total descendants  
@1@Child  
@4@Grandchildren  
@8@Great grandchildren  
@13@Great great grandchildren  
582 Ruben Sam Kothmann; born November 24, 1909; Mason, Texas; died November 25, 1909.

**Children of Alex F. Kothmann (59) and Alma S. Kothmann:**

591 Roy Wesley Kothmann; born February 17, 1902; died February 11, 1982; buried Trinity United Methodist Church Cemetery, Castell, Texas.  
\*Ruby Ida Leifeste; married him May 20, 1926; born April 1, 1901; died June 16, 1984.  
@25@Total descendants  
@2@Children  
@7@Grandchildren  
@14@Great grandchildren  
@2@Great great grandchildren  
592 Myrtle Neel 'Coty' Kothmann; born June 5, 1904; Cedar Mountain Ranch, Llano County; died January 8, 1982; buried Castell, Texas.  
\*Samuel 'Webb' Ruff; married her May 8, 1929; born July 4, 1900; died April 14, 1972.  
@9@Total descendants  
@2@Children  
@2@Grandchildren  
@5@Great grandchildren  
593 Franklin Kothmann; born April 5, 1912; died June 30, 1914.  
594 Francis Dietrich Kothmann; born September 12, 1915; Castell, Texas; died August 14, 1972; buried Fredericksburg?.  
\*Audrey Faye Kidd; married him September 2, 1938; born June 1, 1921.  
@3@Total descendants  
@2@Children  
@1@Grandchild

**Child of Albert S. Kothmann (5B) and Milda Kothmann:**

5B1 Elwood Albert Kothmann; born April 11, 1906; near Castell, Texas; died May 27, 1993; buried Gooch Cemetery, Mason, Texas.  
\*Pearl H. Knolle (714); married him October 8, 1930; born January 8, 1908; died November 6, 1963; 3 children by this union.  
All children listed under Elwood Albert Kothmann's KBN.  
\*Gwendolyn Connelly; married him March 5, 1966; born November 10, 1915; died March 23, 2001; 0 children by this union.  
@8@Total descendants  
@3@Children  
@4@Grandchildren  
@1@Great grandchild

**Children of Albert S. Kothmann (5B) and Hulda Wiedemann:**

5B2 Andrew Roman Kothmann; born August 12, 1910; Fly Gap, Mason County; died October 30, 2010; buried New Gooch Cemetery.

\*Ida Louise Smith; married him October 19, 1945; born February 23, 1923; died June 14, 2002.

@15@Total descendants

@3@Children

@4@Grandchildren

@7@Great grandchildren

@1@Great great grandchild

5B3 Irene Kothmann; born June 10, 1912; Fly Gap, Mason County; died September 25, 1986; buried Old Gooch Cemetery, Mason, Texas.

\*Alvin Zesch; married her July 9, 1931; born July 5, 1903; died September 3, 1997.

@13@Total descendants

@2@Children

@5@Grandchildren

@6@Great grandchildren

5B4 Ruby Nell Kothmann; born July 11, 1914; Fly Gap, Mason County; died September 12, 1976; buried Castell, Texas.

\*Andrew Benjamin Greaber; married her October 19, 1942; born October 4, 1899; died April 22, 1950; 2 children by this union.

\*Thurman Lewis Burroughs; married her May 11, 1972; born December 11, 1901; died December 10, 1972; 0 children by this union.

\*John Davis Rogers; married her November 7, 1974; born date unavailable; 0 children by this union.

@19@Total descendants

@2@Children

@9@Grandchildren

@8@Great grandchildren

5B5 Franklin Kothmann; born April 14, 1919; died August 29, 1922.

**Children of Lillie Amanda Kothmann (5C) and Charles Louis 'Emil' Hoerster:**

5C1 Ervin Daniel Hoerster; born September 15, 1900; died August 2, 1984; buried Gooch Cemetery, Mason, Texas.

\*Bertha Lydia Jordan; married him December 19, 1926; born October 22, 1895; died March 25, 1968; 2 children by this union.

\*Helen Eloise Bickenbach; married him December 5, 1971; born September 11, 1918; died May 27, 2003; 0 children by this union.

@2@Total descendants

@2@Children

5C2 Marvin Dietrich Hoerster; born May 4, 1903; Mason, Texas; died May 14, 1973.

\*Pearl Bessie Moerner; married him June 25, 1931; born Januar y 13, 1906; died July 1, 1995.

@10@Total descendants

@2@Children

@4@Grandchildren

@4@Great grandchildren

5C3 Elsie Hoerster; born October 27, 1907; died February 3, 1915.

5C4 Myrtle Ida Hoerster; born May 14, 1910; died June 18, 2001.

\*Vernon Van Fritze; married her June 18, 1935; born September 15, 1911; died January 5, 1991.

@9@Total descendants

@2@Children

@3@Grandchildren

@4@Great grandchildren

5C5 Franklin Roy Hoerster; born February 17, 1920; Hoerster Ranch, Hedwig's Hill, Mason; died October 5, 1992; buried Grit Cemetery, Mason County, Texas.

\*Jane Brandon Hofmann; married him May 11, 1941; born June 9, 1922; died August 11, 2014.

@19@Total descendants

@3@Children

@7@Grandchildren

@9@Great grandchildren

**Children of Nellie Louise Kothmann (5D) and Ernest Frank Leifeste:**

5D1 Sam Andrew Dietrich Leifeste; born September 25, 1904; near Camp San Saba, McCulloch County; died October 11, 1979; buried Garden of Memories, Elkhart, Texas.

\*Anna Lee Lassiter; married him September 1, 1927; born March 28, 1905; died July 14, 1991.

@26@Total descendants

@5@Children

@10@Grandchildren

@11@Great grandchildren  
5D2 Roy Charles Clarence Leifeste; born February 26, 1906; near Camp San Saba, McCulloch County; died July 9, 1987; buried Art, Texas.  
\*Martha Katherine Tadlock; married him November 8, 1929; born October 19, 1908; died June 22, 1991.  
@13@Total descendants  
@2@Children  
@4@Grandchildren  
@4@Great grandchildren  
@3@Great great grandchildren  
5D3 Dessie Fredericka Leifeste; born December 22, 1907; died March 25, 1984; buried Mission Burial Park South, San Antonio, Texas Block 2, Masonic Garden.  
\*Arthur Andrew Wisakowsky; married her August 18, 1929; born December 9, 1901; died November 6, 1977.  
@14@Total descendants  
@2@Children  
@4@Grandchildren  
@7@Great grandchildren  
@1@Great great grandchild  
5D4 Bessie Louise Leifeste; born December 22, 1907; died December 23, 1978; buried San Fernando Cemetery #3, San Antonio, Texas.  
\*Monroe Lee Hausler; married her June 23, 1929; born March 21, 1905; died June 26, 1976.  
@6@Total descendants  
@1@Child  
@3@Grandchildren  
@2@Great grandchildren  
5D5 Esther Ernestine Leifeste; born September 13, 1910; near Camp San Saba, McCulloch County; died June 6, 1999; buried Sunset Memorial Park, San Antonio.  
\*Harvey Jordan Turner; married her April 21, 1935; born January 14, 1907; died February 5, 1992.  
@23@Total descendants  
@2@Children  
@7@Grandchildren  
@14@Great grandchildren  
5D6 Myrtle Belle Leifeste; born May 18, 1914; Fly Gap, Mason County; died January 21, 1994; buried Mission Burial Park South, San Antonio, Texas.  
\*Storey A. Turner; married her June 12, 1937; born February 2, 1910; died September 5, 1943; 0 children by this union.  
\*Ivan Heinen; married her July 25, 1957; born July 21, 1899; died April 6, 1993; 0 children by this union.  
5D7 Dietrich Charles Ernest Leifeste; born March 13, 1917; Fly Gap, Mason County; died April 2, 1996; buried Gooch Cemetery.  
\*Melrose Grace Geistweidt; married him October 12, 1940; born August 12, 1921; died August 1, 2012.  
@19@Total descendants  
@3@Children  
@5@Grandchildren  
@11@Great grandchildren  
5D8 Vernelle Ida Leifeste; born November 3, 1920; Fly Gap, Mason County; died September 7, 1986; buried Sunset Memorial Park, San Antonio, Texas.  
\*Robert Woodrow DuBose; married her June 12, 1942; born May 25, 1918; died September 2, 2000.  
@17@Total descendants  
@4@Children  
@6@Grandchildren  
@7@Great grandchildren  
5D9 Florence Anna Lee Leifeste; born February 26, 1923; Art, Texas; died September 12, 2009; buried Art West Cemetery.  
\*Oscar Blake; married her January 24, 1952; born September 4, 1913; died March 26, 1976.  
@3@Total descendants  
@2@Children  
@1@Grandchild

#### **Children of William L. F. Knolle (71) and Emma Louise Pesch:**

711 Ellwood William Knolle; born February 23, 1898; Berlin Texas; died March 4, 1944; buried Prairie Lea Cemetery, Brenham, Texas.  
\*Elsie Mary Grebe; married him September 24, 1922; born May 16, 1898; died January 23, 1969.  
@1@Total descendant  
@1@Child  
712 Ruby Edith Knolle; born November 17, 1900; died July 12, 1901; buried Prairie Lee Cemetery.  
713 Dorris Mona Knolle; born July 25, 1905; died January 11, 1996.  
\*Walter Ernst Vater; married her May 17, 1925; born February 14, 1901; died February 22, 2001.

@1@Total descendant

@1@Child

714 Pearl H. Knolle; born January 8, 1908; near Washington-on-the-Brazos; died November 6, 1963.

\*Elwood Albert Kothmann (5B1); married her October 8, 1930; born April 11, 1906; died May 27, 1993.

All children listed under Elwood Albert Kothmann's KBN.

#### **Children of Charles Knolle (73) and Annie Knolle:**

731 Ruby Ethel Knolle; born November 24, 1892; died June 14, 1977; buried St. Joseph Catholic Cemetery, Yoakum, Texas.

\*Arthur George Hermann; married her June 2, 1910; born December 13, 1885; died October 18, 1970.

@42@Total descendants

@4@Children

@9@Grandchildren

@13@Great grandchildren

@16@Great great grandchildren

732 Miles Knolle; born January 14, 1894; Industry, Texas; died March 3, 1968; buried Prairie Lee Cemetery, Brenham, Texas.

\*Susie Lipscomb; married him December 8, 1917; born November 16, 1893; died February 27, 1987.

@20@Total descendants

@2@Children

@5@Grandchildren

@8@Great grandchildren

@5@Great great grandchildren

#### **Child of Robert H. Knolle (74) and Lena Schwartz:**

741 Ivan J. Knolle; born May 15, 1902; died March 4, 1959; buried La Grange Cemetery, La Grange, Texas.

\*Gladys Rabb; married him March 26, 1930; born November 16, 1900; died November 2, 1989.

#### **Children of Ida Wilhelmina Knolle (75) and August William 'A.W.' Brill:**

751 Arno William Henry Brill; born November 13, 1896; Industry, Texas; died August 2, 1968; buried Oakwood Cemetery Annex, Austin.

\*Kathleen Inks; married him December 25, 1917; born December 22, 1899; died August 1, 1996.

@76@Total descendants

@5@Children

@13@Grandchildren

@26@Great grandchildren

@32@Great great grandchildren

752 Lionel Knolle Brill; born May 14, 1898; died September 21, 1950; buried Oakwood Cemetery, Austin, Texas.

\*\*Ouida Winifred Albright; married him 1920; born November 24, 1904; died October 7, 1984; Divorced Yes; 1 child by this union.

\*Mary Terrell; married him January 8, 1927; born December 24, 1904; died October 24, 1993; 0 children by this union.

@1@Total descendant

@1@Child

753 Virgil August Brill; born May 17, 1905; died January 23, 1972; buried Austin Memorial Park, Austin, Texas.

\*Carrie Archibald; married him December 30, 1922; born April 7, 1905; died October 13, 1986.

@14@Total descendants

@3@Children

@5@Grandchildren

@6@Great grandchildren

#### **Child of Alfred L. Knolle (76) and Mildred Kirlicks:**

761 Henry Kirlicks Knolle; born October 6, 1918; Houston, Texas; died June 5, 2011; buried At Sea.

\*Joy Ann Gibson; married him December 4, 1976; born September 11, 1925.

#### **Children of Pearl Knolle (77) and Albert St. Claire Baring:**

771 Arnaldo W. Baring; born April 3, 1901; Temple, Texas; died December 27, 1986; buried died in Harris County, Texas.

\*\*Alice Lydia Hays; married him October 5, 1927; born February 16, 1898; died February 25, 1987; Divorced August 1936; 1 child by this union.

\*Margaret Beckmann; married him March 23, 1940; born June 28, 1905; died February 3, 1984; 0 children by this union.

@1@Total descendant

@1@Child

772 Infant Baring; born March 15, 1906; died March 15, 1906; buried Magnolia, Houston, Texas.

773 Dorothy Baring; born May 1, 1909; died May 3, 1909; buried Magnolia, in Houston, Texas.

774 Gibbs Baring; born May 1, 1909; died May 2, 1909; buried Magnoia, Houston, Texas.

**Children of Heinrich Karl (Henry Charles) Kothmann (81) and Georgiana 'Annie' Wilson:**

811     Lenora 'Nora' Kothmann; born March 19, 1891; Mason, County, Texas; died April 7, 1984; buried Oak Hill Cemetery, Red Bluff, Tehema California.

\*\*Samuel Henderson Miller; married her December 12, 1907; born December 5, 1887; died January 21, 1964; Divorced unknown; 2 children by this union.

\*Curtis Milton Coyle; married her May 13, 1922; born July 27, 1879; died July 6, 1969; 1 child by this union.

@53@Total descendants

@3@Children

@8@Grandchildren

@16@Great grandchildren

@26@Great great grandchildren

812     Ernest Kothman; born April 10, 1892; Mason, Texas; died June 1, 1950; buried Tulare Public Cemetery, Tulare, California.

\*Flora Powell; married him date unavailable; born April 4, 1897; died April 15, 1923; 1 child by this union.

\*Elsie Lucretia Veatch; married him December 16, 1923; born April 1, 1887; died April 30, 1959; 1 child by this union.

@63@Total descendants

@2@Children

@14@Grandchildren

@25@Great grandchildren

@14@Great great grandchildren

@8@Great great great grandchildren

813     Bertha Kothmann; born August 30, 1897; Texas; died October 31, 1981; buried Lawncrest Memorial, Redding, California□

\*Henry 'Claude' Adair; married her 1916; born January 23, 1893; died December 2, 1962.

@33@Total descendants

@6@Children

@13@Grandchildren

@7@Great grandchildren

@7@Great great grandchildren

814     Edgar Charles Kothman; born December 17, 1904; Mason, County, Texas; died February 12, 1943; buried Roseville, California.

\*Grace Cordelia Lee; married him May 10, 1920; born June 20, 1903; died May 10, 1997.

@115@Total descendants

@6@Children

@19@Grandchildren

@42@Great grandchildren

@47@Great great grandchildren

@1@Great great great grandchild

815     Baby Kothmann; born date unavailable; died as an infant.

**Children of William Louis 'Louie' Kothmann (82) and Maude Ann Rebecca Polk:**

821     Emmit 'Floyd' Kothmann; born January 7, 1894; Mason County; died December 26, 1966; buried New Gooch Cemetery, Mason, Texas.

\*Veda Bell Eaker; married him August 16, 1914; born January 5, 1899; died November 2, 1986.

@1@Total descendant

@1@Child

822     Cordelia Jane Kothmann; born October 13, 1896; Mason, Texas; died December 24, 1991; buried Old Gooch Cemetery.

\*Charlie Peter Daniel Leifeste; married her January 1, 1920; born October 30, 1892; died August 29, 1950.

@10@Total descendants

@3@Children

@1@Grandchild

@2@Great grandchildren

@4@Great great grandchildren

823     Alpha Katherine Kothmann; born May 12, 1898; Behrens Community, Mason County; died April 8, 1990; buried Gooch Cemetery, Mason, Texas.

\*Andrew Clay Walker; married her December 15, 1920; born September 6, 1895; died April 14, 1989.

@1@Total descendant

@1@Child

824     Howard Bert Kothmann; born August 6, 1902; Mason, Texas; died July 29, 1929; buried Gooch, Cemetery, Mason, Texas.

\*Gladys Angeline Behrens; married him December 31, 1924; born May 23, 1907; died July 17, 1997.

825     Raymond David Kothmann; born April 13, 1905; died October 15, 1927; buried Gooch Cemetery, Mason, Texas.

826     Ross Olen Kothmann; born July 5, 1907; died February 25, 1980; buried Gooch Cemetery, Mason, Texas.

\*Benellen Land; married him May 17, 1931; born December 30, 1910; died February 25, 1972.

@9@Total descendants

@2@Children

@3@Grandchildren

@4@Great grandchildren

827 Nell Maude Kothmann; born March 27, 1911; Mason, Texas; died June 12, 1988; buried Mason, Texas.

\*Howerd Eugene Comer; married her January 11, 1930; born December 10, 1904; died October 9, 1976.

@18@Total descendants

@2@Children

@4@Grandchildren

@8@Great grandchildren

@4@Great great grandchildren

#### **Children of Katherine 'Leonora' Kothmann (83) and Louis Leifeste:**

831 Selma Katherine Leifeste; born July 19, 1890; Lower Willow Creek, Mason County; died March 13, 1958; buried Highland Memorial Park, Weslaco, Texas.

\*Hubert Conrad Drawe; married her March 29, 1917; born June 30, 1888; died July 15, 1959.

@11@Total descendants

@1@Child

@2@Grandchildren

@4@Great grandchildren

@4@Great great grandchildren

832 Walter Louis Leifeste; born February 5, 1892; died January 12, 1976.

\*Milda Cora Eckert (426); married him October 14, 1917; born October 11, 1893; died July 4, 1981.

All children listed under Milda Cora Eckert's KBN.

@6@Total descendants

@2@Children

@2@Grandchildren

@2@Great grandchildren

833 Hilton Carl Leifeste; born November 14, 1894; Lower Willow Creek, Mason County; died March 26, 1954; buried Art West Cemetery, Art, Texas.

\*Marie Jordan; married him December 14, 1921; born February 1, 1899; died June 8, 1993.

@44@Total descendants

@2@Children

@6@Grandchildren

@17@Great grandchildren

@19@Great great grandchildren

834 Bertha Leifeste; born November 18, 1896; died June 29, 1991; buried Art West, Art Texas.

\*Caleb Hoerster; married her April 3, 1921; born October 30, 1895; died August 30, 1986.

@4@Total descendants

@1@Child

@1@Grandchild

@2@Great grandchildren

835 Perry Christian Leifeste; born May 16, 1899; died November 28, 1989; buried Art West, Art, Texas.

\*Flossie Minnie Willman; married him November 18, 1925; born February 25, 1903; died July 29, 1992.

@7@Total descendants

@1@Child

@2@Grandchildren

@4@Great grandchildren

#### **Children of Lisette A. Kothmann (91) and William Henry Schneider:**

911 Rosa Lee Schneider; born December 8, 1903; Castell, Texas; died August 2, 1961; buried at Trinity United Methodist Church Cemetery, Castell, Texas.

\*\*Myron Vasterling; married her January 12, 1927; born January 12, 1906; died July 31, 1977; Divorced date unavailable; 0 children by this union.

\*Roy Roland; married her February 15, 1944; born date unavailable; died date unavailable; 0 children by this union.

912 Mathilde 'Tillie' Schneider; born December 10, 1904; died February 22, 1994; buried Trinity United Methodist, Castell, Texas.

\*Edward Jacob Hoffmann; married her March 5, 1924; born January 31, 1890; died June 25, 1975.

@22@Total descendants

@1@Child

@3@Grandchildren

@6@Great grandchildren

@12@Great great grandchildren

913 William J. Schneider; born May 31, 1908; died June 21, 1908.

914 Emilee V. Schneider; born September 20, 1909; died December 22, 1976; buried Trinity United Methodist Cemetery, Castell, Texas.

\*\*August Alfred Schneider; married her November 30, 1927; born May 19, 1898; died date unavailable; Divorced date unavailable; 1 child by this union.

\*Howard J. Kaufman; married her June 10, 1949; born June 10, 1900; died December 30, 2000; 0 children by this union.  
@2@Total descendants

@1@Child

@1@Grandchild

#### **Children of Friedrich 'Edwin' Kothmann (92) and Alma Carolyn Oestreich:**

921 Beulah Rebecca Kothmann; born December 11, 1902; Christain Oestreich home, Llano river; died June 27, 1989; buried Castell Trinity Methodist Cemetery.

\*Walter Erich Lehrer; married her December 2, 1925; born November 18, 1891; died October 2, 1970.

922 Baby Boy Kothmann; born August 20, 1906; died as an infant.

923 Floyd Edwin Kothmann; born September 21, 1914; near Valley Spring, Llano County; died April 4, 1991; buried Castell Trinity Methodist Cemetery.

\*Edith Louise Kidd; married him March 17, 1939; born September 16, 1915; died August 28, 1996.

@10@Total descendants

@1@Child

@3@Grandchildren

@6@Great grandchildren

#### **Children of James Frank Kothmann (93) and Henriette Schneider:**

931 Alma Kothmann; born December 29, 1899; died May 12, 1971.

\*\*Melvin Rodgers; married her date unavailable; born October 8; died date unavailable; Divorced date unavailable.

932 Rosalind Kothmann; born August 18, 1902; died March 11, 1986.

\*Max Grenwelge; married her June 12, 1929; born April 2, 1902; died April 13, 1953.

@18@Total descendants

@3@Children

@5@Grandchildren

@10@Great grandchildren

933 Lillie Henrietta Kothmann; born September 14, 1905; died August 29, 1960; buried Llano City Cemetery.

\*Julius Anton Flint; married her September 4, 1925; born April 19, 1904; died May 18, 1971.

@32@Total descendants

@3@Children

@8@Grandchildren

@13@Great grandchildren

@8@Great great grandchildren

934 Nonie Kothmann; born October 4, 1912; died April 30, 2009.

\*\*Clifford Martin Vierus; married her May 28, 1933; born February 24, 1907; died 1965; Divorced 1943; 3 children by this union.

\*John Hoover Simpson; married her November 18, 1943; born November 28, 1907; died June 10, 1983; 1 child by this union.

@34@Total descendants

@4@Children

@8@Grandchildren

@14@Great grandchildren

@8@Great great grandchildren

#### **Children of Ned Frank Kothmann (94) and Rebecca Oestreich:**

941 Gleesen Hugo Kothmann; born December 1, 1907; near Castell, Texas; died May 21, 1982; buried Llano City Cemetery.

\*Ruby Mae Donop; married him June 9, 1932; born January 13, 1908; died March 11, 1984.

@32@Total descendants

@4@Children

@8@Grandchildren

@15@Great grandchildren

@5@Great great grandchildren

942 Lenard Mortimer Kothmann; born November 9, 1911; near Castell, Texas; died November 12, 1973; buried ashes scattered on ranch near Castell, Texas.

\*Merl Don Simpson; married him October 14, 1937; born February 22, 1918; died September 7, 1987.

@33@Total descendants

@2@Children

@6@Grandchildren

@17@Great grandchildren

@8@Great great grandchildren  
943 Lina Ilene Gladys Kothmann; born October 11, 1914; near Castell, Texas; died November 3, 1980; buried Trinity United Methodist, Castell, Texas.

**Children of Max F. Kothmann (95) and Hulda Lange:**

951 Louis Kothmann; born November 9, 1908; died November 16, 1989; buried Castell, Texas.

\*Ruby Vernelle Moseley; married him November 13, 1929; born December 21, 1910; died May 7, 1999.

@4@Total descendants

@2@Children

@1@Grandchild

@1@Great grandchild

952 J. M. Perry Kothmann; born January 2, 1911; died February 5, 1911; buried in the family cemetery.

**Children of Frank Robert 'Bob' Kothmann (96) and Augusta 'Lucy' Umfried:**

961 Lola Mae Kothmann; born September 24, 1910; Fly Gap, Mason County; died January 10, 1989; buried Wagram Cemetery, Mason County.

\*\*Ervin Robert Toeppich; married her October 31, 1928; born April 20, 1907; died March 27, 1979; Divorced July 18, 1944; 0 children by this union.

\*William Manley Buntyn; married her August 9, 1944; born November 15, 1918; died March 14, 1993; 1 child by this union.

@1@Total descendant

@1@Child

962 Dessie Pearl Kothmann; born November 5, 1914; near Castell, Mason County; died July 17, 2002; buried Gooch Cemetery, Mason, Texas.

\*Howard Brandenberger; married her March 15, 1936; born September 2, 1915; died May 1, 1981.

@16@Total descendants

@3@Children

@4@Grandchildren

@6@Great grandchildren

@3@Great grandchildren

**Children of Viola Kothmann (97) and Hugo Oestreich:**

971 Leonard Oestreich; born March 2, 1916; near Castell, Llano County; died January 4, 1987; buried City Cemetery, Llano, Texas.

\*Willie Mae Bode (5233); married him January 2, 1938; born July 6, 1914; died March 15, 2013.

All children listed under Leonard Oestreich's KBN.

@2@Total descendants

@1@Child

@1@Grandchild

972 Dale Oestreich; born September 26, 1918; near Castell, Llano County; died November 19, 1974; buried City Cemetery, Llano, Texas.

**Children of Leona Edna Kothmann (99) and Charles H Beesley:**

991 Leona Nola 'Billie' Beesley; born June 19, 1910; died December 21, 2009; buried Greenleaf Cemetery, Brownwood, Texas.

\*Robert Earl Loudermilk; married her October 7, 1935; born November 3, 1905; died January 14, 1981.

@15@Total descendants

@2@Children

@5@Grandchildren

@4@Great grandchildren

@4@Great great grandchildren

992 Althea Beesley; born February 2, 1912; died December 25, 1999; buried Ft. Sam Houston National Cemetery.

\*Kent J. Nelson; married her January 5, 1942; born September 21, 1902; died March 18, 1969.

@3@Total descendants

@1@Child

@2@Grandchildren

993 Nell Beesley; born May 6, 1914; died November 8, 1973; buried family cemetery.

\*Ford Clinger; married her September 18, 1937; born March 1, 1912; died November 24, 1971.

**Child of Frank Joseph 'Joe' Kothmann (9B) and Caroline Louise Bauer:**

9B1 William Dale Kothmann; born May 13, 1923; died March 17, 1976.

\*Hildegarde Carlson; married him November 3, 1943; born September 4, 1924.

@5@Total descendants

@2@Children

@2@Grandchildren

@1@Great grandchild

**Children of Robert Lee Knolle, Sr. (A1) and Ida Helena Niebuhr:**

A11 Juanita Knolle; born December 11, 1893; died February 16, 1971; buried San Geronimo Cemetery, Seguin, Texas.

\*Walter Hugo Starcke; married her January 26, 1915; born January 20, 1888; died November 26, 1930.

@34@Total descendants

@2@Children

@4@Grandchildren

@15@Great grandchildren

@13@Great great grandchildren

A12 Ella Knolle; born May 4, 1897; died February 7, 1990; buried San Geronimo Cemetery, Seguin, Texas.

\*Louis John Blumberg; married her April 28, 1917; born June 19, 1894; died May 7, 1982.

@6@Total descendants

@1@Child

@2@Grandchildren

@3@Great grandchildren

**Children of Robert Lee Knolle, Sr. (A1) and Stella Young:**

A13 Willie May Kara Knolle; born October 17, 1900; died August 26, 1986.

\*Donald Vick; married her April 30, 1922; born October 14, 1894; died March 31, 1971.

@13@Total descendants

@1@Child

@2@Grandchildren

@3@Great grandchildren

@7@Great great grandchildren

A14 Robert Lee Knolle, Jr.; born October 12, 1911; died September 1981; buried San Geronimo Cemetery, Seguin, Texas.

\*Katharine Mansfield; married him June 27, 1933; born May 13, 1913; died May 1981.

@11@Total descendants

@1@Child

@3@Grandchildren

@7@Great grandchildren

**Children of Kate Hulda Knolle (A3) and George Wesley Prinzing:**

A31 Nona C. (Winona) Prinzing; born September 4, 1895; Bartlett, Bell County, Texas; died May 5, 1991; buried buried Ft. Sam Houston National Cemetery,.

\*Walter Leroy Brooks; married her July 19, 1921; born January 19, 1888; died December 28, 1956.

@1@Total descendant

@1@Child

A32 Helen Corine Prinzing; born February 15, 1903; died October 26, 1989; buried Austin Memorial Park Cemetery.

\*O. P. Lockhart; married her June 5, 1921; born June 18, 1900; died April 17, 1955.

@9@Total descendants

@1@Child

@3@Grandchildren

@5@Great grandchildren

A33 Grace Prinzing; born November 29, 1907; died August 7, 1996; buried Fairmount Cemetery, San Angelo, Texas.

**Children of Cora Castaglia Knolle (A4) and Arthur Ernest Knolle:**

A41 Dogie Knolle; born November 9, 1895; Washington County, Texas; died May 5, 1896; buried Prairie Lea Cemetery, Brenham .

A42 Dorothy Nell Knolle; born April 15, 1901; died June 26, 1984; buried Pairie Lee Cemetery, Brenham.

**Children of Olivia Knolle (A5) and Ernest Charles Haeber:**

A51 Russell Lynn Haeber; born December 21, 1900; Bartlett, Texas; died December 29, 1957; buried West Oakwood Cemetery, Fort Worth.

\*Sally Vera Brown; married him January 28, 1930; born April 7, 1911; died June 17, 1987.

@7@Total descendants

@1@Child

@3@Grandchildren

@3@Great grandchildren

A52 Ollie Mae Haeber; born August 24, 1904; Bartlett, Texas; died May 23, 1993; buried Restland Memorial Park, Dallas, Texas.

\*Ira Eugene DeJernett; married her March 26, 1926; born December 17, 1897; died June 21, 1975.

@21@Total descendants

@3@Children

@6@Grandchildren  
@12@Great grandchildren

**Children of Nellie Knolle (A7) and John Henry Hempel:**

A71 Nell Elizabeth Hempel; born August 23, 1905; died February 7, 1996.

\*\*Aaron Sturgeon; married her December 13, 1923; born April 5, 1902; died February 16, 1974; Divorced 1929; 1 child by this union.

\*\*William R. Wilson; married her July 21, 1932; born December 8, 1900; died July 1, 1988; Divorced 1938; 0 children by this union.

@5@Total descendants

@1@Child

@2@Grandchildren

@2@Great grandchildren

A72 John Henry Hempel, Jr.; born August 22, 1909; Temple, Texas; died January 15, 1975; buried Hillcrest Cemetery, Temple, Texas.

\*Ida Jenell Hamm; married him August 26, 1935; born October 16, 1909; died November 27, 1981.

@8@Total descendants

@2@Children

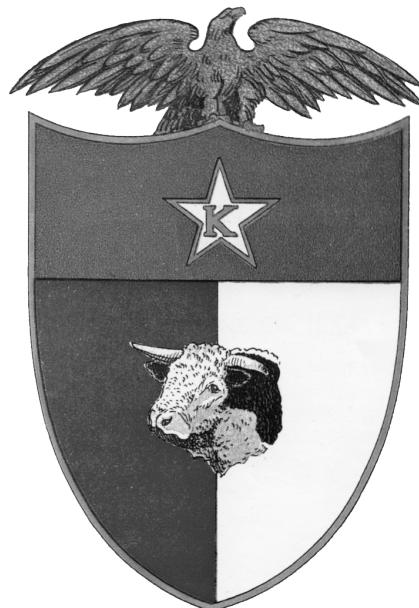
@3@Grandchildren

@3@Great grandchildren



# Chapter 5

## Fifth Generation





**Children of Amy Caroline Valerie Kothmann (122) and Eugene 'Wells' Osbourn:**

1221      Eugene Russell 'ER' Osbourn; born September 3, 1909; died August 28, 2000; buried Llano City Cemetery.

\*Bette Elizabeth Marchand; married him April 4, 1935; born September 15, 1914; died November 6, 2008.

@13@Total descendants

@4@Children

@4@Grandchildren

@5@Great grandchildren

1222      Anna 'Reta' Osbourn; born June 2, 1911; died January 10, 1972; buried Llano City Cemetery, Llano, Texas.

\*E. B. Camiade; married her July 20, 1941; born October 21, 1914; died January 9, 1980.

1223      Mildred Amy Osbourn; born October 20, 1915; died December 21, 1981; buried Llano City Cemetery.

\*Forrest Weldon 'Hap' Sawyer; married her February 21, 1945; born February 6, 1916; died June 29, 1982.

@9@Total descendants

@2@Children

@4@Grandchildren

@3@Great grandchildren

1224      Fred S. Osbourn; born December 28, 1923; Llano County, Texas; died August 7, 1995; buried Valley Springs Cemetery, Llano County.

\*Wanda Jean Miller; married him June 22, 1947; born October 18, 1930; died June 21, 2013.

@8@Total descendants

@2@Children

@4@Grandchildren

@2@Great grandchildren

**Child of Reuben Waldemar Frederick Kothmann (123) and Wilma Hoover:**

1231      Woodrow Wilson Kothmann; born December 26, 1917; died September 22, 2005; buried San Fernando Creek - Fritz Kothmann Cemetery.

\*Zona Berl Britteon; married him July 26, 1936; born February 8, 1921; died November 5, 2006.

@6@Total descendants

@2@Children

@3@Grandchildren

@1@Great grandchild

**Children of Emilie Johanna Kothmann (161) and Robert Adolph Laechelin:**

1611      Lillian Mae Laechelin; born May 22, 1909; died February 6, 1992; buried San Fernando Cemetery #3 San Antonio, Texas..

\*\*Aubrey Monroe Davenport; married her February 20, 1928; born February 6, 1908; died November 5, 1980; Divorced December 1962.

@27@Total descendants

@3@Children

@7@Grandchildren

@14@Great grandchildren

@3@Great great grandchildren

1612      Evelyn 'Pearl' Laechelin; born January 18, 1911; San Antonio, Texas; died January 25, 1988; buried Lawnhaven Memorial Garden, San Angelo, Texas.

\*Alfred Floyd Bell; married her January 23, 1934; born December 17, 1901; died February 5, 1983.

@9@Total descendants

@2@Children

@3@Grandchildren

@4@Great grandchildren

1613      Dalton Frank Laechelin, Sr.; born December 28, 1912; died February 14, 1961; buried San Fernando Cemetery #3, San Antonio, Texas.

\*\*Edna Marie Yarborough; married him October 19, 1931; born October 8, 1916; died April 2, 1999; Divorced 1934; 1 child by this union.

\*Frances Erna Burgstaller; married him March 28, 1937; born February 2, 1916; died July 31, 1994; 3 children by this union.

@37@Total descendants

@4@Children

@9@Grandchildren

@19@Great grandchildren

@5@Great great grandchildren

1614      Robert John Laechelin, Sr.; born November 22, 1914; San Antonio, Texas; died February 25, 1982; buried Ft. Sam Houston Cemetery, San Antonio, Texas.

\*\*Mary Ellen Kerr; married him September 1, 1937; born June 27, 1916; died March 4, 2009; Divorced 1941; 1 child by this union.

\*Janell Mercer; married him December 22, 1944; born January 21, 1927; died February 24, 2014; 3 children by this union.

@12@Total descendants  
@4@Children  
@6@Grandchildren  
@2@Great grandchildren  
1615     Emily Lucille 'Socky' Laechelin; born October 19, 1918; San Antonio, Texas; died December 6, 2003; buried Ashes scattered in the Frio River.  
\*William Franklin Clark; married her June 1, 1938; born December 18, 1915; died October 14, 1999.  
@13@Total descendants  
@2@Children  
@4@Grandchildren  
@7@Great grandchildren  
1616     Elmer Ben Laechelin; born August 22, 1920; died December 2, 1988.  
\*\*Jacquelin Toney Rush; married him August 19, 1943; born May 28, 1923; died September 9, 1998; Divorced October 3, 1966; 1 child by this union.  
\*Kathleen Louise Mead; married him February 10, 1968; born August 7, 1922; died May 5, 1988; 0 children by this union.  
@1@Total descendant  
@1@Child  
1617     Geneva Vernell 'Nell' Laechelin; born January 29, 1924; San Antonio, Texas; died July 10, 2013.  
\*Estes James Houchins; married her July 18, 1941; born October 27, 1918; died May 18, 1944; 1 child by this union.  
\*Hollis Clay Wilson; married her September 1, 1945; born July 14, 1921; died June 5, 2010; 2 children by this union.  
@21@Total descendants  
@3@Children  
@8@Grandchildren  
@10@Great grandchildren  
1618     Helen Gladine Laechelin; born January 18, 1926; San Antonio, Texas; died March 18, 2004; buried San Antonio, Texas, San Fernando #3.  
\*James F. Moore; married her November 18, 1944; born July 23, 1924; died March 13, 2004.  
@18@Total descendants  
@2@Children  
@5@Grandchildren  
@11@Great grandchildren  
1619     Roberta Colleen Laechelin; born November 23, 1928; San Antonio, Texas; died August 8, 2002; buried Capital Memorial Park, North Austin, Texas.  
\*David Willard Bruton; married her August 10, 1946; born November 1, 1924; died February 23, 1995.  
@10@Total descendants  
@3@Children  
@6@Grandchildren  
@1@Great grandchild  
161A     Harley Ray Laechelin, Sr.; born February 7, 1932; died July 1, 1982.  
\*Marlene Mary Margaret Ploch; married him April 11, 1953; born August 14, 1933; died December 11, 1992.  
@18@Total descendants  
@5@Children  
@9@Grandchildren  
@4@Great grandchildren

**Children of Minnie Kothmann (162) and Leroy Eckhart:**

1621     Dorothy Ann Eckhart; born November 30, 1915; died November 4, 1999.  
\*William Glendon Roberts; married her May 15, 1943; born September 27, 1905; died February 21, 2001.  
@7@Total descendants  
@2@Children  
@3@Grandchildren  
@2@Great grandchildren  
1622     Bertram Lynton Eckhart; born December 14, 1921; Tarpley, Texas; died October 9, 1980; buried Bandera Cemetery.  
\*Jonelle Gaines; married him February 2, 1942; born November 22, 1923; died January 29, 2001.  
@12@Total descendants  
@4@Children  
@4@Grandchildren  
@4@Great grandchildren  
1623     Arlah Voncille Eckhart; born May 18, 1927; San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas; died November 10, 1982; buried Bandera Cemetery, Bandera, Texas.  
\*\*Van Smith; married her June 7, 1945; born November 25, 1922; Divorced divorced; 1 child by this union.  
\*John Bowling; married her September 1965; born May 28, 1924; 0 children by this union.  
@1@Total descendant  
@1@Child

**Children of Janie Kothmann (163) and William H. Neill:**

1631 Dennis William Neill, Sr.; born September 25, 1919; died February 14, 2003; buried Ft. Sam Houston National Cemetery, San Antonio, Texas.

\*Emilie Irene Real; married him August 29, 1947; born December 1, 1926.

@14@Total descendants

@5@Children

@9@Grandchildren

1632 Harvey Neill; born November 2, 1927; died December 28, 1930.

1633 Geneva Janiece Neill; born July 21, 1935.

\*Fred C. Diehl; married her October 19, 1953; born February 22, 1931; died March 28, 2013.

@8@Total descendants

@2@Children

@6@Grandchildren

**Children of Alice Alvina Kothmann (164) and Ray K. Lambert:**

1641 John Ray 'Mike' Lambert; born July 6, 1918; died April 7, 1984; buried San Fernando #3, San Antonio.

\*\*Doris McCulloch; married him February 26, 1939; born April 3, 1920; Divorced 1943; 1 child by this union.

\*Agnes Thomas; married him June 12, 1954; born November 1, 1910; died January 29, 1987; 0 children by this union.

@7@Total descendants

@1@Child

@2@Grandchildren

@2@Great grandchildren

@2@Great great grandchildren

1642 Richard Lee Lambert; born January 7, 1923.

\*Rosemary Symons; married him June 20, 1951; born January 4, 1930.

@5@Total descendants

@3@Children

@2@Grandchildren

1643 Jerrell Wayne Lambert; born January 28, 1928.

\*Elizabeth Tafolla; married him June 2, 1950; born June 28, 1931.

@8@Total descendants

@2@Children

@3@Grandchildren

@3@Great grandchildren

**Children of Wilkes J. Kothmann (165) and Lillie Mertz:**

1651 John Henry Kothmann, Sr.; born September 23, 1920; San Antonio, Texas; died February 14, 1990; buried Sunset Memorial Park, San Antonio, Texas.

\*Margaret Sowell; married him July 25, 1942; born May 28, 1921; died April 2, 2001.

@17@Total descendants

@2@Children

@6@Grandchildren

@9@Great grandchildren

1652 Milburn Mertz 'Bubba' Kothmann; born April 2, 1924; died January 11, 2013; buried San Fernando #3, San Antonio.

\*Kathleen Corine Lamm; married him August 26, 1946; born November 20, 1927.

@6@Total descendants

@4@Children

@2@Grandchildren

1653 Glenn Harold Kothmann; born May 30, 1928.

1654 Lillian Louise Kothmann; born August 28, 1929; San Antonio, Texas; died July 25, 1997; buried Ft. Sam Houston National Cemetery.

\*\*George Lee Kingston; married her June 4, 1955; born January 20, 1928; died June 5, 2004; Divorced April 2, 1973; 1 child by this union.

\*Richard J. Gabe; married her May 3, 1986; born May 2, 1919; died July 5, 2002; 0 children by this union.

@2@Total descendants

@1@Child

@1@Grandchild

1655 Mary Jane Kothmann; born February 26, 1933.

\*\*Robert A. Whitt; married her June 2, 1951; born October 15, 1930; died May 19, 2008; Divorced June 19, 1997; 3 children by this union.

\*Robert Wray Stephens; married her July 22, 2000; born August 27, 1930; 0 children by this union.

@13@Total descendants

@3@Children

@6@Grandchildren  
@4@Great grandchildren  
1656 Jo Ann Kothmann; born October 9, 1939; San Antonio, Texas.  
\*Clyde Norris Hale; married her August 30, 1958; born June 16, 1939.  
@6@Total descendants  
@2@Children  
@4@Grandchildren

**Child of Helen Kothmann (166) and Stanley A. Wall:**

1661 Donner Alfred Wall; born October 30, 1919; San Antonio, Texas; died October 29, 1989; buried San Fernando Cemetery #3, San Antonio, Texas.  
\*\*Martha Puddephatt; married him September 16, 1950; born July 28, 1915; died July 1976; Divorced February 3, 1969; 0 children by this union.  
\*Louise Burns; married him May 23, 1973; born June 21, 1924; died March 9, 1998; 0 children by this union.

**Children of Roy Monroe Kothmann (167) and Anita Agnes Riley:**

1671 Riley Roy 'Boots' Kothmann, Sr.; born November 27, 1923; San Antonio, Texas; died January 7, 1971; buried Holy Cross Cemetery, San Antonio, Texas.  
\*Nell Marie Mueller; married him February 22, 1949; born July 8, 1925.  
@41@Total descendants  
@8@Children  
@17@Grandchildren  
@16@Great grandchildren  
1672 Carlos Anees 'Sully' Kothmann; born February 26, 1933; San Antonio, Texas; died May 5, 1986; buried Roselawn Resurrection Cemetery, San Antonio, Texas.  
\*\*Mary Jeanne Plotnik; married him January 7, 1960; born October 12, 1929; Divorced January 29, 1973; 0 children by this union.  
\*Paulette Taylor; married him March 21, 1977; born March 25, 1953; 0 children by this union.

**Children of Driskel William Kothmann (16A) and Ruby Alma Grote:**

16A1 Clara Ann Kothmann; born May 4, 1930; died December 4, 2007.  
\*Harry Dresden Hieronymus; married her August 18, 1951; born November 22, 1924; died January 11, 1986.  
@18@Total descendants  
@4@Children  
@6@Grandchildren  
@8@Great grandchildren  
16A2 Bette Carole Kothmann; born December 6, 1931; died January 1, 1992.  
\*Gerald Allan Stockbridge; married her December 5, 1953; born September 17, 1930.  
@4@Total descendants  
@2@Children  
@2@Grandchildren

**Children of Russell Ralph Kothmann (16B) and Dorothy Eugenia Wyatt:**

16B1 Milton Ray 'Mickey' Kothmann; born November 6, 1936; died January 26, 1987; buried most likely in Comal County.  
\*\*Martha Jean Reeves; married her May 3, 1955; born November 6, 1938; Divorced December 29, 1976.  
@14@Total descendants  
@3@Children  
@9@Grandchildren  
@2@Great grandchildren  
16B2 John Wayne Kothmann; born April 7, 1938; San Antonio, Texas; died April 7, 2010; buried Mission Burial Park South.  
\*\*Barbara Bickle; married him December 16, 1957; born January 19, 1942; Divorced 1969; 2 children by this union.  
\*Charlotte A. Rothe; married him December 22, 1977; born February 5, 1955; 0 children by this union.  
@3@Total descendants  
@2@Children  
@1@Grandchild

**Children of John Vernon Kothmann (181) and Myrtle Carol Smith:**

1811 Alma 'Helen' Kothmann; born June 23, 1920; Ponotoc, Texas; died October 6, 1999; buried Bagdad Cemetery, Leander.  
\*\*Charles J. Jackson; married her September 8, 1945; born March 14, 1921; Divorced May 1962; 2 children by this union.  
\*Guy W. D. Fryar; married her February 9, 1968; born July 23, 1922; died August 3, 1997; 0 children by this union.  
@2@Total descendants  
@2@Children

1812 Frieda Lee Kothmann; born December 12, 1922; died March 4, 1989; buried Pontotoc Cemetery, Mason County.

\*\*Harold J. White; married her July 5, 1940; born November 17, 1919; Divorced February 12, 1968.

@5@Total descendants

@2@Children

@3@Grandchildren

1813 Paul Sherill Kothmann; born March 19, 1925; died April 29, 1984.

\*Gracie Ruth Mann; married him April 10, 1961; born May 31, 1929; died December 25, 2005.

@3@Total descendants

@1@Child

@2@Grandchildren

#### **Child of Kathryn Kothmann (182) and Forest E. Simpson:**

1821 Martha Carolyn Simpson; born August 14, 1939; Mason, Texas; died March 24, 2014; buried Buffalo Gap Cemetery, Abilene, Texas.

\*James Leon Mayo; married her July 18, 1958; born July 30, 1933; died February 4, 2005.

@3@Total descendants

@2@Children

@1@Grandchild

#### **Child of Lina Dietz (212) and Herman Kroll:**

2121 Sophie Kroll; born October 1, 1912; died May 21, 1916.

#### **Children of Auguste Dietz (215) and Otto Rudolph August Kiehne:**

2151 Lee Charles Kiehne; born December 19, 1910; Gillespie County, Texas; died September 7, 1936; buried Der Stadt Friedhof Cemetery in Fredericksburg, Texas.

2152 Rudy Albert Kiehne; born October 25, 1919; Fredericksburg, Texas; died June 4, 2000; buried Der Stadt Freidhof Fredericksburg, Texas.

\*Margaret Lenora Wood; married him July 16, 1955; born April 6, 1921; died July 20, 1994.

@2@Total descendants

@1@Child

@1@Grandchild

2153 Flora Anna Kiehne; born May 11, 1924; died February 3, 1997.

\*Kenneth Louis Hohmann; married her June 7, 1949; born May 25, 1919; died May 13, 2003.

@2@Total descendants

@1@Child

@1@Grandchild

#### **Child of Albert Dietz (216) and Helene Ranzleben:**

2161 Ellie Mae Dietz; born January 22, 1927; died October 12, 2011; buried Elmwood Memorial Park, Abilene, Texas.

\*John Earl Pehl; married her February 10, 1945; born September 16, 1922; died June 8, 1956; 6 children by this union.

\*Howard Farmer Black; married her October 5, 1957; born February 11, 1920; died September 10, 1992; 0 children by this union.

@44@Total descendants

@6@Children

@12@Grandchildren

@18@Great grandchildren

@8@Great great grandchildren

#### **Child of Arthur Henry Jones (311) and Henrietta Caroline Wissing:**

3111 Arthur Vernon Jones; born March 27, 1902; St. Louis, Missouri; died February 12, 1976; buried Newport Beach, Orange County, California.

\*Jean ; married him date unavailable; born 1908; died date unavailable; 0 children by this union.

\*Dorcas Olivia Cochran; married him May 24, 1941; born 1915; died date unavailable; 0 children by this union.

\*\*Mary A. Sauceman; married him date unavailable; born date unavailable; died date unavailable; Divorced August 1966; 2 children by this union.

@2@Total descendants

@2@Children

#### **Child of Arthur Henry Jones (311) and Edna Morgan:**

3112 Frank Norris Jones; born February 6, 1921; Bexar County, Texas; died January 3, 1995; buried Aurora Cemetery, Aurora, Wise County Texas.

\*\*Betty Aileen Clark; married him date unavailable; born date unavailable; died date unavailable; Divorced date unavailable; 2 children by this union.

\*Sandra Louise Hudnall; married him June 29, 1963; born February 7, 1939; died July 20, 2012; 1 child by this union.

@5@Total descendants

@3@Children  
@2@Grandchildren

**Children of Cora Emma Jones (313) and John Charles Pooley:**

3131 John Charles Pooley, Jr.; born July 9, 1907; New Orleans, Louisiana; died March 17, 1989; buried Hope Mausoleum, St. John's Cemetery, New Orleans, Louisiana.

\*Claire Bertha Zundel; married him December 6, 1934; born July 16, 1909; died February 14, 2003.

@11@Total descendants

@3@Children

@4@Grandchildren

@4@Great grandchildren

3132 Kingston Kenny Pooley; born July 28, 1908; died September 18, 1930; buried Hope Mausoleum in St. John's Cemetery, New Orleans.

3133 Seymour Robert Pooley, Sr.; born August 12, 1912; Louisiana; died May 8, 2004; buried Lakewood Memorial, Madison County, Mississippi.

\*Mary Gertrude Donohoe; married him January 15, 1938; born August 14, 1916; died February 22, 1994.

@28@Total descendants

@5@Children

@7@Grandchildren

@16@Great grandchildren

**Children of Cora Emma Jones (313) and Kurt George Hugo Schellack:**

3134 Ella Eugenie Schellack; born June 8, 1922; New York; died August 4, 1922; buried Memorial Cemetery St John's Church Nassau, NY.

3135 Clifton Kurt Schellack; born May 31, 1923; New York; died July 10, 2010; buried Memorial Cemetery St John's Church Nassau, NY.

\*Lillian Dorothy Zeidler; married him May 27, 1950; born July 27, 1924; died March 4, 2009.

@5@Total descendants

@3@Children

@2@Grandchildren

**Children of Emma Christine Hopf (321) and Edgar Robert Dabney:**

3211 Edgar Romeo Dabney; born September 20, 1907; died June 10, 1967; buried Austin Memorial Park.

\*Nelrose Morisey; married him September 21, 1940; born April 23, 1917; died August 14, 1973.

3212 Mary Juliette Dabney; born May 6, 1911; Rockwood, Coleman County, Texas; died October 5, 1993; buried Austin Memorial Park.

\*Oscar Vernon Fontaine; married her March 28, 1936; born August 31, 1905; died January 5, 1992.

@7@Total descendants

@1@Child

@4@Grandchildren

@2@Great grandchildren

3213 Henry Lothaire Dabney; born November 18, 1913; died May 11, 1984; buried Austin Memorial Park.

\*Ruth Ennis; married him May 29, 1937; born August 18, 1913; died April 9, 1982.

@5@Total descendants

@2@Children

@3@Grandchildren

3214 Malcolm Kelso Dabney; born July 23, 1918; Dabney Ranch, Harper Texas; died October 22, 1989; buried Austin Memorial Park, Austin, Texas.

\*Jane Sullivan; married him September 8, 1845; born May 10, 1922; died August 20, 1999.

@3@Total descendants

@1@Child

@1@Grandchild

@1@Great grandchild

**Child of Max Hopf (322) and Mary Cloudt:**

3221 Baby Boy Hopf; born October 16, 1918; died October 16, 1918; buried According to the Harper History, buried on the Ranch.

**Children of Hugo Alfred Hopf (323) and Zelma Dean Swift:**

3231 Hugo Ellsworth Hopf; born May 21, 1909; died January 4, 1927; buried Harper Cemetery, Harper, Texas.

3232 Emil 'Dean' Hopf; born January 15, 1913; died June 25, 1999; buried Harper Cemetery Harper, Texas.

\*Ola Mae Peril; married him June 18, 1938; born September 18, 1918; died October 8, 2009.

@18@Total descendants

@3@Children

@8@Grandchildren

@5@Great grandchildren  
@2@Great great grandchildren  
3233 Daris Grey Hopf; born September 10, 1924; died March 25, 1988; buried Dundee Township Cemetery East, East Dundee IL.  
\*Walter Eggert; married her October 2, 1945; born October 2, 1916; died April 10, 1994.  
@8@Total descendants  
@3@Children  
@4@Grandchildren  
@1@Great grandchild

**Child of Edwin Hopf (324) and Lottie Mae Keyser:**

3241 Baby Boy Hopf; born December 15, 1919; died December 15, 1919; buried Harper Cemetery, Harper Texas.

**Children of Alfonso Louis Hopf (325) and Daisy B. Roberts:**

3251 Emil Charles Hopf; born February 29, 1916; died September 5, 1967; buried Harper Cemetery, Harper, Texas.  
\*\*Capitola Elnore Frantzen; married him 1935; born October 14, 1915; died March 17, 2004; Divorced 1945; 1 child by this union.

\*Rosalie Nix; married him November 17, 1945; born October 4, 1928; 2 children by this union.

@7@Total descendants

@3@Children

@4@Grandchildren

3252 Harry Clifton Hopf; born August 9, 1919; Harper, Texas; died June 13, 1977; buried Harper Cemetery, Harper, Texas.

\*\*Margaret E. Wagner; married him January 24, 1942; born September 21, 1921; died April 15, 1995; Divorced June 6, 1972; 3 children by this union.

\*Jo Ann Campbell; married him November 23, 1974; born April 1, 1935; 0 children by this union.

@10@Total descendants

@3@Children

@4@Grandchildren

@2@Great grandchildren

@1@Great great grandchild

3253 Max Wayne Hopf; born January 5, 1926; died July 25, 1959; buried Greenwood Cemetery.

\*Le-ola Haun; married him October 5, 1946; born April 15, 1929.

@6@Total descendants

@2@Children

@4@Grandchildren

3254 Charlotte Dorlyn 'Dolly' Hopf; born January 7, 1931; Gillespie County; died February 1, 2006; buried Knoxville Cemetery, Kimble County Texas.

\*Dennis Parker; married her April 17, 1948; born January 19, 1926; died July 8, 1988.

@4@Total descendants

@1@Child

@1@Grandchild

@2@Great grandchildren

**Children of Valentine Augustus Hopf (326) and Ella Grossenbacher:**

3261 Baby Girl Hopf; born June 16, 1915; died June 16, 1915.

3262 Baby Girl Hopf; born June 16, 1915; died June 16, 1915.

3263 Louis Edwin 'Glen' Hopf; born July 21, 1916; died March 31, 1999; buried Harper Cemetery, Harper, Texas.

\*Ruby Kott; married him October 15, 1938; born January 20, 1919; died March 21, 2003.

3264 Mary Irene Hopf; born April 6, 1920; died February 25, 2008; buried Greenwood, Fredericksburg, Texas.

\*Robert Otto Dittmar; married her February 28, 1942; born November 27, 1918; died September 26, 1997.

@13@Total descendants

@3@Children

@6@Grandchildren

@4@Great grandchildren

**Child of Henry F. Hopf (328) and Ola Welch:**

3281 Henry Hobson Hopf; born November 30, 1926; died October 13, 2004; buried Harper Catholic Cemetery.

\*Helen Mae Baumann; married him March 19, 1949; born March 3, 1917; died May 24, 2002.

**Children of Oliver Roland Franz Hopf (32A) and Leasa May Whitewood:**

32A1 Erato Roland Hopf; born April 11, 1919; died August 29, 1993; buried died in San Antonio.

\*\*Myldred H. Bickham; married him March 9, 1944; born September 27, 1919; died June 28, 1991; Divorced 1962; 1 child by this union.

\*\*Kathleen Jones 'KT' Teague; married him August 9, 1963; born June 8, 1922; died October 7, 1999; Divorced June 2, 1976;

0 children by this union.

\*Marlene Cadwalader; married him August 27, 1983; born January 23, 1933; 0 children by this union.

@5@Total descendants

@1@Child

@2@Grandchildren

@2@Great grandchildren

32A2 Peggy Louise Hopf; born February 6, 1925; died May 13, 1928; buried Harper Cemetery, Harper, Texas.

**Children of Charles Christie 'Charley' Keller, Sr. (331) and Carolina 'Lina' Kothe:**

3311 William Henry Keller; born December 18, 1902; died December 18, 1902.

3312 Myrtle May Keller; born January 6, 1904; died July 6, 1952.

\*\*Willie Zay Tinney; married her October 12, 1929; born May 1, 1903; died January 20, 1989; Divorced 1936; 0 children by this union.

\*Herbert Vogelsang; married her unknown; born unknown; 0 children by this union.

3313 Charles Russell Keller; born January 15, 1905; died January 15, 1905.

3314 Temple D. Keller; born July 16, 1906; died 1906.

3315 Minnie Mae Keller; born July 30, 1907; died June 3, 1993.

3316 Archie James Keller; born October 23, 1908; died August 6, 1955; buried Died in Dallas.

\*Ruth Ann Lee Kidd; married him April 14, 1929; born August 27, 1909.

@18@Total descendants

@3@Children

@6@Grandchildren

@9@Great grandchildren

3317 May Beatrice Keller; born December 31, 1909; died date unavailable.

3318 C. C. (Charles Christie) Keller; born February 13, 1911; died September 20, 1987; buried New Gooch Cemetery, Mason, Texas.

\*Geneva R. Rogers; married him June 6, 1937; born October 22, 1918; died date unknown.

3319 Ruby Lee Keller; born December 29, 1912.

\*\*R. D. Durbin; married her May 5, 1930; born January 13, 1903; died May 17, 1983; Divorced 1935; 0 children by this union.

\*A. C. Brown; married her 1937; born date unavailable; died date unavailable; 1 child by this union.

@1@Total descendant

@1@Child

331A Walton Banks Keller; born March 24, 1914; died March 25, 1914.

331B Adolf William Keller; born January 29, 1916; died February 4, 1916.

**Children of Otto Adolphus Keller (332) and Jean Bert Wever:**

3321 Wallace Otto Keller; born November 12, 1914; Mason, Texas; died May 4, 2002; buried died in Tarrant County.

Ashes are behind the altar at St. Anne's Anglican Church, Lake Worth, Texas..

\*\*Sallie Lee Taylor; married him June 18, 1938; born September 9, 1914; died April 17, 1992; Divorced April 8, 1970; 2 children by this union.

\*\*Elvina I. Overree; married him March 15, 1978; born 1948; Divorced May 1, 1985; 0 children by this union.

\*\*Marilyn Cox; married him May 1, 1986; born 1953; Divorced Divorced; 0 children by this union.

\*Neva D. Kelly; married him July 27, 1991; born April 15, 1945; 0 children by this union.

@9@Total descendants

@2@Children

@6@Grandchildren

@1@Great grandchild

3322 Jean Benilda Keller; born July 29, 1920.

\*\*Allen Cameron Wiggins; married her April 16, 1941; born January 3, 1917; died July 8, 1981; Divorced 1966; 2 children by this union.

\*\*Vernon Pritchett; married her date unknown; born date unknown; Divorced date unavailable; 0 children by this union.

\*\*Newton Wallace Powers; married her June 12, 1993; born May 18, 1918; Divorced September 13, 1995; 0 children by this union.

\*Asa Layton; married her date unavailable; 0 children by this union.

@9@Total descendants

@2@Children

@7@Grandchildren

**Children of Henry William Keller, Sr. (333) and Cora Augusta C. Keyser:**

3331 Henry William Keller, Jr.; born January 3, 1907; died July 6, 1977; buried New Gooch, Mason, Texas.

\*Gladys Tinney; married him October 1, 1930; born April 27, 1911; died November 23, 2007.

@35@Total descendants

@3@Children

@11@Grandchildren

@20@Great grandchildren  
@1@Great great grandchild  
3332 Keyser Kith 'Kelly' Keller; born August 5, 1914; died January 2, 1976; buried Gooch, Mason, Texas.  
\*\*Imogene Polk; married him December 3, 1939; born December 31, 1920; died 1989; Divorced Divorced; 0 children by this union.  
\*Dolores Jo Donop; married him November 10, 1961; born November 27, 1941; 1 child by this union.  
@1@Total descendant  
@1@Child  
3333 Chloe Kathryn 'Bobbie' Keller; born May 19, 1920; Mason, Texas; died October 25, 2003; buried Restland Memorial Park, Dallas, Texas.  
\*Lawrence 'Larry' Paul; married her January 1, 1944; born April 22, 1911; died May 19, 1997.  
@5@Total descendants  
@1@Child  
@3@Grandchildren  
@1@Great grandchild  
3334 Lois Lorene Keller; born May 4, 1924; Mason County, Texas; died August 23, 1976; buried New Gooch, Mason, Texas.  
\*Daryl Hansen; married her date unavailable; 1 child by this union.  
\*Roy Lester Tartt; married her October 13, 1946; born February 15, 1920; died January 27, 1994; 1 child by this union.  
@3@Total descendants  
@2@Children  
@1@Grandchild

**Children of Edwin Warren McGhee (341) and Margaret Wright:**

3411 Margaret McGhee; born September 25, 1908; died April 22, 2000; buried Port Neches, Texas, Oak Bluff Cemetery.  
\*John Joe Hanicak; married her February 10, 1935; born March 12, 1905; died March 9, 1961.  
@25@Total descendants  
@5@Children  
@9@Grandchildren  
@11@Great grandchildren  
3412 Ann Elizabeth 'Teensy' McGhee; born October 11, 1910; died December 26, 2005; buried Lost Creek Cemetery, May, Brown County.  
\*William Benjamin Cook; married her January 5, 1933; born April 3, 1911; died August 20, 2008.  
@23@Total descendants  
@3@Children  
@9@Grandchildren  
@8@Great grandchildren  
@3@Great great grandchildren  
3413 Emma 'Frances' McGhee; born May 13, 1914; Near Comstock, Texas; died July 5, 1972; buried Andice Cemetery, Williamson County, Texas.  
\*\*John Paul Guthrie; married her December 24, 1935; born June 6, 1913; died November 9, 1977; Divorced October 1959; 3 children by this union.  
\*Willie Berthol 'Buck' Farris; married her June 8, 1961; born November 5, 1904; died February 3, 1982; 0 children by this union.  
@13@Total descendants  
@3@Children  
@5@Grandchildren  
@5@Great grandchildren  
3414 Henry McGhee; born March 15, 1919; died July 5, 1989.  
3415 John Wright McGhee, Sr.; born March 11, 1921; Brownwood, Texas; died October 23, 1995; buried Austin Memorial Park, Austin, Texas.  
\*Donna Marie Koch; married him January 23, 1943; born June 22, 1924; died February 14, 1995.  
@11@Total descendants  
@4@Children  
@4@Grandchildren  
@3@Great grandchildren  
3416 Mary McGhee; born August 16, 1923; Brownwood, Texas; died February 6, 2000.  
\*Laurel A. Summers; married her June 29, 1945; born August 15, 1914; died May 7, 2008.  
@18@Total descendants  
@3@Children  
@8@Grandchildren  
@7@Great grandchildren  
3417 Edwin 'Eric' McGhee; born December 31, 1925; died October 4, 2014.  
\*Sara Latimer Abney; married him February 18, 1950; born July 24, 1925; died January 24, 2009.

@5@Total descendants

@2@Children

@1@Grandchild

@2@Great grandchildren

3418 Virginia Rita McGhee; born February 21, 1930; Brownwood, Texas.

\*Morris B. Lee; married her March 26, 1950; born August 17, 1927; died November 9, 1998; 3 children by this union.

\*Herman W. Riesen; married her May 17, 2002; born July 22, 1931; 0 children by this union.

@13@Total descendants

@3@Children

@6@Grandchildren

@4@Great grandchildren

#### **Children of Lottie Pearl McGhee (342) and Benton Earl Bell:**

3421 Charles Henry Bell; born March 16, 1910; died January 13, 1981; buried Greenleaf, Brownwood, Texas.

\*Frances Taber Camp; married him June 25, 1934; born June 9, 1907; died August 8, 1982.

@6@Total descendants

@2@Children

@2@Grandchildren

@1@Great grandchild

@1@Great great grandchild

3422 Mary Bell; born June 18, 1914; died August 31, 1998.

\*Marcus W. Smith; married her July 5, 1935; born May 8, 1908; died August 20, 1991.

@8@Total descendants

@2@Children

@2@Grandchildren

@4@Great grandchildren

3423 Benton Earl Bell, Jr.; born June 13, 1917; died November 9, 1958; buried Greenleaf Cemetery, Brownwood.

#### **Child of Harry Warren McGhee (343) and Willie Edna Megee:**

3431 Emily Ruth McGhee; born September 20, 1921; died April 14, 2006; buried in Santa Cruz, Arizona.

\*Charles Curtis Cumberland; married her February 1946; born May 6, 1914; died March 25, 1970; 1 child by this union.

\*Irwin Augustus 'Gus' Whitaker; married her December 8, 1970; born October 19, 1919; died February 15, 2009; 0 children by this union.

@3@Total descendants

@1@Child

@2@Grandchildren

#### **Children of Clara Mae McGhee (344) and B. L. (Bassie Lee) Malone:**

3441 Helen Marie Malone; born August 14, 1914; died March 26, 1916; buried Live Oak Cemetery, McCulloch County, Texas.

3442 James Norman Malone; born April 16, 1917; died January 8, 1998; buried Ashes scattered at Button Willow on the Pumphrey ranch.

\*\*Edwina Sparks; married him July 12, 1945; born March 6, 1918; died April 10, 1979; Divorced Yes.

@2@Total descendants

@2@Children

3443 Bill Lee Malone; born February 8, 1921.

\*Mary Helen Zimmerman; married him August 2, 1942; born July 12, 1923.

@11@Total descendants

@2@Children

@4@Grandchildren

@5@Great grandchildren

#### **Child of Margaret Malvina McGhee (345) and Oscar Barney Westbrook:**

3451 Margaret Helene Westbrook; born October 20, 1927; Brownwood, Texas.

\*George Homer Harrison; married her July 11, 1954; born January 11, 1927; died February 3, 1988.

@7@Total descendants

@2@Children

@3@Grandchildren

@2@Great grandchildren

#### **Children of John M. McGhee (346) and Bonita Brown Hillyer:**

3461 Marcia Ann McGhee; born February 16, 1935; died June 1, 1999; buried died in LasVegas.

\*\*James P. Kimble; married her January 1960; born October 23, 1934; died September 1, 2003; Divorced October 2, 1972; 2 children by this union.

\*Larry Roberts; married her December 12, 1980; born November 16, 1943; died May 13, 2015; 0 children by this union.

@2@Total descendants

@2@Children

3462 Melanie Sue McGhee; born February 27, 1939.

\*\*Jos J. Trevio; married her August 22, 1959; born August 19, 1937; Divorced August 1971; 1 child by this union.

\*Garland B. Greene; married her March 30, 1990; born November 7, 1931; 0 children by this union.

@3@Total descendants

@1@Child

@2@Grandchildren

**Child of Meta Keyser (351) and Felix Hahn:**

3511 Baby Girl Hahn; born September 3, 1923; died September 3, 1923.

**Children of Albert Charles Keyser, Sr. (353) and Hulda Ellebracht:**

3531 Ruby Keyser; born July 22, 1914; died September 8, 1977.

\*Fritz A. Henke; married her January 30, 1935; born August 28, 1907; died May 4, 1955.

@9@Total descendants

@1@Child

@2@Grandchildren

@3@Great grandchildren

@3@Great great grandchildren

3532 Raymond Herman Keyser; born March 31, 1920; Mason County; died February 16, 1984; buried Loyal Valley Cemetery.

\*Crystle Fikes; married him May 10, 1941; born May 17, 1919.

@6@Total descendants

@1@Child

@2@Grandchildren

@3@Great grandchildren

3533 Albert 'Abbie' Carroll Keyser, Jr.; born January 19, 1936.

\*Shirley Treibs; married him July 12, 1958; born March 21, 1938.

@5@Total descendants

@2@Children

@3@Grandchildren

**Children of Lillie Eilse Keyser (354) and Walter Fritz Bierschwale:**

3541 Keyser William Bierschwale; born October 12, 1916; Fredericksburg, Texas; died November 14, 1970; buried Greenwood Cemetery, Fredericksburg, Texas.

\*Leola Schaeferkoeter; married him October 5, 1946; born December 30, 1926; died November 28, 1988.

@14@Total descendants

@3@Children

@5@Grandchildren

@6@Great grandchildren

3542 Elmer Henry Bierschwale; born April 21, 1920; died November 15, 1982.

\*Harriet Langerhans; married him June 25, 1949; born February 8, 1928.

@11@Total descendants

@2@Children

@4@Grandchildren

@5@Great grandchildren

3543 Lucille Mae Bierschwale; born July 15, 1923.

\*Frederick Eby Dietel; married her May 5, 1944; born August 25, 1923; died August 29, 2014.

@17@Total descendants

@3@Children

@7@Grandchildren

@7@Great grandchildren

**Children of Henry Ludwig Keyser, Sr. (356) and Lenora Frantzen:**

3561 Henry William Keyser; born May 25, 1924; died June 16, 2012; buried St. Mary's Catholic Cemetery in Fredericksburg.

\*Bernice Marion Stehling; married him April 26, 1949; born November 24, 1925; died December 4, 2013.

@6@Total descendants

@2@Children

@2@Grandchildren

@2@Great grandchildren

3562 Marjorie Mae Keyser; born June 3, 1925; Mason County, Texas; died January 24, 2012; buried Mason, Texas.

\*Travis Hofmann; married her May 10, 1947; born May 21, 1925; died January 23, 1975.

@9@Total descendants

@2@Children  
@3@Grandchildren  
@4@Great grandchildren  
3563 Baby Boy Keyser; born November 3, 1928; died November 3, 1928.

**Children of Herman Adolph Keyser (357) and Estella Treibs:**

3571 Ray Herman Keyser; born March 11, 1929; In Mason County but was registered in Gillespie County; died November 10, 1997.

\*Joyce E. Cravey; married him September 1, 1955; born November 1, 1936; died February 19, 2015.

@11@Total descendants  
@3@Children  
@4@Grandchildren  
@4@Great grandchildren

3572 Stanley Adolph Keyser; born March 8, 1934; Mason, Texas; died December 22, 1972; buried der Stadt Friedhof, Fredericksburg, Texas.

\*\*Janet 'Patty' Lorraine Knopp; married him April 25, 1954; born September 1, 1934; Divorced yes.

@11@Total descendants  
@3@Children  
@6@Grandchildren  
@2@Great grandchildren

**Children of Alma S. Kothmann (411) and Alex F. Kothmann:**

591 Roy Wesley Kothmann; born February 17, 1902; died February 11, 1982; buried Trinity United Methodist Church Cemetery, Castell, Texas.

\*Ruby Ida Leifeste; married him May 20, 1926; born April 1, 1901; died June 16, 1984.

@25@Total descendants  
@2@Children  
@7@Grandchildren  
@14@Great grandchildren  
@2@Great great grandchildren

592 Myrtle Neel 'Coty' Kothmann; born June 5, 1904; Cedar Mountain Ranch, Llano County; died January 8, 1982; buried Castell, Texas.

\*Samuel 'Webb' Ruff; married her May 8, 1929; born July 4, 1900; died April 14, 1972.

@9@Total descendants  
@2@Children  
@2@Grandchildren  
@5@Great grandchildren  
593 Franklin Kothmann; born April 5, 1912; died June 30, 1914.  
594 Francis Dietrich Kothmann; born September 12, 1915; Castell, Texas; died August 14, 1972; buried Fredericksburg?.

\*Audrey Faye Kidd; married him September 2, 1938; born June 1, 1921.

@3@Total descendants  
@2@Children  
@1@Grandchild

**Child of Milda Kothmann (412) and Albert S. Kothmann:**

5B1 Elwood Albert Kothmann; born April 11, 1906; near Castell, Texas; died May 27, 1993; buried Gooch Cemetery, Mason, Texas.

\*Pearl H. Knolle (714); married him October 8, 1930; born January 8, 1908; died November 6, 1963; 3 children by this union.

All children listed under Elwood Albert Kothmann's KBN.

\*Gwendolyn Connelly; married him March 5, 1966; born November 10, 1915; died March 23, 2001; 0 children by this union.

@8@Total descendants  
@3@Children  
@4@Grandchildren  
@1@Great grandchild

**Children of Norma Kothmann (414) and Otto C. Raeke:**

4141 Evelyn Raeke; born January 14, 1918; died January 14, 1918; buried Greenwood Cemetery, Fredericksburg, Texas.

4142 Ester Tina Raeke; born December 22, 1918; died December 31, 1918; buried Greenwood Cemetery, Fredericksburg, Texas.

**Children of Vernelle Elizabeth Kothmann (415) and Perry Alford Bode:**

4151 Wilfred Lambuth Bode; born October 17, 1921; died October 17, 1921; buried Castell Cemetery.

4152 Perrie Jo Brindley Bode; born January 29, 1937; Temple, Texas.

\*Clifton Dean Edmondson; married her December 21, 1957; born March 16, 1938; died December 26, 1984.

@5@Total descendants

@2@Children

@3@Grandchildren

#### **Children of Daniel Fritz Lehmberg (422) and Ella Jordan:**

4221 Ethyl Evelyn Lehmberg; born July 10, 1910; died August 10, 1999; buried Gooch Cemetery in Mason.

\*Sam Eckert; married her June 15, 1946; born June 20, 1908; died February 21, 1970.

@37@Total descendants

@2@Children

@6@Grandchildren

@15@Great grandchildren

@14@Great great grandchildren

4222 Helen Grace Lehmberg; born August 10, 1916; Mason, Texas; died June 4, 1993; buried San Angelo, Texas.

\*Arlington Helbing; married her April 22, 1939; born November 22, 1913; died November 22, 1999.

@18@Total descendants

@3@Children

@6@Grandchildren

@9@Great grandchildren

4223 Dan Gordon Lehmberg; born March 22, 1922; died June 11, 1991.

\*Helen Shawcross; married him August 19, 1947; born July 26, 1927; died January 11, 1985.

@6@Total descendants

@2@Children

@4@Grandchildren

#### **Children of Ida Sophia Lehmberg (423) and William Ernest Jordan:**

4231 Ruby Esther Jordan; born June 17, 1906; Mason, Texas; died January 13, 1972; buried Gooch Cemetery, Mason, Texas.

\*Bruce Meador Cox; married her June 27, 1928; born November 4, 1901; died January 18, 1986.

@50@Total descendants

@5@Children

@15@Grandchildren

@29@Great grandchildren

@1@Great great grandchild

4232 Beatrice Dessie Jordan; born May 5, 1911; died May 23, 1996.

\*Werner Schmidt; married her November 29, 1930; born May 3, 1909; died November 27, 1993.

@20@Total descendants

@2@Children

@5@Grandchildren

@11@Great grandchildren

@2@Great great grandchildren

4233 William Fritz 'Bill' Jordan; born February 27, 1914; died March 3, 2002.

\*Martha Francis Eakle; married him November 19, 1932; born January 10, 1914; died April 23, 1995.

@19@Total descendants

@3@Children

@8@Grandchildren

@8@Great grandchildren

4234 Geneva Mathilda Jordan; born January 18, 1917; Mason, Texas; died September 27, 1999; buried Mason, Texas.

\*Johnny J. Johnson; married her December 24, 1939; born July 19, 1916; died March 1, 1994.

@10@Total descendants

@2@Children

@3@Grandchildren

@5@Great grandchildren

#### **Children of Walter C. Lehmberg (425) and Lydia Jordan:**

4251 Benellen Mathilda Florence Lehmberg; born July 27, 1910; Mason, Texas; died April 13, 2007.

\*Kurt Karl Hofmann; married her September 1, 1934; born December 27, 1910; died January 11, 1988.

@23@Total descendants

@2@Children

@6@Grandchildren

@15@Great grandchildren

4252 Bernice Lehmberg; born December 12, 1913; Art, Texas, Grandparents home now Marvin Jordan's; died January 9, 2005; buried Mason, Texas.

\*Frederick Roy Schmidt; married her May 6, 1939; born June 24, 1913; died August, 10, 1986.

@21@Total descendants

@3@Children

@6@Grandchildren

@12@Great grandchildren

4253 Walton Raymond Lehmberg; born January 9, 1918; died September 9, 1987.

\*LaBelle Schuessler; married him August 10, 1940; born February 16, 1921; died June 4, 1996.

@12@Total descendants

@2@Children

@5@Grandchildren

@5@Great grandchildren

4254 Ernest 'Fritz' Lehmberg; born April 22, 1921; died March 20, 2009.

\*Billie Louise Splitterber; married him June 20, 1940; born December 27, 1920; died April 13, 2010.

@21@Total descendants

@3@Children

@8@Grandchildren

@10@Great grandchildren

4255 Victor Jordan Lehmberg; born June 27, 1923; died October 18, 1989; buried New Gooch Cemetery, Mason, Texas.

\*Gloria Hofmann; married him August 8, 1946; born July 27, 1925; died March 18, 2012.

@5@Total descendants

@1@Child

@3@Grandchildren

@1@Great grandchild

4256 Roy Carl Lehmberg; born November 22, 1924; Family home Llano River, Mason County; died September 23, 2014; buried New Gooch Cemetery, Mason, Texas.

\*Jean Roberts; married him January 25, 1950; born August 4, 1928; died July 26, 1997.

@41@Total descendants

@5@Children

@14@Grandchildren

@22@Great grandchildren

4257 Rae Walter Lehmberg; born November 22, 1924; Family home near the Llano River, Mason County; died September 25, 2012; buried Gooch Cemetery, Mason, Texas.

\*Lou Deane Schwanke; married him November 22, 1947; born June 15, 1929; died June 4, 2006.

@7@Total descendants

@2@Children

@2@Grandchildren

@3@Great grandchildren

#### **Children of Milda Cora Eckert (426) and Walter Louis Leifeste:**

4261 Walter Louis Leifeste, Jr.; born August 7, 1926; Dallas, Texas; died May 15, 1980; buried Gooch Cemetery, Mason, Texas.

4262 Mozelle Leifeste; born May 25, 1928; died December 2, 1985; buried Gooch, Mason, Texas.

\*Joe McGowan; married her October 29, 1949; born May 20, 1926.

@4@Total descendants

@2@Children

@2@Grandchildren

@3@Great grandchildren

#### **Children of Kinney Milton Eckert (427) and Zilla Wood:**

4271 Mildred Eckert; born July 31, 1921.

\*John Thomas Carder; married her January 6, 1945; born January 13, 1918; died July 7, 1990.

@11@Total descendants

@2@Children

@3@Grandchildren

@6@Great grandchildren

4272 Carolyn Eckert; born January 30, 1928.

\*Cecil Howard Smith; married him November 21, 1948; born March 15, 1928; died February 23, 2011.

@9@Total descendants

@2@Children

@3@Grandchildren

@4@Great grandchildren

#### **Children of Elgin Eckert (428) and Rachel Louise Lemburg:**

4281 John 'Byron' Eckert; born July 16, 1921; Mason, Texas; died July 23, 1971; buried At sea near Kiel Germany.

\*Gloria Edith Anderson; married him May 18, 1949; born August 7, 1923.

@6@Total descendants

@3@Children

@3@Grandchildren

4282 John Carlton 'Corky' Eckert; born November 14, 1927; Mason, Texas; died March 26, 2014.

\*Audrey Jane Wiggins; married him November 6, 1954; born August 20, 1932.

@4@Total descendants

@2@Children

@2@Grandchildren

**Children of Ella Eckert (429) and Frank E. Jordan:**

4291 John Driskell 'J. D.' Jordan; born December 30, 1920; died April 27, 2011.

\*\*Carolyn 'Joyce' LaBarr; married him December 24, 1942; born October 19, 1920; died October 27, 2007; Divorced December 14, 2004.

@18@Total descendants

@3@Children

@5@Grandchildren

@10@Great grandchildren

4292 Ethyl Mae Jordan; born January 6, 1928; died May 2, 2015; buried in the First United Methodist Church, Memorial Garden, Phoenix, Arizona.

\*Harold Newman Byrn; married her December 26, 1950; born March 27, 1923; died January 9, 2014.

@8@Total descendants

@3@Children

@5@Grandchildren

4293 Lois LaVerne Jordan; born April 23, 1932; died May 2, 2015; buried Gooch Cemetery, Mason, Texas.

\*William Wayne Koock; married her July 5, 1959; born January 22, 1934.

@5@Total descendants

@3@Children

@2@Grandchildren

4294 Willard Kenneth Jordan; born October 27, 1934; died April 28, 2015; buried Gooch Cemetery, Mason, Texas.

\*Peggy Joyce Chew; married him April 17, 1954; born February 5, 1935.

@16@Total descendants

@4@Children

@7@Grandchildren

@5@Great grandchildren

**Children of Marvin William Kothmann (432) and Ella Lena Schupp:**

4321 Leah Ella Kothmann; born July 27, 1909; died July 20, 1912; buried Greenwood Cemetery, Fredericksburg Texas.

4322 Lee Alice Kothmann; born April 7, 1911; died November 2, 1987; buried Garden of Memories, Kerrville, Texas.

\*Chester Samuel Cox; married her December 3, 1932; born November 22, 1905; died January 23, 1995.

@27@Total descendants

@3@Children

@7@Grandchildren

@15@Great grandchildren

@2@Great great grandchildren

4323 Ollie Mae Kothmann; born March 6, 1913; died April 15, 1993; buried Glen Rest Cemetery, Kerrville, Texas.

\*William Thornton Secor; married her October 12, 1937; born June 23, 1900; died January 4, 1989.

@19@Total descendants

@3@Children

@6@Grandchildren

@10@Great grandchildren

4324 Lucille Griffin Kothmann; born October 23, 1914; died June 16, 1916; buried Greenwood Cemetery, Fredericksburg Texas.

4325 Geneva Kothmann; born December 3, 1916; died April 10, 1995; buried Comfort Cemetery.

\*Julius Real Neunhoffer; married her May 8, 1948; born July 6, 1919; died April 20, 1992.

@5@Total descendants

@2@Children

@3@Grandchildren

4326 Mayfield Marvin Kothmann; born February 8, 1921; died February 25, 1996; buried New Gooch Cemetery, Mason, Texas.

\*Norma Sagebiel; married him January 3, 1942; born August 16, 1922; died October 16, 2009.

@2@Total descendants

@1@Child

@1@Grandchild

4327 Milda Marquette Kothmann; born January 26, 1923; died August 8, 2014; buried Garden of Memories, Kerrville, Texas.

\*Charles Sterling Durrin; married her May 2, 1943; born January 5, 1922; died October 25, 1996.

@6@Total descendants

@2@Children

@3@Grandchildren

@1@Great grandchild

4328 Merlyn Gale Kothmann; born February 8, 1927; died February 24, 1992; buried Llano City Cemetery, Llano, Texas.

\*Otto Willie Rusche; married her April 18, 1946; born October 24, 1924; died June 22, 2004.

@18@Total descendants

@4@Children

@6@Grandchildren

@8@Great grandchildren

#### **Child of Anna Sophia 'Olivia' Kothmann (433) and Stanley Mohle:**

4331 Anna Elizabeth Mohle; born December 19, 1918; Lockhart, Texas; died December 8, 1993; buried Lockhart Municipal Burial Park, Lockhart, Texas.

\*Meredith Wingate Payne; married her June 24, 1943; born August 13, 1912; died March 10, 1975.

@20@Total descendants

@2@Children

@3@Grandchildren

@9@Great grandchildren

@6@Great great grandchildren

#### **Children of Walter Alfred Kothmann (434) and Edna Dittmar:**

4341 Elma Edna Kothmann; born August 3, 1915; Near Castell, Texas; died December 26, 1994; buried Greenwood Cemetery, Fredericksburg.

\*Clarence E. Ratliff; married her March 23, 1935; born March 9, 1913; died April 23, 1987.

4342 Lillian M. Kothmann; born July 20, 1919; near Castell, Texas; died December 18, 1989; buried Greenwood, Fredericksburg, Texas.

\*\*J. D. Trammell; married her December 27, 1941; born November 14, 1911; died November 26, 1969; Divorced Divorced; 0 children by this union.

\*Clarence Kizer DeBusk; married her January 9, 1953; born March 19, 1928; died November 2, 1998; 0 children by this union.

4343 Warren Charles August Kothmann; born July 26, 1923; Hay Branch Ranch, near Castell, Texas; died May 28, 1999; buried Gooch Cemetery, Mason, Texas.

\*Kathleen Wilma Draper; married him February 6, 1943; born June 12, 1922.

@19@Total descendants

@4@Children

@6@Grandchildren

@9@Great grandchildren

#### **Children of Ida Emilie Kothmann (435) and Frank J. Hanke:**

4351 Baby Boy Hanke; born September 4, 1930; died September 4, 1930.

4352 Baby Boy Hanke; born September 7, 1932; died September 7, 1932.

#### **Children of Arthur Wesley Kothmann (438) and Dora Jane Hohmann:**

4381 Dortha Ann Kothmann; born March 20, 1935; Mason County.

\*Melvin Emil Stehling; married her January 17, 1953; born February 19, 1933; died July 26, 2000.

@3@Total descendants

@2@Children

@1@Grandchild

4382 Joy Arlene Kothmann; born September 14, 1939; died September 26, 1994; buried Wilke Cemetery, Albert, Gillespie County.

\*\*Port Carl 'Windy' Goff; married her November 24, 1957; born June 18, 1935; died June 18, 1996; Divorced April 28, 1978.

@10@Total descendants

@2@Children

@6@Grandchildren

@2@Great grandchildren

#### **Children of Gideon Fields Kothmann (43B) and Verna Mae Billings:**

43B1 Sidney 'Winnard' Kothmann; born July 8, 1938; died August 20, 2011; buried - Cremated .

\*\*Minnie Estelle Holland; married him August 22, 1959; born August 22, 1939; Divorced February 17, 1976; 2 children by this union.

\*Debbie Kay Moseley; married him July 19, 1986; born October 19, 1952; 0 children by this union.

@6@Total descendants

@2@Children  
@4@Grandchildren

43B2 Mary Lanell Kothmann; born January 1, 1940.

\*Harold Reagan Schmidt; married her March 7, 1959; born January 3, 1939.

@9@Total descendants

@3@Children

@6@Grandchildren

43B3 Patricia Kay Kothmann; born March 30, 1944; Fredericksburg, Texas.

\*\*Charles Derwood Mahan; married her December 12, 1964; born October 26, 1938; Divorced 1981; 2 children by this union.

\*Raymond Lee Brandenberger; married her January 22, 1984; born March 19, 1942; 0 children by this union.

@4@Total descendants

@2@Children

@2@Grandchildren

**Child of Gilbert Charles Kothmann (43C) and Johnnie Louise Ziriax:**

43C1 Kenneth Boyce Kothmann; born November 6, 1947.

\*Wanda June Smith; married him January 12, 1969; born January 24, 1949.

@3@Total descendants

@2@Children

@1@Grandchild

**Children of Charles 'Wilkes' Kothmann, Sr. (441) and Bertha K. Luckenbach:**

4411 Norman Wilkes Kothmann, Sr.; born July 18, 1934; died October 27, 2003.

\*\*Georgia Bradford; married him August 16, 1953; born May 24, 1935; Divorced 1957; 0 children by this union.

\*Hazel Maxine Jones; married him May 8, 1959; born April 5, 1935; died June 15, 1990; 3 children by this union.

@7@Total descendants

@3@Children

@4@Grandchildren

4412 Charles Wilkes Kothmann, Jr.; born May 26, 1937.

\*Lillyth Ed Rogers; married him December 27, 1958; born June 12, 1937.

@6@Total descendants

@3@Children

@3@Grandchildren

4413 Anna Caroline Kothmann; born October 9, 1939.

\*Rodney Lanier Duderstadt; married her December 10, 1958; born July 5, 1939.

@16@Total descendants

@4@Children

@9@Grandchildren

@3@Great grandchildren

**Children of George Wesley Kothmann (445) and Bessie Wilhelmina Grote:**

4451 Harrell Jane Kothmann; born September 11, 1927; at the Grote home place, Mason, Texas; died August 26, 2014; buried Green Acres Cemetery, Bloomington, California.

\*Louis Paul Malory; married her April 2, 1966; born June 13, 1927; died March 15, 2015.

@10@Total descendants

@4@Children

@3@Grandchildren

@3@Great grandchildren

4452 Carl George Kothmann; born August 23, 1933; at 5 mile, Menard County, Texas.

\*Carolyn Ann Volkmann; married him July 19, 1957; born January 10, 1933; died January 6, 2015.

@8@Total descendants

@1@Child

@2@Grandchildren

@5@Great grandchildren

4453 Gail Louise Kothmann; born February 14, 1936; Menard, Texas.

\*Pehr Denton Anderson; married her Decmeber 20, 1955; born April 18, 1935; died November 3, 2011; 2 children by this union.

\*Dan J. Leadbetter; married her February 14, 2013; born March 4, 1934; 0 children by this union.

@6@Total descendants

@2@Children

@4@Grandchildren

**Children of Goodall Russell Kothmann (471) and Nellie Mae Cummins:**

4711 Awbrey Lee Kothmann; born July 1, 1928.

\*LaVerne Volkmann; married him November 11, 1951; born May 7, 1929.

@30@Total descendants

@4@Children

@18@Grandchildren

@8@Great grandchildren

4712 Russa Nell Kothmann; born July 12, 1931; Brandy, Texas; died October 14, 1995; buried Junction Cemetery.

\*Gerald Robert Loeffler; married her June 6, 1952; born March 15, 1931.

@17@Total descendants

@3@Children

@7@Grandchildren

@7@Great grandchildren

#### **Children of Walton Lee Kothmann (472) and Bertha Ann Wootan:**

4721 Jamie Royce Kothmann; born August 9, 1928; died August 20, 2001; buried Rest Haven Cemetery, Menard Texas.

\*Melva June Cates; married him August 20, 1947; born June 16, 1929; died May 2, 2012.

@13@Total descendants

@3@Children

@4@Grandchildren

@6@Great grandchildren

4722 Carleton Clayton Kothmann; born May 4, 1930; London, Texas.

\*Barbara Rue Cannon; married him July 5, 1953; born November 9, 1933.

@13@Total descendants

@3@Children

@10@Grandchildren

#### **Children of Howard Harris Kothmann (473) and Mable Perkins:**

4731 John Howard Kothmann; born October 6, 1942; Brady Hospital, Brady, Texas.

\*\*Rebekah Ruth Cameron; married him April 9, 1966; born June 8, 1945; Divorced December 1978.

@3@Total descendants

@2@Children

@1@Grandchild

4732 Amelia Louise Kothmann; born December 30, 1943; Brady, Texas; died March 27, 1999; buried London Cemetery, London Texas.

\*\*Arthur Peter Starratt; married her February 19, 1966; born November 30, 1944; died October 1999; Divorced 1976; 1 child by this union.

\*Claude Anderson; married her 1992; born 1936; died January 10, 1997; 0 children by this union.

@1@Total descendant

@1@Child

4733 Marlene Harris Kothmann; born March 25, 1949; Brady, Texas.

\*\*Don Jones; married her August 12, 1972; born December 21, 1947; Divorced February 11, 2012.

@3@Total descendants

@2@Children

@1@Grandchild

#### **Children of Raleigh W. Kothmann (474) and Lena Meta Oehler:**

4741 Richard Edward 'Ed' Kothmann; born February 4, 1937; Kerrville, Texas.

\*Patti Ann Connor; married him May 5, 1962; born January 28, 1940; died February 23, 2013.

@9@Total descendants

@3@Children

@6@Grandchildren

4742 Joycelyn Leona Kothmann; born July 2, 1940; Water Street, Kerrville, Texas.

\*Bobby Charles Hepburn; married her May 28, 1961; born July 2, 1937; died May 16, 1997; 2 children by this union.

\*James Warren Carpenter; married her March 21, 1999; born May 12, 1935; died August 21, 2000; 0 children by this union.

\*Robert Ev Stahl; married her August 3, 2003; born September 21, 1943; 0 children by this union.

@7@Total descendants

@2@Children

@5@Grandchildren

4743 Milda Jane Kothmann; born March 17, 1945.

4744 Merle Arleen Kothmann; born January 22, 1951; Fredericksburg, Texas.

\*Brian Loren Mayott; married her June 21, 1975; born September 10, 1945; died April 17, 1984; 1 child by this union.

\*Jerome Perry Weaver; married her January 27, 1990; born April 20, 1940; died December 4, 2005; 0 children by this union.

@1@Total descendant

@1@Child

**Children of Rankin Davidson Kothmann (475) and Ona Kathryn Greer:**

4751 Judith Ann Kothmann; born September 21, 1939.

\*Jack Garner Gardner; married her December 22, 1956; born August 3, 1932; died May 13, 2004.

@8@Total descendants

@3@Children

@5@Grandchildren

4752 Patrick 'Greer' Kothmann; born November 14, 1942; Junction, Texas .

\*Lola Susan Grazier; married him July 29, 1966; born February 5, 1944; died November 4, 2011.

@5@Total descendants

@2@Children

@3@Grandchildren

4753 Mary Elizabeth 'Beth' Kothmann; born August 17, 1949.

\*Dewaine Clay; married her January 14, 1984; born June 7, 1943.

**Child of Loree Kothmann (476) and W. O. 'Dick' Woodress:**

4761 Wayne Dudley Woodress; born January 8, 1946; Brady, Texas.

\*\*Bonnie Baker; married him January 16, 1976; born January 3, 1942; Divorced September 13, 1990; 1 child by this union.

\*Marylin Kay Salmon; married him March 21, 1992; born December 21, 1949; 0 children by this union.

@2@Total descendants

@1@Child

@1@Grandchild

**Children of Ruth Kothmann (478) and Harry Spaeth:**

4781 Dayton Charles Spaeth; born November 8, 1944.

\*Marguerite Fleming; married him May 28, 1966; born November 6, 1945.

@6@Total descendants

@2@Children

@4@Grandchildren

4782 Dwight David Spaeth; born February 3, 1947.

\*\*Suzi Turner; married him February 17, 1978; born July 27, 1954; Divorced July 31, 2000.

@1@Total descendant

@1@Child

**Children of Elo Andrew Kothmann (481) and Edna Durst:**

4811 Mildred Reseda Kothmann; born July 11, 1920; Elm Creek Ranch, Menard, Texas; died May 18, 2009; buried Hext Cemetery, Hext, Texas.

\*Kenny 'Shorty' Reeves; married her September 12, 1943; born October 17, 1922.

@5@Total descendants

@2@Children

@1@Grandchild

@2@Great grandchildren

4812 Ethel Louise Kothmann; born January 3, 1922; Elm Creek Ranch, Menard, Texas; died June 4, 2011.

\*Roscoe Merle Heyman; married her December 2, 1945; born February 9, 1919; died January 4, 2006.

@43@Total descendants

@4@Children

@11@Grandchildren

@28@Great grandchildren

4813 Fritz Dan F.D.' Kothmann; born November 2, 1923; Elm Creek Ranch, Menard, Texas; died October 9, 1989.

\*Dora Jacqueline Norton; married him June 30, 1948; born September 21, 1930; died January 14, 1972; 3 children by this union.

\*Patricia McDaniel; married him December 21, 1973; born February 20, 1930; died November 17, 1996; 0 children by this union.

@19@Total descendants

@3@Children

@6@Grandchildren

@7@Great grandchildren

@3@Great great grandchildren

4814 Calvin Elo 'Nook' Kothmann; born December 7, 1927; died December 25, 1995.

\*Litane Brooks Landers; married him July 2, 1955; born March 27, 1930.

@14@Total descendants

@3@Children

@7@Grandchildren

@4@Great grandchildren

4815 Lena LaVerne Kothmann; born February 20, 1930; Elm Creek Ranch, Menard, County.

\*\*Robert Sampel 'Bobby' Ligon; married her August 15, 1953; born November 19, 1929; died September 1996; Divorced

March 20, 1978.

@4@Total descendants  
@2@Children  
@1@Grandchild  
@1@Great grandchild

**Child of Robert Enoch Kothmann (482) and Ella Marie Garrison:**

4821 Donald Ledan Kothmann; born August 23, 1942.

\*Rita J. Bryan; married him June 16, 1962; born April 3, 1945.

@7@Total descendants  
@3@Children  
@4@Grandchildren

**Children of Seth David Kothmann (483) and Lydia May Keith:**

4831 Alvin Kothmann; born May 11, 1928; Block House Ranch - Mason; died May 11, 1928; buried H. Dan Kothmann Cemetery - Mason.

4832 Raymond Clay Kothmann; born November 9, 1929; Mason County, Block House Ranch.

\*Pansy Ruth Patterson; married him May 27, 1962; born June 23, 1937; died May 4, 1995; 2 children by this union.

\*\*Valerie Gayle Gross; married him January 21, 1996; born August 21, 1944; Divorced October 24, 2003; 0 children by this union.

@7@Total descendants  
@2@Children  
@5@Grandchildren

4833 Ruby Nell Kothmann; born January 12, 1932; Near Mason, Texas; died November 12, 1988; buried Bandera Cemetery.

\*\*David Ray Follis; married her April 21, 1951; born October 14, 1932; died February 27, 1980; Divorced 1956; 2 children by this union.

\*Charlton Ernest Albert; married her July 27, 1956; born September 8, 1926; died September 14, 2014; 0 children by this union.

@11@Total descendants  
@2@Children  
@5@Grandchildren  
@4@Great grandchildren

4834 Seth Daniel 'Dan' Kothmann; born October 16, 1938; Blockhouse Ranch, Mason County; died May 28, 2014; buried Rest Haven Cemetery, Menard, Texas.

\*Brenda Marlene Pollard; married him December 27, 1957; born September 10, 1942; died September 22, 2004.

@12@Total descendants  
@3@Children  
@6@Grandchildren  
@3@Great grandchildren

**Children of Ernest Benjamin Kothmann (484) and Bertha May Looney:**

4841 Otis Clifton Kothmann; born January 13, 1931; Brady, Texas; died December 5, 1997; buried Rest Haven Cemetery, Menard, Texas.

\*\*Carolyn Ann Volkmann; married him September 12, 1948; born January 10, 1933; died January 6, 2015; Divorced May 15, 1956; 2 children by this union.

\*\*Miladeen Low; married him March 7, 1963; born October 18, 1933; Divorced divorced; 0 children by this union.

@12@Total descendants  
@2@Children  
@5@Grandchildren  
@5@Great grandchildren

4842 Paul Roland Kothmann; born May 1, 1937.

\*\*Neva K. Keese; married him January 20, 1968; born September 27, 1943; Divorced January 1984; 1 child by this union.

\*Elizabeth Sue Steed; married him June 17, 1990; born July 13, 1942; 0 children by this union.

@3@Total descendants  
@1@Child  
@2@Grandchildren

**Child of Carolyn Sophie 'Carrie' Kothmann (487) and Samuel Adolph 'Sam' Kothmann:**

4871 Jeanette Arlene Kothmann; born July 6, 1945; San Antonio, Texas; adopted, date unknown.

\*Lonnie Leroy Kanetzky; married her July 29, 1967; born October 12, 1944; died September 6, 2013.

@4@Total descendants  
@2@Children  
@2@Grandchildren

**Child of Minnie 'Kitty' Kothmann (488) and William Henry Ruschhaupt:**  
4881    Lenette Kaye Ruschhaupt; born September 1, 1938; died July 1, 1967; buried Oakland Cemetery in Dolton, Illinois.

\*Paul E. Krause; married her May 15, 1960; born July 22, 1937; died July 1, 1967.

@2@Total descendants

@2@Children

**Child of Josie Kothmann (489) and Oliver C. W. Kowert:**

4891    Oliver Joe Kowert; born September 4, 1930.

\*Daphne Irene Sheppard; married him May 10, 1951; born July 22, 1932; died January 13, 2004.

@17@Total descendants

@5@Children

@6@Grandchildren

@6@Great grandchildren

**Children of Helen Hartwig Kothmann (48B) and Ernie Glen McNatt:**

48B1    Randy Mathews McNatt; born July 31, 1943.

\*\*Connie Jo Dewbre; married him January 29, 1966; born August 27, 1946; Divorced February 10, 1976; 1 child by this union.

\*\*Connie Marie Shivers; married him August 1985; born May 7, 1948; Divorced August 16, 1991; 0 children by this union.

\*Judith Gayle Jensen; married him January 14, 1995; born June 1, 1949; 0 children by this union.

@1@Total descendant

@1@Child

48B2    Logan Dale McNatt; born August 5, 1950.

**Children of Lansing Daniel Kothmann (48C) and Gerda Lehmann:**

48C1    Carol Ann Kothmann; born December 13, 1942; died July 20, 1957; buried New Gooch cemetery, Mason, Texas.

48C2    Betty Joan Kothmann; born July 22, 1945.

\*Leon Doyle Thane; married her December 27, 1964; born June 9, 1943.

@8@Total descendants

@2@Children

@5@Grandchildren

@1@Great grandchild

48C3    Lester Lansing Kothmann; born January 28, 1950; died June 30, 2015.

\*Cynthia Goodman; married him May 15, 1976; born September 16, 1954.

@2@Total descendants

@2@Children

**Children of Ryland Benjamin Kothmann, Sr. (492) and Evelyn Richerson:**

4921    Ryland Benjamin Kothmann, Jr.; born March 15, 1931; died August 15, 1980; buried Pearsall, Cemetery, Pearsall, Texas.

\*Verner Jim Booth; married him February 12, 1954; born November 6, 1933; died May 24, 2013.

@5@Total descendants

@3@Children

@2@Grandchildren

4922    Mary Lee Kothmann; born September 22, 1932; Pearsall, Texas; died June 22, 2008.

\*\*Merlin Edwin 'Tudor' Gary; married her April 5, 1952; born June 13, 1929; died November 30, 2010; Divorced November 30, 1972; 3 children by this union.

\*Horace F. Thomas; married her May 21, 1980; born September 7, 1930; 0 children by this union.

@8@Total descendants

@3@Children

@4@Grandchildren

@1@Great grandchild

4923    Barbara Ann Kothmann; born October 30, 1938; Pearsall, Texas.

\*Charles Hughes Pluenneke; married her June 24, 1961; born June 24, 1932.

@7@Total descendants

@2@Children

@5@Grandchildren

4924    Clarence William 'Billy' Kothmann; born June 24, 1940; Pearsall, Texas.

\*Marsha Ann Bodenhamer; married him October 1, 1960; born May 10, 1942.

@9@Total descendants

@3@Children

@6@Grandchildren

4925    Sue Carol Kothmann; born November 18, 1941; Pearsall, Texas.

\*John Barnes McKnight; married her August 29, 1964; born November 26, 1941.

@2@Total descendants

@1@Child

@1@Grandchild

4926 Inona Marie Kothmann; born January 20, 1945.

\*\*Johnny Venen Cottle; married her October 20, 1961; born August 14, 1940; Divorced November 20, 1970; 2 children by this union.

\*James Cullen Stringer; married her December 19, 1981; born May 26, 1944; died January 16, 1991; 0 children by this union.

@5@Total descendants

@2@Children

@3@Grandchildren

#### **Children of Quincy Garrison Kothmann (493) and Alice Thekla Loeffler:**

4931 Judith Ann Kothmann; born July 10, 1946; Fredericksburg, Texas; died May 6, 2007; buried Hilda Methodist Cemetery, Hilda, Texas.

\*Victor Vance Jensen; married her December 23, 1967; born February 18, 1944; died April 25, 2007.

@9@Total descendants

@3@Children

@6@Grandchildren

4932 James Quincy Kothmann; born February 5, 1948; San Antonio, Texas.

\*Margaret Kathleen Menge; married him December 11, 1976; born December 11, 1949.

@2@Total descendants

@2@Children

4933 Phillip Dwight Kothmann; born January 5, 1952.

\*Sharon Annette Fikes; married him August 6, 1972; born April 3, 1953.

@4@Total descendants

@3@Children

@1@Grandchild

4934 Celia Gisele Kothmann; born November 4, 1957; Fredericksburg, Texas.

\*Dennis Alvin Ottmers; married her January 22, 1977; born February 22, 1954; died November 20, 2000; 2 children by this union.

\*Mike Allen Wallendorf; married her August 1, 2002; born September 19, 1965; died September 4, 2012; 0 children by this union.

\*Valente T. Gurrola; married her October 12, 2013; born June 4, 1956; 0 children by this union.

@3@Total descendants

@2@Children

@1@Grandchild

#### **Children of Edith Eileen Kothmann (494) and Francis Eugene 'Jimmie' Zesch:**

4941 Gary Eugene Zesch; born September 27, 1943; Fredericksburg, Texas.

\*Carole Ann Bodenhamer; married him May 27, 1962; born January 3, 1944.

@17@Total descendants

@2@Children

@14@Grandchildren

@1@Great grandchild

4942 Cynthia Eileen Zesch; born December 31, 1946.

\*Larry Gene Thompson; married him July 15, 1966; born January 28, 1947.

@14@Total descendants

@3@Children

@11@Grandchildren

#### **Child of Henry Fritz Kothmann (4A1) and Levista Leah Cox:**

4A11 Karlton Elgin Kothmann; born November 15, 1937; died July 3, 1976.

\*Sue Haggard; married him January 22, 1966; born July 2, 1935.

@2@Total descendants

@1@Child

@1@Grandchild

#### **Children of Karl William Kothmann (4A3) and Mary Lee Watkins:**

4A31 Karlos Bill Kothmann; born October 18, 1939; Brady, Texas; died August 25, 2013; buried New Gooch Cemetery, Mason, Texas.

\*Sheba Kay Morrison; married him October 22, 1960; born April 12, 1942.

@5@Total descendants

@2@Children

@3@Grandchildren

4A32 Mary Anna Kothmann; born November 20, 1943; Brady, Texas; died March 15, 1968; buried New Gooch Cemetery, Mason, Texas.

\*\*Thomas Eugene Collier; married her 1962; born unavailable; Divorced date unavailable; 3 children by this union.

\*\*James Eugene Parker; married her 1964; born September 14, 1938; died April 11, 2012; Divorced date unavailable; 0 children by this union.

@11@Total descendants

@3@Children

@5@Grandchildren

@3@Great grandchildren

#### **Children of Victor Lagle Kothmann (4A4) and Jewell Grosse:**

4A41 Teddy Al Kothmann; born June 1, 1947; died June 8, 1963; buried New Gooch, Mason, Texas.

4A42 Don Wayne Kothmann; born January 5, 1950.

\*Ellen Lorraine Cloudt; married him May 25, 1974; born January 29, 1952.

@3@Total descendants

@2@Children

@1@Grandchild

4A43 Dean Lagle Kothmann; born May 16, 1951.

\*\*Janice May Heitzmann; married him May 19, 1973; born January 5, 1955; Divorced June 1979; 0 children by this union.

\*Joan Hill Harper; married him March 2, 1985; born April 18, 1954; 2 children by this union.

@2@Total descendants

@2@Children

#### **Children of David Eli Kothmann (4A6) and Forrestine Haney:**

4A61 Camilla Carole Kothmann; born March 20, 1946; Fort Worth, Texas.

\*James Earl Blain; married her August 28, 1965; born December 14, 1944.

@7@Total descendants

@2@Children

@5@Grandchildren

4A62 Elgin Haney Kothmann; born May 24, 1947; College Station, Texas; died November 4, 2007; buried Premier Ranch, Mason, Texas.

\*\*Micky Diane Sandifer; married him August 25, 1972; born October 16, 1952; Divorced December 21, 1980; 1 child by this union.

\*Deborah Lynn Smith; married him June 29, 1983; born August 22, 1953; died February 9, 2013; 1 child by this union.

@5@Total descendants

@2@Children

@3@Grandchildren

4A63 Constance Colleen Kothmann; born October 3, 1948; Fredericksburg, Texas.

\*\*Luther Martin Kuhlmann; married her October 14, 1967; born December 12, 1942; Divorced October 6, 1982; 3 children by this union.

\*Donald Ray Aldridge; married her August 27, 1983; born July 7, 1939; died January 30, 2009; 0 children by this union.

\*James Douglas Wegner; married her March 17, 2014; born October 5, 1943; 0 children by this union.

@8@Total descendants

@3@Children

@4@Grandchildren

@1@Great grandchild

#### **Child of Dorothy Elizabeth Kothmann (4A7) and Marshall H. Klingelhoefer:**

4A71 Jerry K. Kothmann; born September 8, 1942; Fredericksburg, Texas.

\*Catherine 'Kate' Ann Van Bibber; married him September 9, 1989; born November 3, 1949.

#### **Children of Fritz Dietrich Muennink (511) and Katie Louise Wiemers:**

5111 Edgar John Muennink; born October 8, 1909; died February 1, 1963; buried Hondo, Texas.

\*\*Fannie Charlotte Winters; married him August 14, 1937; born February 5, 1917; died April 6, 2003; Divorced date unavailable; 1 child by this union.

\*Robbie 'Bo' Bernice Crenshaw; married him May 28, 1946; born October 29, 1922; died August 22, 1994; 2 children by this union.

@5@Total descendants

@3@Children

@2@Grandchildren

5112 Malinda Clara Muennink; born July 31, 1911; died April 16, 2011; buried Yancey Cemetery, Medina County, Texas.

\*Marvin Albert Bohmfalk; married her October 20, 1936; born January 6, 1905; died December 18, 1991.

@16@Total descendants

@2@Children

@5@Grandchildren  
@5@Great grandchildren  
@4@Great great grandchildren  
5113 Elna Muennink; born July 9, 1913; died January 29, 1992.  
\*Clarence Cook; married her September 30, 1941; born April 26, 1903; died July 20, 1960.  
@4@Total descendants  
@1@Child  
@2@Grandchildren  
@1@Great grandchild  
5114 Marvin Ben Muennink; born January 1, 1916; died March 5, 1983; buried Yancey Cemetery, Medina County.  
\*Pearl Elizabeth Ward; married him June 30, 1936; born February 19, 1917; died May 26, 1991.  
@34@Total descendants  
@3@Children  
@9@Grandchildren  
@22@Great grandchildren  
5115 Alfred Fritz Muennink; born January 29, 1918; Yancy, Texas; died July 18, 2000; buried New Fountain Cemetery, Texas.  
\*Helen Barnhouse; married him February 8, 1945; born April 18, 1923; died May 11, 1981; 1 child by this union.  
\*Eva Eris Jones; married him April 10, 1982; born September 22, 1912; 0 children by this union.  
@2@Total descendants  
@1@Child  
@1@Grandchild  
5116 John Henry Muennink; born December 18, 1920; died April 30, 2002; buried Braken Methodist Cemetery in Comal County.  
\*Peggy Jean Anderson; married him January 30, 1942; born July 25, 1925.  
@8@Total descendants  
@2@Children  
@4@Grandchildren  
@2@Great grandchildren

**Children of John Emil 'Johnnie' Muennink (512) and Mary Mumme:**

5121 Marion John Muennink; born February 26, 1916; Hondo, Texas; died July 2, 1991; buried Oakwood Cemetery, Hondo, Texas.  
\*Irene Mary Rica Nietenhoefer; married him March 4, 1939; born November 25, 1921; died March 18, 2015.  
@30@Total descendants  
@4@Children  
@8@Grandchildren  
@18@Great grandchildren  
5122 Jay E. Muennink; born February 17, 1926; died December 16, 2007; buried Hondo Cemetery.  
\*Ethel Marie Lindeburg; married him April 5, 1947; born March 6, 1929; died March 15, 1996; 2 children by this union.  
\*Nina Yvonne Bonds; married him June 26, 1998; born September 15, 1934; died December 7, 2009; 0 children by this union.  
@9@Total descendants  
@2@Children  
@4@Grandchildren  
@3@Great grandchildren

**Children of Frank George Muennink (515) and Amalia Emma Mumme:**

5151 Ruby Nell Jane Muennink; born February 15, 1918; died September 7, 1983; buried Hondo Cemetery, Oakwood Section.  
\*\*Wilkes John Wiemers; married her October 9, 1935; born August 4, 1912; died March 17, 1998; Divorced 1961; 4 children by this union.  
\*William H. Johnstone; married her November 28, 1963; born February 1, 1907; died 1985; 0 children by this union.  
@28@Total descendants  
@4@Children  
@8@Grandchildren  
@15@Great grandchildren  
@1@Great great grandchild  
5152 Hulda Katherine Muennink; born April 21, 1922; died July 29, 2007; buried Hondo Cemetery.  
\*Rodney McDowell Wheeler; married her April 8, 1945; born June 15, 1920.  
@8@Total descendants  
@3@Children  
@5@Grandchildren  
5153 Franklin John Muennink; born May 2, 1930; Hondo, Texas.  
\*Helen Aleen Boehle; married him June 25, 1950; born October 22, 1931.

@28@Total descendants  
@4@Children  
@12@Grandchildren  
@12@Great grandchildren

**Children of Hulda Jane Muennink (517) and Emil Dietrich Wiemers:**

5171 Nelda Estelle Wiemers; born June 22, 1922; San Antonio, Texas (Home - 2701 Saunders Ave); died April 11, 2004; buried Ft Sam Houston Cemetery, San Antonio, Texas.

\*Warren Vernon 'Jack' Hastings; married her June 26, 1943; born August 20, 1920; died August 18, 1994.

@14@Total descendants  
@2@Children  
@6@Grandchildren  
@6@Great grandchildren

5172 Arlene Jane Wiemers; born August 26, 1931; Parents home, San Antonio, Texas.

\*Howard Edgar Richardson; married her July 11, 1953; born October 13, 1932.

@13@Total descendants  
@2@Children  
@4@Grandchildren  
@7@Great grandchildren

5173 Shirley Beth Wiemers; born October 29, 1935.

\*Mark Louis Delk; married her July 30, 1955; born October 5, 1931; died June 15, 2009.

@5@Total descendants  
@2@Children  
@3@Grandchildren

5174 Kathleen Gayle Wiemers; born February 23, 1938; Santa Rosa Hospital, San Antonio, Texas; died April 18, 1998; buried New Fountain Cemetery, Hondo, Texas.

**Children of Andrew Cornelius Muennink (518) and Janie Stiegler:**

5181 Elvira Adell Muennink; born January 15, 1926; died January 4, 2015; buried Hondo, Texas.

\*Harry Lincoln Jordan; married her April 28, 1945; born February 12, 1918; died November 23, 2009.

@5@Total descendants  
@2@Children  
@3@Grandchildren

5182 Lenwood Stanley Muennink; born May 16, 1929; Hondo, Texas; died December 4, 1989; buried Restland Cemetery, Dallas, Texas.

\*Betty Carolyn Harrison; married him January 3, 1953; born October 6, 1931.

@12@Total descendants  
@3@Children  
@5@Grandchildren  
@4@Great grandchildren

5183 Lloyd Andrew Muennink; born January 6, 1935.

\*\*Jan Chilton; married him May 11, 1962; born October 20, 1933; died November 6, 2002; Divorced September 15, 1972; 2 children by this union.

\*Pat S. Curry; married him December 28, 1974; born July 18, 1944; 1 child by this union.

@7@Total descendants  
@3@Children  
@4@Grandchildren

5184 Jerry Allen Muennink; born July 30, 1938; Hondo, at home; died March 13, 1999; buried Hondo, Texas.

\*Barbara Jean Chapman; married him May 12, 1961; born October 5, 1941.

@16@Total descendants  
@3@Children  
@11@Grandchildren  
@2@Great grandchildren

5185 Janice Elaine Muennink; born March 14, 1942.

\*\*Roger Schmiedel; married her June 22, 1963; born August 25, 1945; Divorced March 11, 1986; 2 children by this union.

\*Curt E. Ogden; married her April 25, 1992; born January 6, 1935; died January 11, 2009; 0 children by this union.

@4@Total descendants  
@2@Children  
@2@Grandchildren

**Child of Clarence Albert Muennink (51D) and Dallas Lorraine Downs:**

51D1 Coy Winifred Muennink; born October 29, 1932; died November 29, 2013; buried Yancy, Texas.

\*Maxine Virginia Spivey; married him May 29, 1963; born March 7, 1922; died August 9, 2007.

**Children of Sam R. Schneider (521) and Mary Davis:**

5211 John Raymond Schneider; born July 25, 1911; Eden, Texas; died June 29, 1994; buried Junction, Texas.

\*Veola Edwin Wahl; married him February 5, 1933; born October 27, 1914; died July 27, 2001.

@9@Total descendants

@3@Children

@4@Grandchildren

@2@Great grandchildren

5212 Sarah Alwina Schneider; born April 21, 1915; Field Creek, Texas; died January 20, 1999; buried Hooks Cemetery near Kountze, Texas.

\*Samuel W. McGovern; married her January 25, 1948; born September 8, 1903; died April 20, 1958; 2 children by this union.

\*Edward Telkamp; married her May 25, 1968; born September 4, 1894; died May 29, 1988; 0 children by this union.

@8@Total descendants

@2@Children

@6@Grandchildren

#### **Children of Annie Louise Schneider (523) and Max Robert Bode:**

5231 Pauline Lolete Bode; born November 15, 1911; Mason County, Texas; died March 25, 2011; buried Cook Walden-Forest Oaks Memorial Park, Austin, Texas.

\*Ralph Elmer Blount; married her August 17, 1947; born April 27, 1913; died December 16, 1995.

5232 Nila Lee Bode; born April 27, 1913; Pontotoc, Texas; died September 18, 2006; buried City Cemetery, Harper, Texas.

\*\*Dayton Brandenberger; married her September 1, 1937; born March 28, 1917; died September 15, 1985; Divorced November 24, 1961; 4 children by this union.

\*Weldon Walker; married her July 8, 1967; born December 8, 1908; died November 27, 1995; 0 children by this union.

@28@Total descendants

@4@Children

@9@Grandchildren

@15@Great grandchildren

5233 Willie Mae Bode; born July 6, 1914; near Pontotoc, Texas; died March 15, 2013; buried Llano Cemetery.

\*Leonard Oestreich (971); married her January 2, 1938; born March 2, 1916; died January 4, 1987.

All children listed under Leonard Oestreich's KBN.

@2@Total descendants

5234 Alice Louise Bode; born December 7, 1915; died April 12, 2014; buried Llano Cemetery.

\*Lawrence Selman Brown; married her December 12, 1936; born September 4, 1915; died December 18, 1961; 3 children by this union.

\*Thomas G. Houston; married her April 7, 1971; born July 8, 1914; died October 24, 1986; 0 children by this union.

@16@Total descendants

@3@Children

@7@Grandchildren

@6@Great grandchildren

5235 Vernell Bode; born April 20, 1919; Llano County, Teas; died October 9, 2010; buried Lakeland Hill Cemetery, Burnet County, Texas.

\*Damon Ross; married her May 28, 1937; born April 21, 1912; died September 23, 1967; 0 children by this union.

\*Levi Frank Weed; married her January 17, 1970; born August 17, 1917; died September 9, 2009; 0 children by this union.

5236 Robert 'Clay' Bode; born October 6, 1920; Pontefoc, Texas; died March 26, 2000; buried Temple, Texas.

\*Lois Stotts; married him January 10, 1942; born December 7, 1925; died August 31. 2000.

@13@Total descendants

@2@Children

@5@Grandchildren

@6@Great grandchildren

5237 Alibeth Bode; born February 18, 1925; Temple, Texas at Scot and White Hospital.

\*Charles Kenneth Dietz; married her January 30, 1947; born December 30, 1919; died October 12, 1985.

@11@Total descendants

@3@Children

@5@Grandchildren

@3@Great grandchildren

#### **Child of John August Schneider, Jr. (524) and Elsie Viola Henderson:**

5241 Wallace John Schneider; born September 8, 1930.

\*Joyce Jeanette Beavers; married him August 1, 1964; born May 21, 1933.

@3@Total descendants

@1@Child

@2@Grandchildren

#### **Children of Ida Alwina Schneider (525) and John Henry Wiemers:**

5251 Luella Mae Wiemers; born October 21, 1913; died January 1, 2004.  
\*Marvin Frank Schweers; married her May 2, 1934; born October 14, 1907; died February 28, 1993.  
@25@Total descendants  
@3@Children  
@9@Grandchildren  
@10@Great grandchildren  
@3@Great great grandchildren

5252 Reuben Erwin Wiemers; born August 14, 1915; died July 20, 1966; buried Hondo Cemetery.  
\*Ellen Louise Muennink; married him January 14, 1945; born December 1, 1922; died July 10, 1989.  
@13@Total descendants  
@3@Children  
@4@Grandchildren  
@6@Great grandchildren

5253 Elgin Lee Wiemers; born November 9, 1919.  
\*Velma Nettie Muennink; married him February 17, 1946; born June 16, 1925; died January 13, 2015.  
@15@Total descendants  
@2@Children  
@5@Grandchildren  
@8@Great grandchildren

5254 Alvin John Wiemers; born October 11, 1924; died October 4, 2013; buried Hondo Cemetery.  
\*Alice Ruby Mumme; married him October 16, 1949; born December 4, 1929; died July 10, 2014.  
@6@Total descendants  
@2@Children  
@4@Grandchildren

5255 Olen Wilbur Wiemers; born September 7, 1926; died June 29, 2011; buried Hondo Cemetery, Hondo, Texas.  
\*Fay Dell Schweers; married him June 25, 1949; born November 8, 1930.  
@20@Total descendants  
@3@Children  
@7@Grandchildren  
@10@Great grandchildren

**Child of Lee Schneider (527) and Annie Moore:**

5271 Jeral Dean Schneider; born February 22, 1924; Llano, Texas; died June 4, 2006; buried Pontotoc Cemetery, Mason County.  
\*James Matthew Smith; married her May 2, 1940; born April 16, 1921; died October 28, 1972; 3 children by this union.  
\*John Hamilton Morrison; married her September 21, 1975; born January 30, 1911; died September 12, 1989; 0 children by this union.  
\*Jack E. Adams; married her January 25, 1997; born September 25, 1919; died October 14, 1998; 0 children by this union.  
@12@Total descendants  
@3@Children  
@7@Grandchildren  
@2@Great grandchildren

**Children of Hulda Nellie Schneider (528) and Theodore George Wiemers:**

5281 Frances Lucille Wiemers; born March 9, 1921; Elstone, Texas; died September 5, 2014; buried Hondo, Texas.  
\*L.J.(Louis John) Leinweber; married her March 6, 1941; born November 3, 1918; died January 1, 2000.  
@10@Total descendants  
@2@Children  
@3@Grandchildren  
@5@Great grandchildren

5282 Juneda Ethel Wiemers; born October 10, 1922; died April 3, 2008; buried Hondo, Texas.  
\*Jack William Fuos; married her November 5, 1942; born September 9, 1922; died May 29, 1986.

5283 Franklin Theodore Wiemers; born May 30, 1927; Medina County, Texas; died August 18, 2003; buried Hondo Oakwood Cemetery.  
\*Alice Frances Cochran; married him May 16, 1948; born January 1, 1929; died March 21, 2003.  
@15@Total descendants  
@3@Children  
@5@Grandchildren  
@7@Great grandchildren

5284 Doris LaVerne Wiemers; born July 28, 1929.  
\*Jerome Henry Schulte; married her November 24, 1951; born April 26, 1930; died April 24, 2010.  
@10@Total descendants  
@2@Children  
@4@Grandchildren  
@4@Great grandchildren

5285 Imogene Nell Wiemers; born June 12, 1931; Elstone, Texas.  
\*William Calvin Meyers; married her August 2, 1952; born November 15, 1928; died April 27, 2012.  
@17@Total descendants  
@3@Children  
@6@Grandchildren  
@8@Great grandchildren

**Children of Ernest Wesley Schneider (52A) and Lula Mae Phillips:**

52A1 Ernest Phillip Schneider; born July 12, 1931.  
52A2 Nelleta Mae Schneider; born September 2, 1937.  
\*Lewis Hopson; married her December 12, 1958; born April 3, 1934.  
@6@Total descendants  
@2@Children  
@4@Grandchildren

**Child of Louise Wilhelmina 'Hulda' Kothmann (552) and Leonard C. Pluenneke:**

5521 Geraldine Majorie Pluenneke; born December 30, 1932; Mason County, Texas, at home.  
\*Don Odell Daniel; married her August 21, 1954; born July 10, 1933.  
@9@Total descendants  
@5@Children  
@4@Grandchildren

**Child of Lillie Mathilda Kothmann (553) and Harry Paul Conrad Wisseman:**

5531 Marylin Fae Wisseman; born October 31, 1932; Dallas, Texas; died September 15, 2011; buried Hilda Methodist Cemetery, Mason County, Texas.  
\*Rankin Virgle Hitt; married her August 16, 1957; born June 27, 1929.  
@20@Total descendants  
@3@Children  
@6@Grandchildren  
@11@Great grandchildren

**Child of Nellie Melinda Kothmann (554) and Alton Emil Hausler:**

5541 Ruth Nell Hausler; born April 20, 1929; Austin, Texas.  
\*\*Johnn T. Miller; married her September 30, 1952; born January 7, 1925; Divorced June 24, 1971; 2 children by this union.  
\*Joseph Ryan Graves; married her July 28, 1985; born November 22, 1932; died November 10, 2010; 0 children by this union.  
@4@Total descendants  
@2@Children  
@2@Grandchildren

**Child of Samuel Adolph 'Sam' Kothmann (555) and Carolyn Sophie 'Carrie' Kothmann:**

4871 Jeanette Arlene Kothmann; born July 6, 1945; San Antonio, Texas; adopted, date unknown.  
\*Lonnie Leroy Kanetzky; married her July 29, 1967; born October 12, 1944; died September 6, 2013.  
@4@Total descendants  
@2@Children  
@2@Grandchildren

**Child of Adolph Dietrich Daniel Kothmann, Jr. (556) and Nelda Mae Jordan:**

5561 John Henry Kothmann; born November 3, 1941; died May 13, 2010; buried Art Cemetery.

**Children of Leonard Erwin Kothmann (557) and Emma Clara Anderegg:**

5571 Lyle Myrta Kothmann; born February 9, 1946; Fredericksburg, Texas.  
\*Gerald Roy Bratton; married her June 5, 1965; born September 25, 1942.  
@9@Total descendants  
@3@Children  
@6@Grandchildren  
5572 Leon Neal Kothmann; born November 1, 1948; Fredericksburg, Texas.  
\*Bennie Elizabeth Franklin; married him June 6, 1970; born July 2, 1948.  
@7@Total descendants  
@2@Children  
@5@Grandchildren

**Children of Lydia Dessie Kothmann (558) and Grover Aaron Fuchs:**

5581 Malcolm Jean Fox; born February 4, 1939.  
\*Rebecca Kirkpatrick; married him August 21, 1964; born September 28, 1941.

@7@Total descendants

@2@Children

@5@Grandchildren

5582 Harvey Dale Fox; born October 4, 1945; Austin, Texas.

\*Martha Jean Lea; married him June 29, 1968; born November 5, 1946.

@1@Total descendant

@1@Child

#### **Children of Silas Ervin Henry Kothmann (559) and Clara Hulda Woerner:**

5591 Sidney Silas Kothmann; born June 20, 1942; Fredericksburg, Texas.

\*Jane Jenkins; married him September 2, 1966; born March 24, 1946.

@8@Total descendants

@2@Children

@6@Grandchildren

5592 Eldon Ray Kothmann; born Septmeber 29, 1944; Fredericksburg, Texas; died November 15, 2011; buried Hilda Methodist Cemetery.

\*Caroline Maria Remling; married him June 3, 1978; born January 12, 1949.

@1@Total descendant

@1@Child

5593 Glenda LaVerne Kothmann; born December 26, 1948.

\*\*Richard Dennis Walsh; married her October 1, 1970; born October 22, 1950; Divorced April 6, 1971.

@1@Total descendant

@1@Child

#### **Children of Elna Louise Grote (561) and Eli Earnest Jordan:**

5611 Eli Grote Jordan; born January 23, 1919; died July 15, 2005; buried Old Gooch Cemetery.

\*Sara Kay Curtis; married him August 14, 1943; born January 22, 1920; died July 27, 1999.

@3@Total descendants

@3@Children

5612 Patricia Elaine Jordan; born April 18, 1927; Mason, Texas; died January 2, 2002; buried Muleshoe Cemetery, Texas.

\*Bobby Sam Damron; married her March 6, 1948; born October 27, 1924.

@15@Total descendants

@2@Children

@3@Grandchildren

@10@Great grandchildren

#### **Child of Ben Fritz Grote (562) and Bertha Jordan:**

5621 Shirley Beth Grote; born November 24, 1925.

\*\*Neely Roy Kight; married her May 19, 1945; born September 13, 1926; Divorced April 2, 1953; 2 children by this union.

\*\*William Lewis Lyles; married her September 27, 1953; born October 7, 1926; Divorced August 1, 1987; 1 child by this union.

\*\*W. C. 'Ken' Kendrick; married her January 19, 1983; born November 9, 1927; Divorced August 12, 1985; 0 children by this union.

@14@Total descendants

@3@Children

@6@Grandchildren

@5@Great grandchildren

#### **Children of Bessie Wilhelmina Grote (563) and George Wesley Kothmann:**

4451 Harrell Jane Kothmann; born September 11, 1927; at the Grote home place, Mason, Texas; died August 26, 2014; buried Green Acres Cemetery, Bloomington, California.

\*Louis Paul Malory; married her April 2, 1966; born June 13, 1927; died March 15, 2015.

@10@Total descendants

@4@Children

@3@Grandchildren

@3@Great grandchildren

4452 Carl George Kothmann; born August 23, 1933; at 5 mile, Menard County, Texas.

\*Carolyn Ann Volkmann; married him July 19, 1957; born January 10, 1933; died January 6, 2015.

@8@Total descendants

@1@Child

@2@Grandchildren

@5@Great grandchildren

4453 Gail Louise Kothmann; born February 14, 1936; Menard, Texas.

\*Pehr Denton Anderson; married her Decmeber 20, 1955; born April 18, 1935; died November 3, 2011; 2 children by this

union.

\*Dan J. Leadbetter; married her February 14, 2013; born March 4, 1934; 0 children by this union.

@6@Total descendants

@2@Children

@4@Grandchildren

**Children of Ruby Alma Grote (565) and Driskel William Kothmann:**

16A1 Clara Ann Kothmann; born May 4, 1930; died December 4, 2007.

\*Harry Dresden Hieronymus; married her August 18, 1951; born November 22, 1924; died January 11, 1986.

@18@Total descendants

@4@Children

@6@Grandchildren

@8@Great grandchildren

16A2 Bette Carole Kothmann; born December 6, 1931; died January 1, 1992.

\*Gerald Allan Stockbridge; married her December 5, 1953; born September 17, 1930.

@4@Total descendants

@2@Children

@2@Grandchildren

**Children of Maybelle Claire Grote (566) and Robert Earl Doerr:**

5661 Robert Douglas Doerr; born December 9, 1939.

\*Betty Jean Brinkley; married him November 28, 1964; born December 4, 1942.

@6@Total descendants

@4@Children

@2@Grandchildren

5662 Richard Earl Doerr; born July 2, 1946.

\*Teresa Ann Kaatz; married him February 6, 1971; born January 31, 1949.

@2@Total descendants

@2@Children

5663 Sue Karel Doerr; born March 31, 1949.

**Children of Elsie Leonie Kothmann (571) and Lee Clifford Watkins:**

5711 Lee Clifford Watkins, Jr.; born September 11, 1927; New Orleans, Louisiana.

\*Elizabeth Tatge; married him September 9, 1955; born February 22, 1935.

@2@Total descendants

@2@Children

5712 Ioleen Adele 'Della' Watkins; born February 13, 1929; died June 30, 2008; buried Saint Pauls Episcopal Dalton Memorial Garden, Winston-Salem North Carolina.

\*Edgar Parsons Roberts; married her February 17, 1951; born September 23, 1923; died September 24, 1999.

@7@Total descendants

@3@Children

@4@Grandchildren

**Child of June Eda Kothmann (573) and Howard Fred Lange:**

5731 Frank Howard Lange; born December 29, 1938; died March 24, 2008; buried Oxford Cemetery, Llano County.

\*Cherry Kay Swenson; married him July 5, 1957; born February 10, 1941.

@7@Total descendants

@3@Children

@4@Grandchildren

**Children of Adele Annette Kothmann (574) and Phil David Milliger:**

5741 Phyllis Adele Milliger; born November 20, 1938.

\*\*John Edward Carey; married her April 15, 1961; born November 3, 1940; Divorced January 25, 1974.

@8@Total descendants

@2@Children

@6@Grandchildren

5742 Sylvia Annette Milliger; born May 24, 1945.

\*James William Spence; married her February 18, 1967; born October 20, 1942.

@4@Total descendants

@2@Children

@2@Grandchildren

**Child of Clarence Peter Kothmann (581) and Mary Kate Kettner:**

5811 Patsy Marie Kothmann; born September 4, 1929; Mason, Texas.

\*Donald Boyce Ziriax; married her August 14, 1948; born September 2, 1926; died September 22, 2010.

@25@Total descendants  
@4@Children  
@8@Grandchildren  
@13@Great grandchildren

**Children of Roy Wesley Kothmann (591) and Rubye Ida Leifeste:**

5911 Royston Ryee Kothmann; born May 14, 1929; died February 16, 2000; buried Kileen, Texas.  
\*Merdie Mae Barth; married him May 6, 1956; born May 10, 1932.

@9@Total descendants

@4@Children

@5@Grandchildren

5912 Rue Areleene Kothmann; born December 13, 1935.

\*Howard Smitty Johnson; married her July 24, 1954; born December 17, 1934.

@14@Total descendants

@3@Children

@9@Grandchildren

@2@Great grandchildren

**Children of Myrtle Neel 'Coty' Kothmann (592) and Samuel 'Webb' Ruff:**

5921 Myrna Zane Ruff; born November 27, 1930; Austin, Texas; died May 26, 1998; buried Methodist Church Cemetery, Castell.

\*\*Bernard Louise Lain; married her April 1962; born 1930; Divorced 1967.

5922 Sonya 'Sue' Ruff; born March 29, 1938; Austin, Texas.

\*Walter Patrick Armstrong; married her July 26, 1957; born June 14, 1933.

@7@Total descendants

@2@Children

@5@Grandchildren

**Children of Francis Dietrich Kothmann (594) and Audrey Faye Kidd:**

5941 Michael Francis Kothmann; born August 20, 1944; died June 8, 1963.

5942 Mark Aubrey Kothmann; born October 11, 1946.

\*\*Penelope Gail Hunter; married him August 13, 1977; born May 17, 1957; Divorced divorced.

@1@Total descendant

@1@Child

**Children of Elwood Albert Kothmann (5B1) and Pearl H. Knolle:**

5B11 Joyce LaVerne Kothmann; born November 27, 1932; Ranch home-Mason, County, Art, Texas.

\*Albert Roy Adams; married her April 14, 1956; born September 21, 1930; died May 30, 2002.

@1@Total descendant

@1@Child

5B12 Helen Ruth Kothmann; born July 21, 1935.

\*Carleton Andrew Donop; married her July 9, 1960; born July 20, 1931.

@2@Total descendants

@2@Children

5B13 Pearl 'Yvonne' Kothmann; born April 25, 1938.

\*James Nathan Wallace; married her August 17, 1968; born January 19, 1926; died November 18, 2014.

@2@Total descendants

@1@Child

@1@Grandchild

**Children of Andrew Roman Kothmann (5B2) and Ida Louise Smith:**

5B21 Kenneth Andrew Kothmann; born December 11, 1946; Fredericksburg, Texas.

\*Brenda Jane Williams; married him June 7, 1969; born March 24, 1949.

@8@Total descendants

@2@Children

@5@Grandchildren

@1@Great grandchild

5B22 Judy Gay Kothmann; born November 23, 1949; Mason, Texas.

\*\*Chester Paul Melton; married her November 7, 1975; born April 8, 1950; Divorced February 17, 1984; 0 children by this union.

\*Stephen Christopher Bird; married her September 26, 2014; born September 18, 1964; 0 children by this union.

5B23 Sherry Lou Kothmann; born April 12, 1953; Mason, Texas.

\*\*Thomas Alvin Vann; married her September 20, 1975; born December 7, 1950; Divorced October 10, 1979; 0 children by this union.

\*Dale Wesley Clauson; married her February 28, 1980; born December 1, 1948; 2 children by this union.

@4@Total descendants  
@2@Children  
@2@Grandchildren

**Children of Irene Kothmann (5B3) and Alvin Zesch:**

5B31 Harvey Jean Zesch; born April 4, 1933.  
\*Ruby Eileen Bauer; married him December 29, 1962; born July 1, 1939; died April 18, 1995.  
@1@Total descendant  
@1@Child  
5B32 Marjorie Nell Zesch; born October 1, 1934; died July 5, 2015; buried Gooch Cemetery.  
\*\*Max Eckert Hey; married her October 7, 1956; born September 8, 1931; Divorced April 21, 1989.  
@10@Total descendants  
@4@Children  
@6@Grandchildren

**Children of Ruby Nell Kothmann (5B4) and Andrew Benjamin Greaber:**

5B41 Andrew Benjamin Greaber, II; born July 16, 1944; died December 10, 1987; buried Trinity United Methodist, Castell.  
\*\*Katherine McLeod; married him June 18, 1966; born date unavailable; Divorced date unavailable; 1 child by this union.  
\*Rafaela 'Faye' DeLeon; married him January 28, 1978; born October 24, 1947; 3 children by this union.  
@8@Total descendants  
@4@Children  
@4@Grandchildren  
5B42 Rubye Claire Greaber; born September 6, 1946; died April 2, 2005; buried of cremated remains is unknown.  
\*\*Carlos Dale Speck; married her January 2, 1962; born October 2, 1942; Divorced November 1965; 2 children by this union.  
\*Mark Christian Gilbert; married her December 17, 1965; born July 16, 1943; died July 22, 1967; 0 children by this union.  
\*\*Paul Mitchell Hensley; married her July 12, 1968; born November 25, 1938; died 1983; Divorced October 2, 1969; 1 child by this union.  
\*\*Stephen Barnett Crawford; married her July 2, 1970; born November 14, 1947; Divorced 1973; 0 children by this union.  
\*\*Thomas Wayne Nutt; married her November 10, 1974; born August 27, 1946; died February 3, 2000; Divorced August 14, 1984; 2 children by this union.  
\*\*Andrew Parm; married her 1986; born date unavailable; Divorced May 13, 1986; 0 children by this union.  
\*Stephen Smith; married her April 28, 1998; born September 14, 1931; 0 children by this union.  
@9@Total descendants  
@5@Children  
@4@Grandchildren

**Children of Ervin Daniel Hoerster (5C1) and Bertha Lydia Jordan:**

5C11 Bertha Bell Hoerster; born November 7, 1927; died November 7, 1927; buried Gooch Cemetery.  
5C12 Royce Ray Hoerster; born November 2, 1931.  
\*Grace Marie Williamson; married him August 30, 1963; born July 17, 1942.

**Children of Marvin Dietrich Hoerster (5C2) and Pearl Bessie Moerner:**

5C21 Dennis Ray Hoerster; born June 24, 1937; Mason, Texas.  
\*Barbara A. J. Page; married him August 13, 1960; born December 21, 1936.  
@5@Total descendants  
@2@Children  
@3@Grandchildren  
5C22 Harold Clay Hoerster; born September 12, 1939; Mason, Texas.  
\*Frances Davenport; married him April 8, 1961; born September 1, 1939.  
@3@Total descendants  
@2@Children  
@1@Grandchild

**Children of Myrtle Ida Hoerster (5C4) and Vernon Van Fritze:**

5C41 Vernon Van Fritze, Jr.; born July 3, 1942; Fredericksburg, Texas.  
\*Kathy Sue Duderstadt; married him June 13, 1964; born September 13, 1943.  
@5@Total descendants  
@2@Children  
@3@Grandchildren  
5C42 Virginia Ann Fritze; born September 24, 1945.  
\*\*David F. Hopkins; married her May 6, 1966; born April 15, 1939; Divorced April 8, 1971; 0 children by this union.  
\*James Michael Cave; married her December 30, 1972; born January 2, 1949; 1 child by this union.  
@2@Total descendants

@1@Child  
@1@Grandchild

**Children of Franklin Roy Hoerster (5C5) and Jane Brandon Hofmann:**

5C51 David Otto Hoerster; born November 28, 1942; Brownwood, Texas.

\*\*Sharon Weaver; married him February 22, 1969; born March 1, 1944; died November 23, 2011; Divorced October 1982; 2 children by this union.

\*\*Patricia Ann Herrera; married him July 19, 1992; born January 26, 1947; Divorced April 2001; 0 children by this union.

@2@Total descendants

@2@Children

@4@Grandchildren

5C52 Martha Jane Hoerster; born April 9, 1947.

\*Robert James Vacek; married her January 30, 1972; born September 21, 1946.

@8@Total descendants

@3@Children

@5@Grandchildren

5C53 Charles Franklin Hoerster; born December 26, 1951.

\*Damona Beth Wagoner; married him October 6, 1979; born May 6, 1953.

@2@Total descendants

@2@Children

**Children of Sam Andrew Dietrich Leifeste (5D1) and Anna Lee Lassiter:**

5D11 William Ward 'Bill' Leifeste; born February 3, 1935; Lubbock, Texas; died December 6, 2010; buried Elkhart, Texas.

\*\*Sharon Young; married him June 3, 1955; born October 5, 1935; Divorced December 26, 1967.

@7@Total descendants

@3@Children

@4@Grandchildren

5D12 Dorothy Ann Leifeste; born April 7, 1937; Lubbock, Texas.

\*De Witt David Duncan; married her December 20, 1958; born November 22, 1933; died February 18, 1978; 2 children by this union.

\*Robert Henry 'Tut' Craig; married her July 2, 1983; born January 15, 1940; 0 children by this union.

@6@Total descendants

@2@Children

@4@Grandchildren

5D13 Sam Ernest Leifeste; born June 5, 1940; Lubbock, Texas.

\*Jeryl Gwen Lowe; married him July 17, 1965; born May 19, 1942.

@2@Total descendants

@2@Children

5D14 Sharon Lee Leifeste; born December 18, 1945; Lubbock, Texas.

5D15 Susan Carole Leifeste; born September 15, 1948; Lubbock, Texas.

\*Sammy Nix Bartee; married her August 15, 1970; born June 14, 1948.

@6@Total descendants

@3@Children

@3@Grandchildren

**Children of Roy Charles Clarence Leifeste (5D2) and Martha Katherine Tadlock:**

5D21 Katherine Jean Leifeste; born September 22, 1930; San Antonio, Texas; died January 22, 2009; buried Ft. Sam Houston National Cemetery, San Antonio, Texas.

\*\*William Ray Lentz; married her March 21, 1951; born December 3, 1929; Divorced October 30, 1957; 3 children by this union.

\*Burlen Lee Horton; married her January 30, 1959; born July 8, 1924; died April 4, 1994; 0 children by this union.

@10@Total descendants

@3@Children

@4@Grandchildren

@3@Great grandchildren

5D22 Tadlock Ernest Roy Leifeste; born October 30, 1932; San Antonio, Texas.

\*Jean Egger Egger; married him December 26, 1964; born July 10, 1928; died October 13, 2001.

@1@Total descendant

@1@Child

**Children of Dessie Fredericka Leifeste (5D3) and Arthur Andrew Wisakowsky:**

5D31 Arthur Andrew Wisakowsky, Jr.; born July 26, 1931; Nix Hospital, San Antonio, Texas; died April 26, 2013; buried cremated not buried.

\*Elizabeth Rose Clayton; married him May 16, 1959; born February 17, 1938; died May 2, 2014.

@8@Total descendants  
@3@Children  
@5@Grandchildren  
5D32 Joyce Elane Wisakowsky; born January 12, 1934; Bexar County, Texas; died May 19, 2014; buried Chapelwood Cemetery, Nash Texas.  
\*\*Thomas V. Terry; married her June 12, 1955; born June 23, 1928; died December 17, 1982; Divorced August 1957.  
@4@Total descendants  
@1@Child  
@2@Grandchildren  
@1@Great grandchild

**Child of Bessie Louise Leifeste (5D4) and Monroe Lee Hausler:**

5D41 Travis Monroe Hausler; born August 1, 1930.  
\*\*Virginia Ruth Moede; married him September 13, 1952; born October 3, 1932; Divorced 1961.  
@5@Total descendants  
@3@Children  
@2@Grandchildren

**Children of Esther Ernestine Leifeste (5D5) and Harvey Jordan Turner:**

5D51 Harvey Jordan Turner, Jr.; born June 28, 1941; San Antonio, Texas; died April 21, 1995; buried Family ranch Blanco, Texas.  
\*Sharon Dolores Martin; married him April 12, 1963; born May 1, 1944.  
@10@Total descendants  
@4@Children  
@6@Grandchildren  
5D52 David Storey Turner; born February 13, 1945; San Antonio, Texas.  
\*\*Sandra Zimmermann; married him August 20, 1966; born January 25, 1945; Divorced November 1983; 1 child by this union.  
\*Krista Dee Welch; married him October 10, 1987; born May 17, 1952; 2 children by this union.  
@11@Total descendants  
@3@Children  
@8@Grandchildren

**Children of Dietrich Charles Ernest Leifeste (5D7) and Melrose Grace Geistweidt:**

5D71 Rodney Dee Leifeste; born July 19, 1944.  
\*\*Beverly Brown; married him August 31, 1963; born May 21, 1944; Divorced December 29, 1969; 1 child by this union.  
\*Patsy Ruth Gilbert; married him October 20, 1972; born June 8, 1937; died June 23, 1989; 0 children by this union.  
\*\*Sharon Hull; married him July 19, 1989; born March 17, 1949; Divorced August 2001; 0 children by this union.  
\*Betsy Preston Stokes; married him January 21, 2002; born February 7, 1953; 0 children by this union.  
@4@Total descendants  
@1@Child  
@3@Grandchildren  
5D72 Randy Lee Leifeste; born December 9, 1947.  
\*Phyllis Rolayne Voges; married him August 8, 1970; born March 2, 1949.  
@5@Total descendants  
@2@Children  
@3@Grandchildren  
5D73 Rheba Jean Leifeste; born May 21, 1952.  
\*\*Lewis William Durst; married her December 19, 1970; born September 10, 1949; Divorced 1998; 2 children by this union.  
\*Alton Dale Pence; married her August 16, 1998; born August 16, 1945; 0 children by this union.  
@7@Total descendants  
@2@Children  
@5@Grandchildren

**Children of Vernelle Ida Leifeste (5D8) and Robert Woodrow DuBose:**

5D81 Roberta Janelle DuBose; born July 16, 1944.  
\*\*C. F. 'Tim' Searls; married her September 4, 1964; born February 5, 1944; died August 6, 1993; Divorced December 12, 1976.  
@6@Total descendants  
@2@Children  
@4@Grandchildren  
5D82 Sherry Anne DuBose; born September 17, 1946.  
\*\*Carl H. Richardson; married her February 28, 1970; born November 23, 1946; died January 5, 2006; Divorced July 16, 1980; 0 children by this union.  
\*John Michael Murphy; married her January 1, 1988; born June 7, 1949; 0 children by this union.

5D83 Martha Ruth DuBose; born October 14, 1952; San Antonio, Texas.  
\*William Douglas Blanton; married her December 23, 1973; born June 13, 1944; died January 2, 2013.  
@5@Total descendants  
@2@Children  
@3@Grandchildren  
5D84 Barbara Esther DuBose; born October 8, 1957; San Antonio, Texas.  
\*\*Timothy John Pish; married her February 17, 1979; born January 7, 1950; Divorced November 3, 2003; 2 children by this union.  
\*Samuel Tracey Gaines; married her November 11, 2011; born October 14, 1954; 0 children by this union.  
@2@Total descendants  
@2@Children

**Children of Florence Anna Lee Leifeste (5D9) and Oscar Blake:**

5D91 Brenda Kaye Blake; born October 5, 1954.  
\*George Mark Koltzbach; married her December 17, 1994; born October 10, 1959.  
@1@Total descendant  
@1@Child  
5D92 Glen Ernest Blake; born May 14, 1958; Roswell, New Mexico.  
\*Cindy Alsup; married him September 6, 2002; born November 30, 1959.

**Child of Ellwood William Knolle (711) and Elsie Mary Grebe:**

7111 Irene Marie Knolle; born July 3, 1923; died December 30, 2002; buried Ft Sam Houston National Cemetery, San Antonio..

**Child of Dorris Mona Knolle (713) and Walter Ernst Vater:**

7131 James Randall Vater; born January 14, 1931.

**Children of Pearl H. Knolle (714) and Elwood Albert Kothmann:**

5B11 Joyce LaVerne Kothmann; born November 27, 1932; Ranch home-Mason, County, Art, Texas.  
\*Albert Roy Adams; married her April 14, 1956; born September 21, 1930; died May 30, 2002.  
@1@Total descendant  
@1@Child  
5B12 Helen Ruth Kothmann; born July 21, 1935.  
\*Carleton Andrew Donop; married her July 9, 1960; born July 20, 1931.  
@2@Total descendants  
@2@Children  
5B13 Pearl 'Yvonne' Kothmann; born April 25, 1938.  
\*James Nathan Wallace; married her August 17, 1968; born January 19, 1926; died November 18, 2014.  
@2@Total descendants  
@1@Child  
@1@Grandchild

**Children of Ruby Ethel Knolle (731) and Arthur George Hermann:**

7311 Arthur George Hermann, Jr.; born July 23, 1911; died July 27, 1990; buried Hochheim Cemetery.  
\*Claire Bennet; married him November 1935; born July 21, 1914; died February 19, 1954; 1 child by this union.  
\*Lou Allie Mayfield; married him November 18, 1971; born November 9, 1914; died May 16, 2006; 0 children by this union.  
@4@Total descendants  
@1@Child  
@2@Grandchildren  
@1@Great grandchild  
7312 Alfred Knolle Hermann, Sr.; born July 23, 1911; died October 21, 1977; buried Prairie Lea Cemetery, Brenham, Texas.  
\*Ina John Gibson; married him July 9, 1935; born September 23, 1914; died April 17, 2000.  
@8@Total descendants  
@3@Children  
@2@Grandchildren  
@3@Great grandchildren  
7313 Robert Charles Hermann; born October 1, 1915; died January 2, 1996.  
\*Jewel Irene Moore; married him September 27, 1938; born August 2, 1912; died August 10, 1989; 3 children by this union.  
\*Dorothy Blackburn; married him February 10, 1995; born unknown; died unknown; 0 children by this union.  
@20@Total descendants  
@3@Children  
@7@Grandchildren  
@10@Great grandchildren

7314 Rosemary Hermann; born April 7, 1924; died July 21, 1988; buried St. Joseph Catholic Cemetery, Yoakum, Texas.

\*James Patrick Driver; married her January 24, 1948; born October 25, 1920; died September 23, 1961.

@6@Total descendants

@2@Children

@2@Grandchildren

@2@Great grandchildren

**Children of Miles Knolle (732) and Susie Lipscomb:**

7321 Mildred Elaine Knolle; born November 10, 1920; died November 7, 1999; buried Oak Knoll Cemetery, Bellville.

\*Russell Allen Coward; married her May 19, 1942; born April 7, 1920; died January 1, 2008.

@7@Total descendants

@3@Children

@4@Grandchildren

7322 William Charles Knolle; born September 6, 1923; died August 27, 2014; buried Pilgrim's Rest Cemetery Bellville, Texas.

\*Bessie Florence Sommer; married him March 25, 1944; born October 10, 1925; died May 26, 2004; 2 children by this union.

\*Joyce Remmert; married him January 14, 2006; born April 18, 1934; 0 children by this union.

@11@Total descendants

@2@Children

@4@Grandchildren

@5@Great grandchildren

**Children of Arno William Henry Brill (751) and Kathleen Inks:**

7511 Idanell Brill; born February 24, 1919; died September 1, 2006; buried Texas State Cemetery.

\*John Bowden Connally; married her December 21, 1940; born February 27, 1917; died June 15, 1993.

@19@Total descendants

@4@Children

@8@Grandchildren

@7@Great grandchildren

7512 Billy 'Bill' Brill; born December 30, 1920; Industry, Texas; died July 16, 1971; buried Oakwood Cemetery Annex in Austin.

\*Mary Jo Scott; married him March 6, 1937; born March 18, 1920; died September 8, 1941; 1 child by this union.

\*\*Clovis Clyne Martin; married him January 30, 1946; born May 4, 1914; died July 30, 2003; Divorced Yes; 2 children by this union.

\*Virginia Louise Grumbles; married him February 4, 1967; born December 2, 1919; died May 7, 2008; 0 children by this union.

@15@Total descendants

@3@Children

@4@Grandchildren

@8@Great grandchildren

7513 Kathleen 'Sheba' Brill; born October 1, 1923; Austin, Travis, Texas.

\*William R. Bryant; married her May 23, 1942; born January 22, 1919; died July 14, 1979; 3 children by this union.

\*George William Stephens; married her October 30, 1985; born November 9, 1923; died March 8, 1996; 0 children by this union.

@27@Total descendants

@3@Children

@7@Grandchildren

@17@Great grandchildren

7514 Bob Brill; born October 19, 1925.

\*Alice Adele Head; married him August 31, 1950; born Februasry 25, 1931.

@10@Total descendants

@3@Children

@7@Grandchildren

7515 A. W. Brill; born August 13, 1928; died December 10, 1945; buried Oakwood Cemetery Annex in Austin.

**Child of Lionel Knolle Brill (752) and Ouida Winifred Albright:**

7521 Thomas Lionel Brill; born October 29, 1920; died January 20, 1923; buried Oakwood Cemetery , Austin, Texas.

**Children of Virgil August Brill (753) and Carrie Archibald:**

7531 Susan Jane Brill; born September 20, 1924; died December 26, 1995; buried Austin Memorial Park, Austin, Texas.

\*\*Gerald Lewis Wilcox; married her October 6, 1945; born September 27, 1923; died 1984; Divorced 1950; 1 child by this union.

\*Robert Palmer McGarity; married her July 29, 1951; born February 6, 1927; died August 7, 1984; 2 children by this union.

@6@Total descendants  
@3@Children  
@3@Grandchildren  
7532 Peggy Marie Brill; born April 25, 1929; Austin, Texas; died December 23, 2002; buried Austin Memorial Park, Austin, Texas.  
\*\*William Eugene Kirkpatrick; married her June 23, 1952; born May 25, 1920; died December 23, 1994; Divorced May 1962; 2 children by this union.  
\*\*Loyd Burdette Chandler; married her March 20, 1965; born November 14, 1927; Divorced June 1972; 0 children by this union.  
@5@Total descendants  
@2@Children  
@3@Grandchildren  
7533 Virgil Brill, Jr.; born December 1, 1930; died January 8, 1931; buried Oakwood Cemetery, Austin, Texas.

**Child of Arnaldo W. Baring (771) and Alice Lydia Hays:**

7711 Albert William 'Billy' Baring; born January 14, 1930; Houston, Texas; died April 8, 1936; buried Forest Park Mausoleum in Houston..

**Children of Lenora 'Nora' Kothmann (811) and Samuel Henderson Miller:**

8111 Elinor 'Pearl' Miller; born August 3, 1910; Texas; died April 20, 1996; buried Phoenix, Arizona.  
\*James Higgins; married her 1925?; born 1910; died 1926?; 1 child by this union.  
\*\*Archibald Gardner; married her October 23, 1926; born April 19, 1901; died February 26, 1961; Divorced by 1930?; 0 children by this union.  
\*Peter Henry Claussen; married her by 1935; born August 17, 1901; died December 15, 1988; 0 children by this union.  
@1@Total descendant  
@1@Child  
8112 Charlie Frank Miller; born November 27, 1914; Texas; died January 6, 1995; buried Los Molinos, Tehama, California.  
\*Stella Jeanette Houck; married him January 2, 1936; born November 16, 1918; died August 4, 1997.  
@17@Total descendants  
@3@Children  
@6@Grandchildren  
@8@Great grandchildren

**Child of Lenora 'Nora' Kothmann (811) and Curtis Milton Coyle:**

8113 Curtis Milton Coyle, Jr.; born September 19, 1923; San Antonio, Texas - Fort Sam Houston; died May 30, 1986; buried Died Grant's Pass, buried Deer Creek Cemetery in Selma Ore.  
\*Louise Isabelle Rinesmith; married him February 26, 1946; born November 16, 1927; died January 1, 1989.  
@32@Total descendants  
@4@Children  
@10@Grandchildren  
@18@Great grandchildren

**Child of Ernest Kothman (812) and Flora Powell:**

8121 Selma Lois Kothman; born April 1, 1915; Mountain Park, Kowa Co. Oklahoma; died August 7, 1976; buried Vici, Dewey County, Oklahoma.  
\*Manley John Turner; married her December 27, 1933; born May 31, 1912; died September 24, 1993.  
@52@Total descendants  
@9@Children  
@21@Grandchildren  
@14@Great grandchildren  
@8@Great great grandchildren

**Child of Ernest Kothman (812) and Elsie Lucretia Veatch:**

8122 Walter Jewel Kothman; born August 11, 1932; Colorado; adopted, date unknown; died April 26, 2007; buried Ivy Lawn Memorial Park, Ventura, California.  
\*\*Faye Jean Spharler; married him April 26, 1951; born November 18, 1934; Divorced February 4, 1965; 5 children by this union.  
\*Joann Hildreth; married him February 6, 1965; born March 1, 1934; died March 3, 1971; 0 children by this union.  
\*\*Doris Jean Malone; married him December 8, 1972; born May 26, 1943; died June 18, 2013; Divorced April 1, 1983; 0 children by this union.  
\*Mittie 'Lorene' Spharler; married him April 8, 1983; born November 4, 1930; died May 5, 2014; 0 children by this union.  
@9@Total descendants  
@5@Children  
@4@Grandchildren

**Children of Bertha Kothmann (813) and Henry 'Claude' Adair:**

8131 Clyde Carroll Adair; born October 28, 1916; Oklahoma; died January 4, 1980; buried Lawncrest Memorial Park, Redding, California.

\*\*Ida M Hamilton; married him unknown; Divorced yes; 5 children by this union.

\*Frances Ruth Blechert; married him date unavailable; born January 6, 1913; died February 2, 1997; 0 children by this union.

@7@Total descendants

@5@Children

@2@Grandchildren

8132 Glen Newton Adair; born October 28, 1919; New Mexico; died October 21, 2000; buried Died in Mendocino, California.

\*Ruth ; married him date unavailable.

@2@Total descendants

@2@Children

8133 Claude Adair, Jr.; born March 21, 1925; Dolores, Montzuma Co., Colorado; died February 9, 2008; buried Lawncrest Memorial Park, Redding California.

\*Ophelia Christine Pillow; married him May 20, 1946; born August 21, 1923; died September 23, 2006.

@5@Total descendants

@2@Children

@2@Grandchildren

@1@Great grandchild

8134 John Howard Adair; born November 12, 1926; Madera, California; died November 23, 2010; buried died in Naselle, Washington Buried Northern Calif Veterans Cemetery.

\*Bonnie J Gladwell; married him 1945.

@10@Total descendants

@1@Child

@3@Grandchildren

@6@Great grandchildren

8135 Eugene Milton Adair; born March 8, 1930; Kern County, California; died September 8, 2004; buried Lawncrest Memorial Park, Redding, Shasta, CA Died in Troutdale, OR.

\*Beverly J ; married him date unavailable; born 1930; died 1987.

@3@Total descendants

@3@Children

8136 Frederick Henry Adair; born December 29, 1931; Tehama County; died February 22, 1952; buried Lawncrest Cemetery, Redding, California.

**Children of Edgar Charles Kothman (814) and Grace Cordelia Lee:**

8141 Opal Fern Kothman; born February 15, 1923; Farmington, New Mexico; died February 9, 2002; buried Marker in Red Bluff, CA, ashes scattered in Palmer Alaska Knik Glacier.

\*Jack Lovene Norton; married her January 7, 1943; born February 24, 1922; died May 2, 1993.

@28@Total descendants

@4@Children

@9@Grandchildren

@15@Great grandchildren

8142 Edgar 'Hilton' Kothman; born October 23, 1925; Mesa, Arizona; died November 12, 1987; buried East Line Cemetery, Bishop, California.

\*\*Lois Jean Harvey; married him June 1947; born May 8, 1929; Divorced January 1976; 3 children by this union.

\*Betty Jean Tockey; married him December 31, 1976; born April 8, 1934; 0 children by this union.

@31@Total descendants

@3@Children

@9@Grandchildren

@19@Great grandchildren

8143 Donald Lee Kothman; born July 10, 1930; Red Bluff, California; died February 9, 2013; buried Cremains eventually at Pioneer Cemetery .

\*Joan 'Jody' Ludlow Ackerman; married him October 8, 1953; born November 24, 1949.

@26@Total descendants

@4@Children

@8@Grandchildren

@13@Great grandchildren

@1@Great great grandchild

8144 Joy Bernice Kothman; born March 17, 1933; Los Molinas, California; died October 21, 2000; buried Bishop, California, East line St. Cemetery.

\*Wells 'Bud' Abbott; married her December 4, 1949; born March 21, 1928.

@5@Total descendants

@3@Children  
@2@Grandchildren

8145 Elsie Darlene Kothman; born January 30, 1938.

\*\*James Weldon; married her 1954; Divorced annulled 1958; 1 child by this union.

\*Charles Stanford Ball; married her 1960; born April 6, 1934; 2 children by this union.

@12@Total descendants

@3@Children

@9@Grandchildren

8146 Robert William Kothman; born May 20, 1940; Bishop, California.

\*Phyllis Martyn; married him April 4, 1966; born October 28, 1944; died January 29, 2015.

@7@Total descendants

@2@Children

@5@Grandchildren

#### **Child of Emmit 'Floyd' Kothmann (821) and Veda Bell Eaker:**

8211 Arthur D. Kothmann; born May 22, 1920; died June 5, 2014; buried New Gooch Cemetery, Mason, Texas.

#### **Children of Cordelia Jane Kothmann (822) and Charlie Peter Daniel Leifeste:**

8221 Mildred Louise Leifeste; born December 4, 1920; died April 8, 2009; buried Old Gooch, Mason Texas.

\*Glen Richard Farmer; married her September 21, 1941; born June 6, 1920; died December 30, 2006.

@7@Total descendants

@1@Child

@2@Grandchildren

@4@Great grandchildren

8222 Melvin Seth Leifeste; born May 20, 1923.

8223 Paul Brant Leifeste; born October 15, 1925; died January 12, 2006; buried Old Gooch Cemetery, Mason, Texas.

#### **Child of Alpha Katherine Kothmann (823) and Andrew Clay Walker:**

8231 Helen Vernelle Walker; born October 12, 1921; died August 6, 1940; buried Gooch Cemetery, Mason, Texas.

#### **Children of Ross Olen Kothmann (826) and Benellen Land:**

8261 Janet Gayle Kothmann; born February 23, 1934; Mason, Texas.

\*\*Wilton Wayne Hoover; married her December 27, 1953; born December 3, 1931; died January 28, 2010; Divorced January 23, 1972; 2 children by this union.

\*\*Billy Joe Bush; married her October 1, 1998; born June 23, 1932; died December 2007; Divorced August 6, 2002; 0 children by this union.

@4@Total descendants

@2@Children

@2@Grandchildren

8262 Ross Kelly Kothmann; born January 17, 1939; Mason, Texas; died February 20, 2002; buried New Gooch, Mason, Texas.

\*\*Mildred Christine Massirer; married him June 24, 1961; born April 22, 1939; Divorced July 30, 1971; 1 child by this union.

\*\*Nell Bumgartner; married him August 26, 1972; born date unavailable; Divorced September 19, 1975; 0 children by this union.

\*\*Barbara Earle; married him date unavailable; born date unavailable; Divorced divorced; 0 children by this union.

\*Patti Jan Box; married him September 29, 1993; born November 17, 1941; died January 5, 2015; 0 children by this union.

@3@Total descendants

@1@Child

@2@Grandchildren

#### **Children of Nell Maude Kothmann (827) and Howard Eugene Comer:**

8271 Jo Beth Comer; born August 27, 1931; Mason, Texas.

\*Charles A. Reid; married her July 22, 1950; born June 21, 1930.

@6@Total descendants

@2@Children

@4@Grandchildren

8272 Sue Ann Comer; born May 11, 1934; Mason, Texas.

\*Donald Lee Leach; married her April 5, 1953; born September 7, 1933.

@10@Total descendants

@2@Children

@4@Grandchildren

@4@Great grandchildren

#### **Child of Selma Katherine Leifeste (831) and Hubert Conrad Drawe:**

8311 Dorothy Lee Drawe; born March 14, 1924; Weslaco, Texas; died September 7, 1977.

\*M. F. 'Red' Connor; married her August 2, 1945; born February 3, 1921; died October 26, 2006.

@10@Total descendants

@2@Children

@4@Grandchildren

@4@Great grandchildren

#### **Children of Walter Louis Leifeste (832) and Milda Cora Eckert:**

4261      Walter Louis Leifeste, Jr.; born August 7, 1926; Dallas, Texas; died May 15, 1980; buried Gooch Cemetery, Mason, Texas.

4262      Mozelle Leifeste; born May 25, 1928; died December 2, 1985; buried Gooch, Mason, Texas.

\*Joe McGowan; married her October 29, 1949; born May 20, 1926.

@4@Total descendants

@2@Children

@2@Grandchildren

#### **Children of Hilton Carl Leifeste (833) and Marie Jordan:**

8331      Calvin Hilton Leifeste; born August 30, 1927; died July 3, 1993; buried Art West Cemetery.

\*Marian Dannheim; married him March 30, 1947; born February 1, 1929.

@15@Total descendants

@3@Children

@6@Grandchildren

@6@Great grandchildren

8332      Maurice Gene Leifeste; born June 25, 1931; died February 22, 1985; buried Art West Cemetery, Art Texas.

\*Aurelia Beth Reardon; married him July 12, 1952; born January 13, 1933.

@27@Total descendants

@3@Children

@11@Grandchildren

@13@Great grandchildren

#### **Child of Bertha Leifeste (834) and Caleb Hoerster:**

8341      Caleb Carl Hoerster; born January 19, 1924; died January 27, 2007; buried at Art West Cemetery, Art, Texas.

\*\*Clarice Waller; married him November 4, 1944; born January 6, 1926; Divorced date unavailable.

@3@Total descendants

@1@Child

@2@Grandchildren

#### **Child of Perry Christian Leifeste (835) and Flossie Minnie Willman:**

8351      Minnie Louise Leifeste; born May 7, 1936.

\*\*Jack Gordon Goff; married her May 21, 1951; born March 5, 1930; Divorced divorced; 2 children by this union.

\*Roy Palmer Gentry; married her September 4, 1973; born July 20, 1925; died November 11, 1988; 0 children by this union.

@6@Total descendants

@2@Children

@4@Grandchildren

#### **Child of Mathilde 'Tillie' Schneider (912) and Edward Jacob Hoffmann:**

9121      James Kirby Hoffmann; born August 20, 1931; adopted, date unknown; died January 15, 1998; buried Trinity United Methodist, Castell, Texas.

\*Lottie Nell Meyers; married him August 14, 1952; born October 27, 1935.

@21@Total descendants

@3@Children

@6@Grandchildren

@12@Great grandchildren

#### **Child of Emilee V. Schneider (914) and August Alfred Schneider:**

9141      Franklin August Schneider; born May 14, 1931; died January 9, 2010; buried Schneider Family Cemetery in Castell.

\*Willie Mae Leon Odom; married him date unavailable; born date unavailable; died date unavailable; 1 child by this union.

\*\*June ; married him October 19, 1976; born date unavailable; Divorced date unavailable; 0 children by this union.

\*Beatrice R. Geoghan; married him date unavailable; born April 6, 1931; died February 15, 1998; 0 children by this union.

\*Janice Lynette Reed; married him July 6, 1998; born August 24, 1953; 0 children by this union.

@1@Total descendant

@1@Child

#### **Child of Floyd Edwin Kothmann (923) and Edith Louise Kidd:**

9231 Patricia Jo Kothmann; born March 8, 1945; Austin, Texas.  
\*Phil MacArthur Wagner; married her September 4, 1965; born June 5, 1942; died October 9, 2006.  
@9@Total descendants  
@3@Children  
@6@Grandchildren

**Children of Rosalind Kothmann (932) and Max Grenwelge:**

9321 Max Carl Grenwelge, Jr.; born December 20, 1930; died August 10, 1992.  
\*Betty Sue Arnett Ellis; married him June 18, 1954; born February 19, 1935.  
@11@Total descendants  
@4@Children  
@7@Grandchildren  
9322 Cecil Malcolm Grenwelge; born November 26, 1933; died April 9, 1997.  
9323 Clayton Milburn Grenwelge; born June 16, 1940; Llano, Texas; died January 12, 2010.  
\*Betty J. Henderson; married him July 22, 1961; born January 15, 1943.  
@4@Total descendants  
@1@Child  
@3@Grandchildren

**Children of Lillie Henrietta Kothmann (933) and Julius Anton Flint:**

9331 Franklin Julius Flint, Sr.; born March 31, 1926; died November 11, 2010; buried Fairmont Cemetery, San Angelo, Texas.  
\*Norma 'Earlene' Stewart; married him March 31, 1950; born July 13, 1930.  
@5@Total descendants  
@2@Children  
@3@Grandchildren  
9332 Betty Jane Flint; born December 30, 1929; died September 1, 2000; buried Llano City Cemetery.  
\*\*Jason Edwin Ricketson; married her June 27, 1946; born October 18, 1925; died August 22, 1981; Divorced December 29, 1967; 2 children by this union.  
\*\*Donald Wayne Gibson; married her December 30, 1967; born October 14, 1939; Divorced February 7, 1990; 2 children by this union.  
@15@Total descendants  
@4@Children  
@7@Grandchildren  
@4@Great grandchildren  
9333 Clinton Kothmann Flint, Sr.; born December 19, 1932; died August 28, 2006; buried Llano City Cemetery.  
\*Dorothy Ann Kasper; married him January 23, 1956; born March 5, 1939; died March 24, 2002.  
@9@Total descendants  
@2@Children  
@3@Grandchildren  
@4@Great grandchildren

**Children of Nonie Kothmann (934) and Clifford Martin Vierus:**

9341 Lequita Vierus; born October 16, 1933.  
\*Willie G. Fiedler; married her August 21, 1954; born September 18, 1925.  
@3@Total descendants  
@1@Child  
@2@Grandchildren  
9342 Don Martin Vierus, Sr.; born May 30, 1936.  
\*Dora Mae Gamel; married him September 14, 1957; born January 3, 1938.  
@6@Total descendants  
@2@Children  
@4@Grandchildren  
9343 Ronald Vierus; born November 29, 1939; Castell, Texas.  
\*Carolyn Ann Wallendorf; married him August 26, 1961; born December 8, 1944.  
@19@Total descendants  
@3@Children  
@8@Grandchildren  
@8@Great grandchildren

**Child of Nonie Kothmann (934) and John Hoover Simpson:**

9344 Jim Hoover Simpson; born March 14, 1944.  
\*\*Dolores Wallendorf; married him May 13, 1967; born June 1, 1947; Divorced February 1986; 2 children by this union.  
\*Marsha Brown; married him August 30, 1991; born November 5, 1952; 0 children by this union.  
\*Ruth E. Currie; married him February 4, 1995; born October 12, 1948; 0 children by this union.

@2@Total descendants  
@2@Children

**Children of Gleasen Hugo Kothmann (941) and Ruby Mae Donop:**

9411 Lila Rae Glendine Kothmann; born March 28, 1937; died May 9, 2007; buried Llano City Cemetery.

\*Manuel Clifford Crider; married her February 16, 1957; born October 31, 1936; died December 22, 2007.

@5@Total descendants

@2@Children

@2@Grandchildren

@1@Great grandchild

9412 Sylvia Mae Kothmann; born January 7, 1939.

\*Jerry Butler; married her March 16, 1957; born May 21, 1937.

@10@Total descendants

@2@Children

@4@Grandchildren

@4@Great grandchildren

9413 Marilyn Grace Kothmann; born January 11, 1940.

\*Reeves B. Perry; married her June 27, 1964; born February 12, 1935.

@6@Total descendants

@2@Children

@4@Grandchildren

9414 Herbert Gleasen Kothmann; born March 6, 1943; at the family ranch, Llano County.

\*Donna Faye Coward; married him June 14, 1969; born January 8, 1941.

@7@Total descendants

@2@Children

@5@Grandchildren

**Children of Lenard Mortimer Kothmann (942) and Merl Don Simpson:**

9421 Gwendolyn Beryl Kothmann; born August 3, 1938; At home near Castell, Texas.

\*\*Robert Howard Whitworth; married her January 23, 1960; born December 27, 1932; died December 29, 2006; Divorced 1986; 3 children by this union.

\*Lee W. Gilbert; married her August 6, 1988; born April 2, 1941; died March 4, 2006; 0 children by this union.

@11@Total descendants

@3@Children

@5@Grandchildren

@3@Great grandchildren

9422 Merwyn Mortimer Kothmann; born January 30, 1940.

\*Sara Katherine Wells; married him February 3, 1962; born December 5, 1941.

@20@Total descendants

@3@Children

@12@Grandchildren

@5@Great grandchildren

**Children of Louis Kothmann (951) and Ruby Vernelle Moseley:**

9511 Stella Mae Kothmann; born February 7, 1941; died February 7, 1941; buried Castell, Texas.

9512 Milda Medora Kothmann; born June 28, 1948; San Antonio, Texas; adopted, date unknown.

\*J. G. Crossno; married her September 3, 1966; born February 24, 1947; died April 17, 2015.

@2@Total descendants

@1@Child

@1@Grandchild

**Child of Lola Mae Kothmann (961) and William Manley Buntny:**

9611 Kenneth Ray Buntny; born February 28, 1945; McCulloch County Texas; died June 13, 1968; buried Wagra M - Mason, Co. Fredonia.

\*Renee Louise Trammell; married him February 13, 1965; born October 8, 1947.

**Children of Dessie Pearl Kothmann (962) and Howard Brandenberger:**

9621 Beverly Jean Brandenberger; born May 19, 1938; McCulloch County, Texas; died December 31, 1971; buried Harris Cemetery, San Saba County, Texas.

\*Ray Gene Schuessler; married her August 22, 1961; born July 22, 1930; died August 31, 1963; 0 children by this union.

\*Laddie Wayne Smith; married her May 3, 1968; born October 22, 1938; died May 12, 1996; 1 child by this union.

@2@Total descendants

@1@Child

@1@Grandchild

9622 Daymond Dee Brandenberger; born March 19, 1942; McCulloch County.

\*Betty Jean Ersch; married him January 21, 1967; born November 24, 1946.

@6@Total descendants

@2@Children

@3@Grandchildren

@1@Great grandchild

9623 Raymond Lee Brandenberger; born March 19, 1942; Brady, Texas.

\*\*Janice Lee Kirk; married him May 13, 1961; born February 17, 1944; died January 21, 1998; Divorced October 26, 1977; 1 child by this union.

\*\*Darlene Chew; married him November 26, 1977; born 1942 ; Divorced June 8, 1981; 0 children by this union.

\*Patricia K. Kothmann; married him January 22, 1984; born March 30, 1944; 0 children by this union.

@5@Total descendants

@1@Child

@2@Grandchildren

@2@Great grandchildren

#### **Child of Leonard Oestreich (971) and Willie Mae Bode:**

9711 Linda Mae Oestreich; born March 24, 1946; Fredericksburg, Texas.

\*Scott Gregory Black; married her July 2, 1968; born May 28, 1939.

@1@Total descendant

@1@Child

#### **Children of Leona Nola 'Billie' Beesley (991) and Robert Earl Loudermilk:**

9911 Patricia Joyce Loudermilk; born June 1, 1932; Brownwood, Texas; died August 8, 2012; buried Died in Wichita Falls, Texas.

\*\*Jimmie Heard; married her August 15, 1952; born September 23, 1931; Divorced 1964; 2 children by this union.

\*Thomas N. Walthier; married her May 1, 1965; born December 23, 1922; died February 7, 1990; 0 children by this union.

@2@Total descendants

@2@Children

9912 Dolores Nell Loudermilk; born July 22, 1936; Brownwood, Texas.

\*Perry Barnes; married her September 2, 1954; born April 30, 1930; died January 5, 2005.

@11@Total descendants

@3@Children

@4@Grandchildren

@4@Great grandchildren

#### **Child of Althea Beesley (992) and Kent J. Nelson:**

9921 Charles Kent Nelson; born June 23, 1946.

\*Judy Dingess; married him July 7, 1967; born January 9, 1948.

@2@Total descendants

@2@Children

#### **Children of William Dale Kothmann (9B1) and Hildegarde Carlson:**

9B11 Don William Kothmann; born January 1, 1953; died March 22, 2013; buried William Kothmann Cemetery, Mason County.

\*Sheila Lynn Gregg; married him April 8, 1978; born February 20, 1954.

@3@Total descendants

@2@Children

@1@Grandchild

9B12 Rodney Duane Kothmann; born September 29, 1958.

\*Becky Lynn Feuerbacher; married him May 23, 1980; born November 25, 1959.

#### **Children of Juanita Knolle (A11) and Walter Hugo Starcke:**

A111 Ella Mae Starcke; born February 3, 1917; Seguin, Texas; died April 14, 2003; buried San Antonio, Texas.

\*Robert S. Tate; married her September 4, 1940; born October 31, 1914; died May 21, 1976.

@32@Total descendants

@4@Children

@15@Grandchildren

@13@Great grandchildren

A112 Walter Hugo Starcke, Jr.; born May 3, 1921; Seguin, Texas; died October 25, 2011; buried Ashes scattered at the Guadalupe river ranch & other places..

\*Kathryn Eron Howell; married him April 15, 2010; born March 24, 1948.

#### **Child of Ella Knolle (A12) and Louis John Blumberg:**

A121 Jane Blumberg; born November 18, 1920.

\*Curtis Lewis Horn; married her September 4, 1943; born February 11, 1918; died January 4, 2005.

@5@Total descendants  
@2@Children  
@3@Grandchildren

**Child of Willie May Kara Knolle (A13) and Donald Vick:**

A131 Mary Ann Vick; born November 12, 1926; died December 15, 1987.

\*Donald Belcher; married her November 15, 1947; born September 6, 1928.

@12@Total descendants  
@2@Children  
@3@Grandchildren  
@7@Great grandchildren

**Child of Robert Lee Knolle, Jr. (A14) and Katharine Mansfield:**

A141 Katharine Knolle; born November 16, 1940.

\*Joseph Morris Kochansky; married her November 26, 1965; born January 28, 1940; died April 1, 2009.

@10@Total descendants  
@3@Children  
@7@Grandchildren

**Child of Nona C. (Winona) Prinzing (A31) and Walter Leroy Brooks:**

A311 Walter George Brooks; born August 7, 1926; died December 9, 2007; buried San Antonio, Texas buried in Ft. Sam Houston National Cemetery.

**Child of Helen Corine Prinzing (A32) and O. P. Lockhart:**

A321 Kathleen Louise Lockhart; born December 29, 1927; died July 7, 2007; buried Austin, Texas Memorial Park w/parents.

\*\*Miles Edward Hutchens; married her August 19, 1950; born November 22, 1927; died March 5, 1978; Divorced March 20, 1975.

@8@Total descendants  
@3@Children  
@5@Grandchildren

**Child of Russell Lynn Haeber (A51) and Sally Vera Brown:**

A511 David Carroll Haeber; born March 14, 1935; Gladewater, Texas; died December 20, 1964; buried Highland Cemetery, Durant, Oklahoma.

\*Ida Jannene Moyer; married him June 16, 1956; born January 31, 1937.

@6@Total descendants  
@3@Children  
@3@Grandchildren

**Children of Ollie Mae Haeber (A52) and Ira Eugene DeJernett:**

A521 Ernest Eugene DeJernett; born February 14, 1928; died October 23, 2007.

\*Mary Ann Plumb; married him June 4, 1951; born July 10, 1930.

@13@Total descendants  
@4@Children  
@9@Grandchildren

A522 William Worsham DeJernett; born September 3, 1929; Dallas, Texas; died January 4, 2006; buried Austin, Texas.

\*\*Doris Louise Koppen; married him October 4, 1957; born July 21, 1930; died January 16, 1995; Divorced August 1966; 1 child by this union.

\*\*Barbara Martin; married him September 10, 1966; born July 24, 1935; Divorced 1993; 0 children by this union.

@2@Total descendants  
@1@Child  
@1@Grandchild

A523 Jean DeJernett; born November 15, 1931; died April 19, 1983; buried Restland Memorial Park, Dallas Texas.

\*\*Andrew John Smith; married her August 15, 1953; born May 2, 1926; Divorced October 29, 1958.

@3@Total descendants  
@1@Child  
@2@Grandchildren

**Child of Nell Elizabeth Hempel (A71) and Aaron Sturgeon:**

A711 Carolyn Sturgeon; born June 22, 1926.

\*\*James W. Welgos; married her May 29, 1949; born November 29, 1918; Divorced January 1958; 2 children by this union.

\*Delbert R. Kennedy; married her November 22, 1972; born July 14, 1921; 0 children by this union.

@4@Total descendants

@2@Children  
@2@Grandchildren

**Children of John Henry Hempel, Jr. (A72) and Ida Jenell Hamm:**

A721 Karen Marie Hempel; born August 11, 1944.

\*Samuel Charles Naifeh; married her January 22, 1966; born February 18, 1942.

A722 John Henry Hempel, III; born October 22, 1946.

\*Debra Jean Hawk; married him January 24, 1970; born May 25, 1952.

@6@Total descendants

@3@Children

@3@Grandchildren



# Chapter 6

## Sixth Generation





**Children of Eugene Russell 'ER' Osbourn (1221) and Bette Elizabeth Marchand:**

12211 Noyce 'Lamar' Osbourn; born September 6, 1938; San Antonio, Texas.

\*\*Sharon Canon; married him February 4, 1961; born December 27, 1945; Divorced 1965; 2 children by this union.

\*\*Mary H. West; married him September 3, 1966; born June 27, 1951; Divorced 1968; 0 children by this union.

@5@Total descendants

@2@Children

@3@Grandchildren

12212 Gary Lane Osbourn; born November 1, 1942.

\*\*Patricia McCaleb; married him June 6, 1970; born August 15, 1946; Divorced August 1987; 0 children by this union.

\*Jana Lyn Gatliss; married him October 2, 1987; born March 17, 1958; 0 children by this union.

12213 Doyle Wayne Osbourn; born November 1, 1942; died November 1, 1942.

12214 Russell 'Terry' Osbourn; born November 18, 1949.

\*Delana Starr Perkins; married him December 28, 1974; born July 14, 1953.

@4@Total descendants

@2@Children

@2@Grandchildren

**Children of Mildred Amy Osbourn (1223) and Forrest Weldon 'Hap' Sawyer:**

12231 Martha Amy Sawyer; born August 10, 1946; died November 2, 2013; buried Llano Cemetery.

\*Michael McFarland Johnson; married her April 9, 1966; born May 5, 1944.

@4@Total descendants

@2@Children

@2@Grandchildren

12232 Royce Weldon Sawyer; born November 24, 1949.

\*\*Sharron Marie McPherson; married him December 31, 1970; born May 2, 1951; Divorced November 7, 1972; 0 children by this union.

\*\*Cheryl Annette Phillips; married him November 2, 1974; born July 25, 1952; Divorced July 23, 1980; 2 children by this union.

\*Stacy Widmer Chapman; married him February 18, 1989; born December 14, 1961; 0 children by this union.

@3@Total descendants

@2@Children

@1@Grandchild

**Children of Fred S. Osbourn (1224) and Wanda Jean Miller:**

12241 Kenny Randolph Osbourn; born June 21, 1949; San Antonio, Texas.

\*Kathy Elaine Elliott; married him July 30, 1971; born November 30, 1953.

@3@Total descendants

@2@Children

@1@Grandchild

12242 Don Lee Osbourn; born March 30, 1953; died January 21, 2004; buried Valley Springs Cemetery.

\*\*Vickie Ann Cates; married him September 7, 1974; born July 31, 1954; Divorced March 18, 1999.

@3@Total descendants

@2@Children

@1@Grandchild

**Children of Woodrow Wilson Kothmann (1231) and Zona Berl Britton:**

12311 Kenny Karl Kothmann; born October 20, 1946; Brady, Texas; died February 25, 1997; buried Family Ranch, Llano, Texas.

\*Bobbie Jean Wagner; married him November 8, 1989; born June 25, 1955.

@3@Total descendants

@2@Children

@1@Grandchild

12312 Karen Kay Kothmann; born April 19, 1951.

\*\*Sylvester Roberts; married her April 30, 1987; born October 9, 1950; Divorced 1993; 0 children by this union.

\*Daniel Ead Wise; married her December 20, 1997; born November 6, 1956; 1 child by this union.

@1@Total descendant

@1@Child

**Children of Lillian Mae Laechelin (1611) and Aubrey Monroe Davenport:**

16111 Geraldine Davenport; born July 29, 1930.

\*August Richard Whitley; married her February 12, 1949; born May 14, 1927.

@6@Total descendants

@3@Children

@3@Grandchildren

16112 Patricia Mae Davenport; born March 17, 1933; San Antonio, Texas.  
\*Arlyn Clement Stroman; married her May 31, 1952; born November 1, 1928; died March 10, 2004.  
@7@Total descendants  
@2@Children  
@3@Grandchildren  
@2@Great grandchildren  
16113 Jayne Aubrey Davenport; born February 8, 1943.  
\*\*Michael Mecke; married her June 23, 1961; born January 12, 1941; Divorced April 22, 1968; 1 child by this union.  
\*\*Cecil Franklin James; married her May 22, 1971; born September 9, 1941; Divorced 1984; 1 child by this union.  
@11@Total descendants  
@2@Children  
@8@Grandchildren  
@1@Great grandchild

**Children of Evelyn 'Pearl' Laechelin (1612) and Alfred Floyd Bell:**

16121 Evelyn Lavonne Bell; born February 9, 1936; San Antonio, Texas.  
\*Tommy Dan Johnson; married her December 30, 1955; born October 11, 1935; died September 29, 2011.  
@7@Total descendants  
@3@Children  
@4@Grandchildren  
16122 Alfred Floyd 'Sonny' Bell, Jr.; born January 11, 1940; San Angelo, Texas; died May 15, 2002; buried Long Beach, California.

**Child of Dalton Frank Laechelin, Sr. (1613) and Edna Marie Yarborough:**

16131 Dalton Frank Neill, Jr.; born March 29, 1933; San Antonio, Texas.  
\*Betty Jean Kutzner; married him March 5, 1954; born April 28, 1933; died September 26, 2012.  
@9@Total descendants  
@3@Children  
@5@Grandchildren  
@1@Great grandchild

**Children of Dalton Frank Laechelin, Sr. (1613) and Frances Erna Burgstaller:**

16132 Sharon Frances Laechelin; born September 10, 1938.  
\*\*Curtis Carpenter; married her May 9, 1959; born July 19, 1938; Divorced June 25, 1961; 0 children by this union.  
\*Marion Lester Armand; married her September 7, 1996; born February 5, 1929; died August 9, 2001; 0 children by this union.  
16133 Karon Roberta Laechelin; born February 28, 1943; died April 27, 1994.  
\*\*Donnell Schafer; married her March 28, 1959; born April 26, 1941; Divorced January 4, 1962; 2 children by this union.  
\*George J. Waschmann; married her August 31, 1963; born November 28, 1937; 1 child by this union.  
@13@Total descendants  
@3@Children  
@6@Grandchildren  
@4@Great grandchildren  
16134 Helen Beth Laechelin; born September 12, 1944.  
\*\*Frank Owen; married her September 4, 1965; born February 5, 1943; Divorced November 1974; 3 children by this union.  
\*James Thomas Wells; married her August 31, 1978; born February 17, 1940; 0 children by this union.  
@11@Total descendants  
@3@Children  
@8@Grandchildren

**Child of Robert John Laechelin, Sr. (1614) and Mary Ellen Kerr:**

16141 Celeste Laechelin; born October 25, 1939; San Antonio, Texas.

**Children of Robert John Laechelin, Sr. (1614) and Janell Mercer:**

16142 Elizabeth Johanna Laechelin; born September 11, 1945; died February 29, 2008; buried Ft. Sam Houston National Cemetery, San Antonio, Texas.  
\*Gary Talbert Smith; married her June 14, 1969; born September 7, 1946.  
@2@Total descendants  
@2@Children  
16143 Sandra Laechelin; born January 13, 1947.  
\*\*Roger H. Morris; married her June 10, 1972; born January 20, 1942; Divorced July 23, 1993; 2 children by this union.  
\*Robert L. Delashaw; married her July 12, 1997; born February 6, 1942; 0 children by this union.  
@4@Total descendants  
@2@Children  
@2@Grandchildren

16144 Robert John Laechelin, Jr.; born November 9, 1953; Bexar County, Texas.

\*Amy Danell Almond; married him February 5, 1983; born June 16, 1962.

@2@Total descendants

@2@Children

**Children of Emily Lucille 'Socky' Laechelin (1615) and William Franklin Clark:**

16151 Jaclyn Gay Clark; born November 15, 1940.

\*\*Ferdinand Leon Wirth; married her July 9, 1960; born June 23, 1939; died January 1999; Divorced February 1976; 3 children by this union.

\*\*Robert C. Meek; married her April 25, 1982; born February 7, 1928; Divorced 1985; 0 children by this union.

@8@Total descendants

@3@Children

@5@Grandchildren

16152 Ronald Wayne Clark; born May 1, 1945; San Antonio, Texas.

\*\*Dorothy Lavaughn Jackson; married him May 31, 1969; born June 16, 1947; Divorced 1971; 1 child by this union.

\*\*Joyce Lynette Strauch; married him August 11, 1990; born September 24, 1947; Divorced September 2004; 0 children by this union.

@3@Total descendants

@1@Child

@2@Grandchildren

**Child of Elmer Ben Laechelin (1616) and Jacqueline Toney Rush:**

16161 Margaret Ann 'Brandy' Laechelin; born July 9, 1954.

\*\*Tom Vennum; married her July 16, 1983; born October 13, 1947; Divorced 1993; 0 children by this union.

\*Bill MacDonough; married her 1998; 0 children by this union.

**Child of Geneva Vernell 'Nell' Laechelin (1617) and Estes James Houchins:**

16171 Janell Annette Houchins; born August 22, 1942; Sebring, Florida.

\*Joseph M. Wolfe; married her April 17, 1965; born June 17, 1943.

@2@Total descendants

@2@Children

**Children of Geneva Vernell 'Nell' Laechelin (1617) and Hollis Clay Wilson:**

16172 Suzanne Marie Wilson; born August 14, 1947.

\*\*Jimmy Thorp; married her April 13, 1968; born September 1, 1946; Divorced February 23, 1979; 2 children by this union.

\*Robert McConkey; married her July 14, 1984; born May 23, 1941; 0 children by this union.

@8@Total descendants

@2@Children

@6@Grandchildren

16173 Connie Lynn Wilson; born December 8, 1952; Pasadena, Texas.

\*\*Abel Lee Sanchez; married her December 31, 1971; born November 23, 1945; died March 14, 1993; Divorced January 13 1978; 1 child by this union.

\*William H. Creel; married her November 3, 1979; born December 17, 1952; 3 children by this union.

@8@Total descendants

@4@Children

@4@Grandchildren

**Children of Helen Gladine Laechelin (1618) and James F. Moore:**

16181 Carol Eileen Moore; born February 1, 1947; San Antonio, Texas.

\*Ronald Joe Beal; married her June 8, 1968; born April 16, 1946.

@3@Total descendants

@2@Children

@1@Grandchild

16182 Glen Robert Moore; born January 16, 1949; San Antonio, Texas.

\*Sharon Ruth Smith; married him June 27, 1970; born July 27, 1949.

@13@Total descendants

@3@Children

@10@Grandchildren

**Children of Roberta Colleen Laechelin (1619) and David Willard Bruton:**

16191 Marsha Lynne Bruton; born January 4, 1950; Austin, Texas.

\*\*Stephen Elliot Merriam; married her October 22, 1989; born July 11, 1946; Divorced June 24, 1996.

16192 David Keith Bruton; born November 10, 1952; Austin, Texas.

\*\*Mitzi Gayle Huff; married him May 27, 1978; born March 30, 1956; Divorced June 10, 2001; 4 children by this union.

\*Deborah D. Choate; married him May 1, 2012; born December 5, 1953; 0 children by this union.

@5@Total descendants

@4@Children

@1@Grandchild

16193 Susan Kay Bruton; born February 28, 1956; Austin, Texas.

\*\*Rogelio Felix Rosales; married her May 21, 1983; born October 25, 1952; Divorced August 29, 1999; 2 children by this union.

\*Jarrell 'Dwain' Gray; married her January 26, 2003; born October 27, 1949; 0 children by this union.

@2@Total descendants

@2@Children

#### **Children of Harley Ray Laechelin, Sr. (161A) and Marlene Mary Margaret Ploch:**

161A1 Harley Ray Laechelin, Jr.; born September 20, 1955.

\*\*Sandra Jean Respondek; married him July 23, 1977; born April 4, 1957; Divorced September 2006; 2 children by this union.

\*Renee Lynn Nothnagel; married him May 21, 2014; born June 3, 1968; 0 children by this union.

@5@Total descendants

@2@Children

@3@Grandchildren

161A2 Kenneth William Laechelin; born July 22, 1959.

\*\*Rebecca Crowther; married him September 5, 1982; born January 22, 1958; Divorced January 1991; 2 children by this union.

\*Gayla Inez Johnson; married him July 6, 1991; born May 16, 1960; 1 child by this union.

@3@Total descendants

@3@Children

161A3 Laura Lee Laechelin; born July 4, 1960.

@1@Total descendant

@1@Child

161A4 Brenda Kay 'Sister Margaret Ann' Laechelin; born December 3, 1961.

161A5 Denise Elaine Laechelin; born April 18, 1963.

\*\*Steven Tarrillion; married her July 31, 1982; born November 23, 1960; Divorced October 1988; 1 child by this union.

\*Mark Sanford; married her April 20, 1991; born July 3, 1962; 2 children by this union.

@4@Total descendants

@3@Children

@1@Grandchild

#### **Children of Dorothy Ann Eckhart (1621) and William Glendon Roberts:**

16211 Dorie 'Leeannah' Roberts; born July 20, 1945.

\*John Duke Russo; married her November 16, 1974; born May 2, 1925; died December 13, 2003.

16212 Verna Aleta Roberts; born May 10, 1950; San Antonio, Texas.

\*Louis Dean Domingue; married her October 13, 1979; born March 17, 1949.

@5@Total descendants

@3@Children

@2@Grandchildren

#### **Children of Bertram Lynton Eckhart (1622) and Jonelle Gaines:**

16221 Lynton Burnel Eckhart; born November 4, 1942; San Antonio, Texas.

\*Alyce Roberta 'Bee' Hempel; married him October 13, 1969; born December 29, 1932; died March 29, 1996; 0 children by this union.

\*Theresa 'Teri' DiPietro; married him August 28, 1999; born April 5, 1938; 0 children by this union.

16222 Myrlie Sue Eckhart; born August 5, 1946.

\*Reed B. Moore; married her October 16, 1965; born August 14, 1943.

@5@Total descendants

@2@Children

@3@Grandchildren

16223 Lyla Gay Eckhart; born April 11, 1956; San Antonio, Texas.

\*\*Donald Frank Belken; married her November 24, 1979; born November 23, 1955; Divorced 2004.

@3@Total descendants

@2@Children

@1@Grandchild

16224 Kyle David Eckhart; born February 8, 1962; San Antonio, Texas; died September 17, 2012.

\*Lisa Bradley; married him December 10, 1999; born June 6, 1966.

#### **Child of Arlah Voncille Eckhart (1623) and Van Smith:**

16231 Gordon Van Smith; born April 24, 1946; Bexar County, Texas; died September 15, 2003; buried Los Gatos, Santa Clara Co., California.

**Children of Dennis William Neill, Sr. (1631) and Emilie Irene Real:**

16311 Peggy Osbourn Neill; born September 25, 1949.

\*John Burton Phillips; married her March 17, 1973; born September 12, 1949.

@2@Total descendants

@2@Children

16312 Emilie Anna Neill; born December 13, 1950.

\*James Allen Rogers; married her July 8, 1978; born July 8, 1947.

@2@Total descendants

@2@Children

16313 Deborah Denise Neill; born June 1, 1952.

\*\*Charles David Moore; married her December 28, 1973; born date unavailable; Divorced June 20, 1978; 0 children by this union.

\*William Holland Payne; married her June 4, 1983; born July 18, 1951; 2 children by this union.

@2@Total descendants

@2@Children

16314 Dennis William Neill, Jr.; born June 28, 1954.

\*\*Diane Crea; married him July 21, 1979; born September 9, 1958; Divorced February 25, 1993; 2 children by this union.

\*Phyllis Frawley; married him March 30, 1996; born October 19, 1950; 0 children by this union.

@2@Total descendants

@2@Children

16315 Matthew Leslie Neill; born December 31, 1957.

\*Nicoline DruijF; married him May 21, 1995; born July 8, 1966.

@1@Total descendant

@1@Child

**Children of Geneva Janiece Neill (1633) and Fred C. Diehl:**

16331 Glen Moller Diehl; born June 19, 1957.

\*Ellen Randolph; married him May 24, 1981; born September 30, 1957.

@3@Total descendants

@3@Children

16332 Gary Allen Diehl; born June 26, 1958.

\*Matty Dawn Patchan; married him April 28, 1984; born July 27, 1959.

@3@Total descendants

@3@Children

**Child of John Ray 'Mike' Lambert (1641) and Doris McCulloch:**

16411 Jack Ray Lambert; born April 11, 1940.

\*\*Diane Geramita; married him April 21, 1959; born June 14, 1942; Divorced 1974; 2 children by this union.

\*Carolyn Hamilton; married him December 5, 1980; born November 19, 1945; 0 children by this union.

@6@Total descendants

@2@Children

@2@Grandchildren

@2@Great grandchildren

**Children of Richard Lee Lambert (1642) and Rosemary Symons:**

16421 Marilyn Rose Lambert; born November 6, 1952; Bexar County, Texas.

16422 Richard Lee Lambert, Jr.; born June 10, 1954; Bexar County, Texas.

16423 Vicky Lynn Lambert; born September 19, 1958; Bexar County, Texas.

\*\*Michael Weldon Bailey; married her June 11, 1983; born October 14, 1958; Divorced August 2, 2006.

@2@Total descendants

@2@Children

**Children of Jerrell Wayne Lambert (1643) and Elizabeth Tafolla:**

16431 Beverly Virginia Lambert; born January 12, 1951.

\*Albert G. Joseph; married her March 28, 1970; born October 3, 1951.

@6@Total descendants

@3@Children

@3@Grandchildren

16432 Darrell Wayne Lambert; born July 18, 1954.

**Children of John Henry Kothmann, Sr. (1651) and Margaret Sowell:**

16511 John Henry Kothmann, Jr.; born July 21, 1947.

\*Jeanne Spencer Crawford; married him August 7, 1971; born June 14, 1946.

@6@Total descendants

@2@Children  
@4@Grandchildren  
16512 Karen Kothmann; born July 1, 1951; San Antonio, Texas.  
\*George Hardy Watford; married her June 1, 1974; born November 7, 1948.  
@9@Total descendants  
@4@Children  
@5@Grandchildren

**Children of Milburn Mertz 'Bubba' Kothmann (1652) and Kathleen Corine Lamm:**

16521 Cynthia Lynn Kothmann; born November 24, 1948.  
\*\*Patrick Pastor Buzek; married her August 17, 1968; born July 28, 1948; Divorced April 17, 1979; 0 children by this union.  
\*Michael J. Hendricks; married her May 9, 1981; born March 6, 1952; 0 children by this union.  
16522 Deborah Kothmann; born June 22, 1951.  
\*John Brooks; married her November 25, 1994; born December 23, 1947.  
16523 Wilkes Lamm Bernard Kothmann; born December 12, 1956.  
16524 Laura Kothmann; born March 31, 1962.  
\*Bruce T. Reed; married her March 7, 1987; born October 13, 1948.  
@2@Total descendants  
@2@Children

**Child of Lillian Louise Kothmann (1654) and George Lee Kingston:**

16541 Glenn Louis Kingston; born February 11, 1957; Bexar County, Texas; adopted, date unknown.  
\*\*Tammy Mosley; married him July 9, 1977; born October 6, 1959; Divorced August 26, 1986; 1 child by this union.  
\*Debra Joyce Westerling; married him February 14, 2007; born June 11, 1962; 0 children by this union.  
@1@Total descendant  
@1@Child

**Children of Mary Jane Kothmann (1655) and Robert A. Whitt:**

16551 April Whitt; born November 29, 1954; San Antonio, Texas.  
\*\*John Wayne Horner; married her October 1, 1983; born May 3, 1958; Divorced November 1984.  
@1@Total descendant  
@1@Child  
16552 Robert A. 'Robby' Whitt, IV; born July 24, 1958; Cali, Colombia, South America; died October 6, 2001.  
\*\*Kim Annette Powers; married him February 20, 1979; born May 24, 1960; Divorced May 1981; 1 child by this union.  
\*\*Janet Lee Moeller; married him September 1, 1984; born November 25, 1958; Divorced January 1991; 2 children by this union.  
@7@Total descendants  
@3@Children  
@4@Grandchildren  
16553 Roxanne Whitt; born December 30, 1961.  
\*Neal David Seaman; married her September 27, 1987; born January 9, 1962.  
@2@Total descendants  
@2@Children

**Children of Jo Ann Kothmann (1656) and Clyde Norris Hale:**

16561 Gregory Wayne Hale; born August 18, 1962.  
\*\*Lisa Joy Farrell; married him June 15, 1985; born March 5, 1963; died date unavailable; Divorced May 2007; 3 children by this union.  
\*Lavonne Force; married him June 18, 2011; born January 13, 1961; 0 children by this union.  
@3@Total descendants  
@3@Children  
16562 Gary Dwane Hale; born March 5, 1964; Milwaukee, Wisconsin.  
\*Misty Jo Quick; married him January 3, 1998; born June 30, 1964.  
@1@Total descendant  
@1@Child

**Children of Riley Roy 'Boots' Kothmann, Sr. (1671) and Nell Marie Mueller:**

16711 Riley Roy Kothmann, Jr.; born March 31, 1950.  
\*Martha Ruth Heyen; married him July 31, 1971; born January 21, 1950.  
@8@Total descendants  
@2@Children  
@6@Grandchildren  
16712 Kathleen Marie Kothmann; born July 30, 1951; San Antonio, Texas.  
\*Edward Fulton Taylor; married her August 21, 1976; born June 18, 1942; died August 9, 1985; 2 children by this union.  
\*Joseph Edward Welch; married her June 6, 1987; born November 5, 1951; died August 30, 2010; 0 children by this union.

@5@Total descendants

@2@Children

@3@Grandchildren

16713 James David Kothmann; born November 6, 1952.

\*Marilyn Jane Kallus; married him June 19, 1993; born November 24, 1956.

@1@Total descendant

@1@Child

16714 Patricia Anne Kothmann; born January 16, 1954.

\*Charles Michael Dishman; married her August 17, 1974; born August 2, 1953.

@6@Total descendants

@2@Children

@4@Grandchildren

16715 Carol Elizabeth Kothmann; born December 15, 1955.

\*Terry Alan Chaney; married her June 20, 1981; born June 19, 1949.

@2@Total descendants

@2@Children

16716 Roy Michael Kothmann; born February 10, 1960; Uvalde, Texas.

\*Carol May Cabada; married him February 5, 1983; born May 14, 1961.

@6@Total descendants

@3@Children

@3@Grandchildren

16717 Mary Anita Kothmann; born January 18, 1962; Uvalde, Texas.

\*Douglas Alexander Pollak; married her August 8, 1987; born February 2, 1958.

@2@Total descendants

@2@Children

16718 Christine Ellen Kothmann; born April 21, 1966.

\*Gary Joseph Moravits; married her December 16, 1989; born September 16, 1961.

@3@Total descendants

@3@Children

#### **Children of Clara Ann Kothmann (16A1) and Harry Dresden Hieronymus:**

16A11 Harry Driskel Hieronymus; born August 15, 1953.

\*Debra Lynn Polvado; married him July 9, 1977; born September 9, 1955.

@4@Total descendants

@2@Children

@2@Grandchildren

16A12 Infant Hieronymus; born January 14, 1955; died stillborn.

16A13 William Mills Hieronymus; born June 19, 1956.

\*Kathryn Ann Thornton; married him August 21, 1982; born September 24, 1956.

16A14 Kay-Lynn Hieronymus; born March 11, 1960.

\*\*Stephan Warga; married her October 7, 1978; born June 14, 1955; Divorced October 6, 1980; 0 children by this union.

\*Richard W. Martin; married her May 29, 1981; born February 24, 1959; 4 children by this union.

@10@Total descendants

@4@Children

@6@Grandchildren

#### **Children of Bette Carole Kothmann (16A2) and Gerald Allan Stockbridge:**

16A21 Scott Allan Stockbridge; born October 23, 1958.

\*\*Sharyn Dale Hyvl; married him June 25, 1983; born November 11, 1960; Divorced March 25, 1996.

@1@Total descendant

@1@Child

16A22 Jay Mark Stockbridge; born January 14, 1961.

@1@Total descendant

@1@Child

#### **Children of Milton Ray 'Mickey' Kothmann (16B1) and Martha Jean Reeves:**

16B11 Gary Wayne Kothmann; born December 29, 1955.

\*\*Ruth Ann Graves; married him June 20, 1975; born June 11, 1957; Divorced 1976; 1 child by this union.

\*Roberta Lynn Brauchle; married him April 22, 1979; born December 22, 1958; 2 children by this union.

@3@Total descendants

@3@Children

16B12 Karen Kay Kothmann; born January 14, 1958.

\*\*Burt Tyler Cooper; married her March 6, 1981; born October 21, 1954; Divorced 1996; 3 children by this union.

\*J W Dunsmore; married her January 10, 1999; born March 11, 1943; died December 26, 2012; 0 children by this union.

@4@Total descendants

@3@Children

@1@Grandchild

16B13 Leslie Lynn Kothmann; born July 30, 1959.

\*Frank Edward Scrimpsher; married her May 18, 1984; born October 21, 1949; died June 11, 1992; 2 children by this union.

\*Howard Gregory Cheek; married her October 1, 1995; born June 26, 1941; died September 24, 2010; 1 child by this union.

@4@Total descendants

@3@Children

@1@Grandchild

**Children of John Wayne Kothmann (16B2) and Barbara Bickle:**

16B21 Wendy Gayle Kothmann; born October 2, 1960.

16B22 Jeffrey Lance Kothmann; born June 11, 1963.

\*Carol Ransom; married him June 8, 2000; born November 25, 1963.

@1@Total descendant

@1@Child

**Children of Alma 'Helen' Kothmann (1811) and Charles J. Jackson:**

18111 Kelly Jackson; born September 15, 1952.

18112 John 'Karl' Jackson; born January 10, 1954.

**Children of Frieda Lee Kothmann (1812) and Harold J. White:**

18121 Vicki Helen White; born January 14, 1951.

\*\*Michael Carl Zemek; married her July 30, 1971; born October 23, 1949; Divorced January 28, 1982; 1 child by this union.

\*\*Spencer Kai Nickle; married her April 23, 1983; born May 17, 1948; Divorced January 24, 1998; 0 children by this union.

\*Robert L. Cranfill; married her March 27, 1998; born July 9, 1957; 1 child by this union.

@2@Total descendants

@2@Children

18122 Julia Camille White; born June 8, 1955.

\*\*Charles Delbert Myers; married her June 20, 1980; born August 30, 1947; Divorced December 8, 1999; 1 child by this union.

\*William Riley Moore; married her July 22, 2011; born January 14, 1949; 0 children by this union.

@1@Total descendant

@1@Child

**Child of Paul Sherill Kothmann (1813) and Gracie Ruth Mann:**

18131 Paula Grace Kothmann; born December 12, 1973.

\*Johnny Joseph Lopez; married her March 14, 2009; born November 8, 1965; 1 child by this union.

\*\*Daniel Patrick Adams; married her October 17, 1993; born June 7, 1967; Divorced December 10, 2007; 1 child by this union.

@2@Total descendants

@2@Children

**Children of Martha Carolyn Simpson (1821) and James Leon Mayo:**

18211 Debra Dawn Mayo; born March 30, 1960; Abilene, Texas.

\*Brett Larkin McCracken; married her October 1, 1983; born April 13, 1960.

@1@Total descendant

@1@Child

18212 Michael Edwin Mayo; born November 22, 1963; Abilene, Texas.

**Child of Rudy Albert Kiehne (2152) and Margaret Lenora Wood:**

21521 Karen Auguste Kiehne; born April 3, 1961.

\*\*John Morgan Howden; married her May 28, 1983; born February 28, 1956; Divorced March 10, 1994.

@1@Total descendant

@1@Child

**Child of Flora Anna Kiehne (2153) and Kenneth Louis Hohmann:**

21531 Sheila Gail Hohmann; born June 14, 1955; Gillespie County, Texas.

\*\*Dana Clark Bingham; married her August 11, 1973; born February 17, 1952; Divorced December 20, 2010.

@1@Total descendant

@1@Child

**Children of Ellie Mae Dietz (2161) and John Earl Pehl:**

21611 Madge Lee Pehl; born February 24, 1946; Fredericksburg, Texas.

\*\*Levi Kramer; married her April 16, 1961; born March 14, 1942; Divorced 1977; 2 children by this union.

\*Michael L. Watkins; married her April 19, 1978; born March 19, 1947; 0 children by this union.

@14@Total descendants

@2@Children

@4@Grandchildren

@8@Great grandchildren

21612     Larry Edward Pehl; born December 27, 1948; Fredericksburg, Texas; died December 9, 2001.

\*Sharon Carroll; married him November 6, 1971; born July 21, 1950.

@3@Total descendants

@2@Children

@1@Grandchild

21613     Susan Ann Pehl; born September 14, 1952; Fredericksburg, Texas; died July 6, 2015.

\*\*Arthur Craig Fernandes; married her May 23, 1970; born April 19, 1948; Divorced January 1993.

@3@Total descendants

@2@Children

@1@Grandchild

21614     John Earl Pehl, Jr.; born December 5, 1953; Fredericksburg, Texas; died March 23, 2012.

\*Jewelee Suzanne Mealer; married him June 16, 1977; born November 18, 1955.

@5@Total descendants

@2@Children

@3@Grandchildren

21615     Peggy Paulette Pehl; born November 16, 1955; Fredericksburg, Texas.

\*\*Wayne Archer; married her April 20, 1973; born May 10, 1954; Divorced 1982; 2 children by this union.

\*Ralph Edsel Ford; married her May 8, 1993; born July 5, 1958; 0 children by this union.

@5@Total descendants

@2@Children

@3@Grandchildren

21616     Mary Helen Pehl; born December 1, 1956; Fredericksburg, Texas.

\*\*Donald Lynn Young; married her April 14, 1972; born January 7, 1952; Divorced 1995; 2 children by this union.

\*Larry Edward Decker; married her August 10, 1996; born June 22, 1954; 0 children by this union.

@8@Total descendants

@2@Children

@6@Grandchildren

#### **Children of Arthur Vernon Jones (3111) and Mary A. Sauceman:**

31111     Art Jones; born date unknown.

31112     Mary Jones; born date unknown.

#### **Children of Frank Norris Jones (3112) and Betty Aileen Clark:**

31121     Richard Norris Jones; born June 1, 1952; Nueces County, Texas.

\*Jacqueline Ann Ziifle; married him May 29, 1981; born December 5, 1945.

31122     Ronald Clark Jones; born June 23, 1953; Corpus Christi, Texas; died September 13, 1969; buried Sunset Memorial Gardens, Odessa, Texas.

#### **Child of Frank Norris Jones (3112) and Sandra Louise Hudnall:**

31123     Thurman Hudnall 'Hud' Jones; born February 28, 1965.

\*Starla Studer; married him October 14, 2000; born June 16, 1975.

@2@Total descendants

@2@Children

#### **Children of John Charles Pooley, Jr. (3131) and Claire Bertha Zundel:**

31311     John Charles Pooley, III; born June 17, 1938; New Orleans, Louisiana.

\*Evelyn ; married him date unavailable.

@1@Total descendant

@1@Child

31312     Kenneth Allen Pooley; born July 14, 1939; New Orleans, Louisiana; died December 16, 1940; buried Hope Mausoleum, St. John's Cemetery, New Orleans, Louisiana.

31313     Sandra Claire Pooley; born December 23, 1941; New Orleans, Louisiana.

\*Richard Thomas Molinario; married her April 27, 1963; born July 15, 1938.

@7@Total descendants

@3@Children

@4@Grandchildren

#### **Children of Seymour Robert Pooley, Sr. (3133) and Mary Gertrude Donohoe:**

31331     Seymour Robert Pooley, Jr.; born July 16, 1939; New Orleans, Louisiana.

\*Margaret Bliss McLean; married him January 13, 1962; born December 1, 1943.

@10@Total descendants

@3@Children

@7@Grandchildren

31332 Michael 'Mickey' Carol Pooley; born December 22, 1941; New Orleans, Louisiana.

\*Charles Dorsey Schaffler; married her January 27, 1968; born September 20, 1941.

@11@Total descendants

@3@Children

@8@Grandchildren

31333 Patrick Wayne 'Pat' Pooley; born September 23, 1946; New Orleans, Louisiana; died April 13, 1991; buried Lakewood Memorial Cemetery, Jackson Mississippi.

31334 James Augustus 'Gus' Pooley; born July 16, 1949; Philadelphia, Neshoba, Mississippi; died May 14, 1988; buried Lake Wood Memorial, Jackson, Mississippi.

\*\*Diane Wade Manley; married him August 1972; born March 7, 1949; Divorced August 1985.

@2@Total descendants

@1@Child

@1@Grandchild

31335 Daniel John Pooley; born March 24, 1955; Jackson, Mississippi.

**Children of Clifton Kurt Schellack (3135) and Lillian Dorothy Zeidler:**

31351 Kurt George Schellack, II; born October 6, 1951.

\*Donna Gail Gama; married him June 11, 1977; born May 28, 1952.

@1@Total descendant

@1@Child

31352 Peter Clifton Schellack; born February 9, 1954.

31353 Paul Maxim Schellack; born October 17, 1960; New York.

\*Paola ; married him date unavailable; born date unavailable.

@1@Total descendant

@1@Child

**Child of Mary Juliette Dabney (3212) and Oscar Vernon Fontaine:**

32121 Nancy Ren Fontaine; born September 26, 1938; Travis County, Texas.

\*\*David Malone Holt; married her March 11, 1957; born February 24, 1935; Divorced April 1975.

@6@Total descendants

@4@Children

@2@Grandchildren

**Children of Henry Lothaire Dabney (3213) and Ruth Ennis:**

32131 Tom Ennis Dabney; born December 4, 1945.

\*\*Betty Jean Jones; married him July 29, 1972; born October 26, 1945; Divorced 1992.

@1@Total descendant

@1@Child

32132 Margaret Deborah Dabney; born September 29, 1949; Travis County, Texas.

\*Lairie Lee Kincaid; married her May 30, 1970; born May 2, 1949.

@2@Total descendants

@2@Children

**Child of Malcolm Kelso Dabney (3214) and Jane Sullivan:**

32141 Susan Lynn Dabney; born November 9, 1946; Austin, Texas.

\*Gary Fred Guenthner; married her June 17, 1967; born March 27, 1945.

@2@Total descendants

@1@Child

@1@Grandchild

**Children of Emil 'Dean' Hopf (3232) and Ola Mae Peril:**

32321 Peggy Anne Hopf; born May 22, 1939.

\*Richard Lee Bateman; married her July 22, 1960; born April 21, 1940.

@9@Total descendants

@2@Children

@5@Grandchildren

@2@Great grandchildren

32322 David Dean Hopf; born August 30, 1944; Fredericksburg, Texas.

\*Patricia Ann Bailey; married him January 27, 1968; born September 18, 1947.

@3@Total descendants

@3@Children

32323 Mary Eileen Hopf; born May 4, 1949.

\*\*Thomas Ray Mareth; married her August 6, 1971; born June 9, 1949; Divorced 1974; 0 children by this union.

\*John Douglas Roberts; married her December 31, 1977; born January 9, 1951; 3 children by this union.

@3@Total descendants

@3@Children

#### **Children of Daris Grey Hopf (3233) and Walter Eggert:**

32331 James Walter Eggert; born January 20, 1947.

\*\*Marjorie Ann Stege; married him April 20, 1968; born October 16, 1941; Divorced November 29, 1979; 1 child by this union.

\*Chong Im; married him May 9, 1983; born September 15, 1948; 1 child by this union.

@2@Total descendants

@2@Children

32332 John Dean Eggert; born January 1, 1948; Elgin, Texas; died March 17, 2005; buried Dundee Township Cemetery East, East Dundee IL.

\*Kathleen Coulson; married him September 23, 1994.

32333 Janice Joy Eggert; born November 11, 1955.

\*Clete Wayne Starr; married her December 7, 1974; born March 30, 1956.

@3@Total descendants

@2@Children

@1@Grandchild

#### **Child of Emil Charles Hopf (3251) and Capitola Elnore Frantzen:**

32511 Barbara Ann Hopf; born July 7, 1936.

\*Donnie D. Dillenburg; married her September 5, 1959; born November 16, 1932.

@1@Total descendant

@1@Child

#### **Children of Emil Charles Hopf (3251) and Rosalie Nix:**

32512 Evelyn 'Carol' Hopf; born February 18, 1947.

\*\*Charlie Watts Howell; married her January 2, 1971; born May 17, 1943; Divorced January 1984; 2 children by this union.

\*Phillip Lynn Sell; married her September 11, 1984; born August 18, 1950; 0 children by this union.

@2@Total descendants

@2@Children

32513 Lloyd Charles Hopf; born June 9, 1948.

\*\*Vickie Ranae Byrd; married him September 4, 1987; born February 17, 1959; Divorced Yes.

@1@Total descendant

@1@Child

#### **Children of Harry Clifton Hopf (3252) and Margaret E. Wagner:**

32521 Clifton George Hopf; born November 25, 1943.

\*Lucille Kesei; married him January 30, 1965; born December 25, 1943.

@2@Total descendants

@2@Children

32522 DiAne Hopf; born August 16, 1945.

\*\*Roy Scottie Miller; married her February 9, 1963; born September 27, 1942; Divorced 1975; 2 children by this union.

\*Warren Wayne Uecker; married her November 23, 1984; born July 5, 1933; 0 children by this union.

@5@Total descendants

@2@Children

@2@Grandchildren

@1@Great grandchild

32523 Tamra Lynn Hopf; born February 25, 1958; Indiana; died November 12, 2010.

\*\*Charles F. Berger; married her April 21, 1976; Divorced July 25, 1978; 0 children by this union.

\*Jerry D. Null; married her February 14, 1979; 0 children by this union.

\*\*James P. Brennan; married her November 4, 1985; Divorced November 18 1988; 0 children by this union.

\*David W. Hughes; married her September 11, 1995; born November 18, 1971; 0 children by this union.

#### **Children of Max Wayne Hopf (3253) and Le-ola Haun:**

32531 Royce Wayne Hopf, Sr.; born August 19, 1947.

\*Cynthia Ann Flach; married him October 7, 1965; born October 1, 1948.

@2@Total descendants

@2@Children

32532 Keenan Don Hopf, Sr.; born April 16, 1949.

\*\*Kathy Stebbins Doyle; married him June 1, 1968; born October 6, 1949; Divorced yes.

@2@Total descendants

@2@Children

**Child of Charlotte Dorlyn 'Dolly' Hopf (3254) and Dennis Parker:**

32541 Bruce Lynn Parker; born April 2, 1949.

\*Caron Ray Alexander; married him January 23, 1971; born March 25, 1954; died date unavailable.

@3@Total descendants

@1@Child

@2@Grandchildren

**Children of Mary Irene Hopf (3264) and Robert Otto Dittmar:**

32641 Karen Ann Dittmar; born October 3, 1943.

\*\*Richard H. Haschke; married her December 26, 1965; born October 4, 1943; Divorced June 1979.

@4@Total descendants

@2@Children

@2@Grandchildren

32642 Robert Otto Dittmar, II; born October 18, 1955.

\*Bernadine Frances Fritz; married him August 18, 1979; born July 16, 1957.

@4@Total descendants

@2@Children

@2@Grandchildren

32643 Jerry Lynn Dittmar; born August 11, 1957.

\*Marie Allaine Luedke; married him July 26, 1980; born September 25, 1959.

@2@Total descendants

@2@Children

@2@Grandchildren

**Child of Erato Roland Hopf (32A1) and Myldred H. Bickham:**

32A11 Olivia Lee 'Livy' Hopf; born January 6, 1945; Brooklyn, New York.

\*Harry Fritz Wilke; married her February 25, 1967; born December 30, 1939.

@4@Total descendants

@2@Children

@2@Grandchildren

**Children of Archie James Keller (3316) and Ruth Ann Lee Kidd:**

33161 Baby Boy Keller; born July 2, 1929; died July 4, 1929; buried Mission Burial Park or San Jose Cemetery.

33162 Betty Marie Keller; born September 24, 1930; Fredericksburg, Texas; died October 17, 2012; buried Brinkman Cemetery, Mangum, Oklahoma.

\*\*James Donald Jacques; married her November 30, 1949; born May 8, 1927; died February 4, 2006; Divorced August 1974; 4 children by this union.

\*John Charles Tyner; married her May 19, 1981; born August 31, 1921; died November 17, 1996; 0 children by this union.

@6@Total descendants

@4@Children

@2@Grandchildren

33163 Richey Norman Keller; born July 28, 1935.

\*Callie O'Neal Hadwin; married him July 31, 1957; born May 10, 1935; died August 29, 2006.

@9@Total descendants

@2@Children

@7@Grandchildren

**Child of Ruby Lee Keller (3319) and A. C. Brown:**

33191 Carol Lynn Brown; born October 8, 1938.

\*\*John G. Fleming; married her June 10, 1966; born February 3, 1925; died June 2, 1979; Divorced July 5, 1978; 0 children by this union.

\*William Daniels; married her July 3, 1987; born December 4, 1926; 0 children by this union.

**Children of Wallace Otto Keller (3321) and Sallie Lee Taylor:**

33211 Kay Wallace Keller; born February 18, 1943.

\*\*Brooks Mims Tarleton; married her June 13, 1964; born May 30, 1941; Divorced 1974; 3 children by this union.

\*Joseph Elbert Sanders; married her August 1, 1980; born May 8, 1943; 1 child by this union.

@5@Total descendants

@4@Children

@1@Grandchild

33212 Wallace Tarleton Keller; born June 16, 1946.

\*\*Glenda Sue Hilton; married him August 6, 1968; born December 3, 1946; Divorced March 25, 1987; 2 children by this union.

\*Linda Reeves; married him May 21, 1988; born July 5, 1947; 0 children by this union.

@2@Total descendants

@2@Children

**Children of Jean Benilda Keller (3322) and Allen Cameron Wiggins:**

33221 Jeannie Burke Wiggins; born July 11, 1945; San Antonio, Texas - Kelly Air Force Base.  
\*\*Charles Igor Loving; married her October 20, 1972; born December 15, 1941; Divorced July 11, 1998.

@2@Total descendants

@2@Children

33222 Lucinda Lee Wiggins; born September 3, 1949; Corpus Christi, Texas.

\*\*Mark Howard Reynolds; married her 1969; Divorced 1975; 2 children by this union.

\*John Porter Mabry; married her November 7, 1981; born December 14, 1946; 3 children by this union.

@5@Total descendants

@5@Children

**Children of Henry William Keller, Jr. (3331) and Gladys Tinney:**

33311 William Wayne Keller; born December 4, 1931.

\*LuJane Williamson; married him April 16, 1954; born July 13, 1931.

@9@Total descendants

@3@Children

@5@Grandchildren

@1@Great grandchild

33312 Carlton Roy 'Buzzy' Keller; born September 3, 1933; Loyal Valley, Texas.

\*Bertha Marie Johnson; married him October 6, 1956; born December 14, 1935.

@10@Total descendants

@3@Children

@7@Grandchildren

33313 Don Stuart Keller; born December 16, 1935; died January 27, 2014; buried Brumett Cemetery, Big Foot, Texas.

\*\*Glenda Ann Warren; married him October 12, 1954; born November 18, 1935; died October 21, 2012; Divorced yes; 4 children by this union.

\*Angela Stapleton; married him August 23, 1983; born April 14, 1962; 1 child by this union.

@13@Total descendants

@5@Children

@8@Grandchildren

**Child of Keyser Kith 'Kelly' Keller (3332) and Dolores Jo Donop:**

33321 Kendol Kith Keller; born August 9, 1975.

\*Christie Ann Ramirez; married him June 9, 2000; born April 10, 1975.

**Child of Chloe Kathryn 'Bobbie' Keller (3333) and Lawrence 'Larry' Paul:**

33331 DeLana Joy Paul; born November 3, 1952; Dallas, Texas; died December 13, 2012; buried Coppell, Texas.

\*Richard 'Dick' Attaway; married her December 17, 1977; born June 10, 1953.

@4@Total descendants

@3@Children

@1@Grandchild

**Children of Lois Lorene Keller (3334) and first husband Daryl Hansen, adopted by her second husband Roy Lester Tartt:****Children of Dawn Renay Osbourn (122112) and first husband Troy Saxbury, adopted by her second husband Brian Vance:**

33341 Ronald Anthony Tartt; born April 11, 1945; Fredericksburg, Texas.

\*Anna Jane Morris; married him July 16, 1969; born July 18, 1947.

@1@Total descendant

@1@Child

**Children of Lois Lorene Keller (3334) and Roy Lester Tartt:****Children of Dawn Renay Osbourn (122112) and first husband Troy Saxbury, adopted by her second husband Brian Vance:**

33342 Sandra Ann Tartt; born August 14, 1947; Yokohama, Japan.

\*John Curtis Isbell; married her December 20, 1975; born September 8, 1945.

**Children of Margaret McGhee (3411) and John Joe Hanicak:**

34111 John Edwin Hanicak; born December 10, 1935; died April 14, 2012; buried Donated Body to Science.

\*\*Helen Ann Williams; married him August 22, 1959; born September 19, 1937; Divorced September 1983; 2 children by this union.

\*\*Ruth Ann Ferguson; married him January 21, 1984; born December 29, 1947; Divorced yes; 0 children by this union.

@8@Total descendants  
@2@Children  
@6@Grandchildren  
34112 Katherine Jem Hanicak; born October 16, 1937; Port Arthur, Texas.  
\*Edward Peyton Waddill; married her June 1, 1960; born May 21, 1933.  
@6@Total descendants  
@2@Children  
@4@Grandchildren  
34113 Marguerite Louise Hanicak; born March 28, 1939.  
\*Allan O. Kownslar; married her August 19, 1961; born September 5, 1935.  
@2@Total descendants  
@2@Children  
34114 Rosemary Elizabeth Hanicak; born September 21, 1943.  
\*\*Roger Max Walton; married her June 14, 1969; born February 25, 1937; Divorced October 16, 1975.  
34115 Rita Frances Hanicak; born March 6, 1949.  
\*\*Herbert Harris; married her January 2, 1971; born March 4, 1949; Divorced September 1974; 0 children by this union.  
\*Donald E. Clark; married her April 18, 1975; born Janaury 13, 1946; 3 children by this union.  
@4@Total descendants  
@3@Children  
@1@Grandchild

**Children of Ann Elizabeth 'Teensy' McGhee (3412) and William Benjamin Cook:**

34121 William Bejamin Cook, Jr.; born December 18, 1937; May, Texas on Lost Creek Ranch.

\*Jolene Richardson; married him August 22, 1959; born October 31, 1937.

@11@Total descendants

@3@Children

@5@Grandchildren

@3@Great grandchildren

34122 Frances Ann Cook; born December 26, 1940.

\*Darrel Wayne Crafton; married her February 20, 1960; born August 27, 1939.

@6@Total descendants

@3@Children

@3@Grandchildren

34123 Robert Lee Cook; born July 27, 1943.

\*Frances Maria Geye; married him August 31, 1963; born June 14, 1944.

@3@Total descendants

@3@Children

**Children of Emma 'Frances' McGhee (3413) and John Paul Guthrie:**

34131 John Paul Guthrie, Jr.; born April 26, 1941; Brownwood, Texas; died Februray 29, 1944; buried Greenleaf Cemetery, Brownwood, Texas.

34132 Emma Gene Guthrie; born October 26, 1943; Brownwood, Texas.

\*\*Kenneth Dale Didway; married her July 20, 1962; born February 21, 1943; died October 17, 2007; Divorced May 1974; 2 children by this union.

\*Thomas Boyd Griffis; married her October 30, 1976; born July 3, 1944; 1 child by this union.

@8@Total descendants

@3@Children

@5@Grandchildren

34133 Mary Lynn Guthrie; born January 21, 1947; Brownwood, Texas.

\*\*Richard Joseph Bettis; married her September 2, 1967; born May 13, 1944; Divorced 1978; 2 children by this union.

\*Richard Harlan Suman; married her May 16, 1998; born March 12, 1950; 0 children by this union.

@2@Total descendants

@2@Children

**Children of John Wright McGhee, Sr. (3415) and Donna Marie Koch:**

34151 John Wright McGhee, Jr.; born June 8, 1944; Oshkosh, Wisconsin.

\*Katherine Ruth Young; married him July 16, 1966; born May 25, 1944.

@5@Total descendants

@2@Children

@3@Grandchildren

34152 Michael Francis McGhee; born January 29, 1947; Dallas, Texas.

\*\*Catharine Teresa Frazee; married him June 7, 1969; born November 9, 1951; Divorced 1974.

34153 Christopher Craig McGhee; born June 25, 1953; San Tome, Venezuela.

34154 Timothy Edwin McGhee; born November 26, 1954; San Tome, Venezuela.

\*Marla June Weatherl; married him June 7, 1986; born December 26, 1955.

@2@Total descendants  
@2@Children

**Children of Mary McGhee (3416) and Laurel A. Summers:**

34161 William Charles Summers, Sr.; born March 31, 1946; Brownwood, Texas.

\*Billye Faye Ord; married him August 21, 1970; born September 26, 1949.

@2@Total descendants  
@2@Children

34162 James Paul Summers; born December 12, 1947; St. Paul, Minnesota.

\*Tina Darlene Culver; married him October 1, 1971; born September 16, 1948.

@10@Total descendants  
@3@Children

@7@Grandchildren

34163 Glen Richard Summers; born January 17, 1949.

\*Dana Louise Sheppard; married him April 7, 1973; born August 14, 1951.

@3@Total descendants  
@3@Children

**Children of Edwin 'Eric' McGhee (3417) and Sara Latimer Abney:**

34171 Sara Margaret McGhee; born November 2, 1951; died March 16, 2000; buried Forest Park, Houston, Texas.

\*\*Daniel David Schovajsa; married her January 6, 1973; born August 9, 1946; Divorced 1989.

@3@Total descendants  
@1@Child

@2@Grandchildren

34172 Mary Ethel McGhee; born December 4, 1958.

**Children of Virginia Rita McGhee (3418) and Morris B. Lee:**

34181 Marion Vincent Lee; born July 19, 1952; Pittsburg, Texas.

\*Katrina Diane Day; married him August 19, 1973; born October 27, 1951.

@6@Total descendants  
@2@Children

@4@Grandchildren

34182 Thomas Randolph Lee; born June 1, 1954; Pittsburg, Texas.

\*Beverly Kay Wright; married him June 12, 1976; born June 18, 1955.

@2@Total descendants  
@2@Children

34183 Amy Kay Lee; born August 9, 1957; Orlando, Florida.

\*Stanford Wayne Stewart; married her August 20, 1977; born November 8, 1955.

@2@Total descendants  
@2@Children

**Children of Charles Henry Bell (3421) and Frances Taber Camp:**

34211 Margaret Mary Bell; born December 7, 1935; Brownwood, Texas.

\*Ben Taylor Goode; married her January 7, 1956; born December 24, 1936.

@4@Total descendants  
@2@Children

@1@Grandchild

@1@Great grandchild

34212 Charles Earl Bell; born April 25, 1942.

**Children of Mary Bell (3422) and Marcus W. Smith:**

34221 Mark (Marcus) W. Smith, Jr.; born March 29, 1936; Brownwood, Texas.

\*Eula Janet Newman; married him May 30, 1958; born May 21, 1938; died February 10, 2011; 2 children by this union.

\*Zelda Ovan Smith; married him October 12, 2012; born October 5, 1937; 0 children by this union.

@6@Total descendants  
@2@Children

@4@Grandchildren

34222 Susan Lynne Smith; born March 12, 1951; Lamesa, Texas.

\*Wilson Taylor Cloud; married her June 1, 1994; born October 1, 1927.

**Child of Emily Ruth McGhee (3431) and Charles Curtis Cumberland:**

34311 Mary Jane Cumberland; born August 29, 1950.

\*Dan McGuire; married her May 7, 1988; born December 18, 1952; 1 child by this union.

@2@Total descendants  
@2@Children

**Children of James Norman Malone (3442) and Edwina Sparks:**

34421 Kevin Tynes Malone; born December 26, 1948.

\*Pamela Ann Weaver; married him May 31, 1996; born May 10, 1951.

34422 Edward Sparks Malone; born December 13, 1952.

\*Judith Ann Coco; married him May 18, 1984; born November 17, 1954.

**Children of Bill Lee Malone (3443) and Mary Helen Zimmerman:**

34431 Patricia Ann Malone; born June 2, 1943.

\*\*Gary Preston Turner; married her July 8, 1961; born January 19, 1942; Divorced 1985; 2 children by this union.

\*James Alton Wall; married her February 18, 1986; born July 26, 1942; 0 children by this union.

@6@Total descendants

@2@Children

@4@Grandchildren

34432 Mary Kathryn Malone; born May 3, 1947.

\*Robert Milton Frelich; married her August 5, 1967; born January 31, 1946.

@3@Total descendants

@2@Children

@1@Grandchild

**Children of Margaret Helene Westbrook (3451) and George Homer Harrison:**

34511 Dawn Elise Marguerite Harrison; born July 15, 1963; Houston, Texas.

\*Michael Ray Jones; married her March 15, 1997; born November 23, 1965.

@1@Total descendant

@1@Child

34512 Westbrook Homer Harrison; born November 9, 1964.

\*\*Mary Ethel Whited; married him March 29, 1986; born June 2, 1957; Divorced January 14, 2002.

@4@Total descendants

@2@Children

@2@Grandchildren

**Children of Marcia Ann McGhee (3461) and James P. Kimble:**

34611 John Scott Kimble; born August 3, 1962; Harris County, Texas.

\*Shauna ; married him date unavailable.

34612 Karena Brett Kimble; born September 1, 1968.

\*Gary Wayne Locklear; married her January 23, 2007; born July 5, 1962.

**Child of Melanie Sue McGhee (3462) and Jos J. Trevio:**

34621 Jos J. 'Joey' Trevio, Jr.; born March 17, 1960.

\*\*Laura Sidsworth; married him August 19, 1983; born December 14, 1963; Divorced September 27, 1992; 2 children by this union.

\*Danese Cooper; married him October 7, 1995; 0 children by this union.

@2@Total descendants

@2@Children

@3@Grandchildren

@3@Great grandchildren

**Child of Ruby Keyser (3531) and Fritz A. Henke:**

35311 William C. 'Billy' Henke; born March 14, 1937.

\*Agnes J. Novian; married him September 7, 1958; born July 5, 1940.

@8@Total descendants

@2@Children

@3@Grandchildren

@3@Great grandchildren

**Child of Raymond Herman Keyser (3532) and Crystle Fikes:**

35321 Priscilla Kaye Keyser; born November 11, 1945.

\*William Kruger Martin; married her August 22, 1964; born February 19, 1942.

@5@Total descendants

@2@Children

@3@Grandchildren

**Children of Albert 'Abbie' Carroll Keyser, Jr. (3533) and Shirley Treibs:**

35331 Terri Lyn Keyser; born September 7, 1960; Kiedel Hospital, Fredericksburg, Texas.

\*Conrad Lee Mund; married her April 12, 1980; born February 17, 1960.

@2@Total descendants

@2@Children

35332 Brent Albert Keyser; born November 15, 1965.

\*Vanya Yvette Feaster; married him March 12, 1988; born April 30, 1965.

@1@Total descendant

@1@Child

**Children of Keyser William Bierschwale (3541) and Leola Schaeferkoeter:**

35411 Helen Lucille Bierschwale; born July 22, 1947; Fredericksburg, Texas.

\*Jerrel Ray Usener; married her August 2, 1969; born December 4, 1947.

@4@Total descendants

@2@Children

@2@Grandchildren

35412 Charles William Bierschwale; born June 21, 1951; Fredericksburg, Texas.

\*Jennifer Sue Jones; married him June 18, 1971; born April 22, 1953; died July 20, 1997.

@7@Total descendants

@3@Children

@4@Grandchildren

35413 Susan Gale Bierschwale; born February 28, 1959; Fredericksburg, Texas.

**Children of Elmer Henry Bierschwale (3542) and Harriet Langerhans:**

35421 Bryan Walter Bierschwale; born November 15, 1950; Fredericksburg, Texas.

\*Carrie Elaine Barsch; married him August 5, 1972; born April 29, 1952.

@2@Total descendants

@2@Children

35422 Belinda Lou Bierschwale; born September 12, 1952.

\*\*Robert Keith Taliaferro; married her June 23, 1973; born January 9, 1953; Divorced March 20, 1983; 2 children by this union.

\*\*Royce Gene Laskoskie; married her June 13, 1992; born October 4, 1961; Divorced December 14, 2006; 0 children by this union.

\*Michael Stephen Haley; married her July 25, 2009; born September 5, 1955; 0 children by this union.

@7@Total descendants

@2@Children

@5@Grandchildren

**Children of Lucille Mae Bierschwale (3543) and Frederick Eby Dietel:**

35431 Debra Dietel; born September 21, 1949.

\*John Calland; married her September 1, 1973; born June 5, 1950.

@3@Total descendants

@2@Children

@1@Grandchild

35432 Denise Lucille Dietel; born April 11, 1954; Fredericksburg, Texas.

\*Gary Clayton Stehling; married her December 28, 1974; born September 14, 1953.

@7@Total descendants

@3@Children

@4@Grandchildren

35433 Dean Fred Dietel; born October 17, 1958.

\*Laurie Immel; married him September 1, 1979; born March 23, 1961.

@4@Total descendants

@2@Children

@2@Grandchildren

**Children of Henry William Keyser (3561) and Bernice Marion Stehling:**

35611 Colleen Ann Keyser; born August 18, 1952.

\*Douglas Wayne Waltisperger; married her January 9, 1972; born July 7, 1950.

@4@Total descendants

@2@Children

@2@Grandchildren

35612 Henry Kevin Keyser; born March 27, 1956.

**Children of Marjorie Mae Keyser (3562) and Travis Hofmann:**

35621 Phylliss Lane Hofmann; born May 6, 1952.

\*Warren Neal Ottmers; married him July 20, 1974; born December 21, 1954.

@5@Total descendants

@2@Children

@3@Grandchildren

35622 Scott Henry Hofmann; born August 24, 1958.

\*Sandra Kay Klein; married him August 6, 1977; born May 20, 1958.

@2@Total descendants

@1@Child

@1@Grandchild

**Children of Ray Herman Keyser (3571) and Joyce E. Cravey:**

35711 Donna Gail Keyser; born August 26, 1957; Fredericksburg, Texas.

\*Jimmy Harold Yarborough; married her August 17, 1975; born March 27, 1955.

35712 Lyla Beth Keyser; born April 11, 1962; Fredericksburg, Texas.

\*Jerry Lynn Crouch; married her May 20, 1983; born December 20, 1952.

@6@Total descendants

@2@Children

@4@Grandchildren

35713 Ray Haden Keyser; born February 20, 1979; Methodist Hospital, Bexar County.

\*Kimberly Marie Bleau; married him May 15, 2010; born April 3, 1986.

@2@Total descendants

@2@Children

**Children of Stanley Adolph Keyser (3572) and Janet 'Patty' Lorraine Knopp:**

35721 Sandra Lorraine Keyser; born June 25, 1955; Fredericksburg, Texas.

\*Michael Hansen Schroeder; married her October 28, 1978; born December 28, 1946.

35722 Sherry Marie Keyser; born January 24, 1957; Fredericksburg, Texas.

\*\*Robert Harrol Caffey; married her September 24, 1977; born February 28, 1953; Divorced Yes.

@5@Total descendants

@3@Children

@2@Grandchildren

35723 Steven Wayne Keyser; born October 8, 1958; Fredericksburg, Texas.

\*Elizabeth Anne Krandel; married him June 23, 1979; born October 31, 1958.

@3@Total descendants

@3@Children

**Children of Perrie Jo Brindley Bode (4152) and Clifton Dean Edmondson:**

41521 Starla 'Renee' Edmondson; born October 20, 1958; Brownwood, Texas.

\*\*Lewis Craig Ellis; married her March 17, 1979; born Februray 8, 1953; Divorced 1981; 1 child by this union.

\*Jerry Blake Burrows; married her February 11, 1984; born December 25, 1960; 1 child by this union.

@2@Total descendants

@2@Children

41522 Jodene Edmondson; born September 28, 1962; Tuscon, Arizona; died December 1, 2004; buried Richland Springs, Texas.

\*John A. Dela Vega; married her October 19, 1996; born January 9, 1960.

@1@Total descendant

@1@Child

**Children of Ethyl Evelyn Lehmberg (4221) and Sam Eckert:**

42211 Sam Allen Eckert; born February 29, 1948; Dallas, Texas ; adopted, date unknown.

42212 Jo Ella Eckert; born April 28, 1951; San Antonio, Texas; adopted, date unknown.

\*\*Charles E. Trimble; married her September 21, 1968; born March 2, 1948; Divorced 1981; 4 children by this union.

\*\*Clemens Robert Weigand; married her November 6, 1981; born July 15, 1955; died June 30 , 2012; Divorced November 1, 1985; 2 children by this union.

\*James Doyal Mills; married her May 16, 1987; born June 30, 1957; 0 children by this union.

@35@Total descendants

@6@Children

@15@Grandchildren

@14@Great grandchildren

**Children of Helen Grace Lehmberg (4222) and Arlington Helbing:**

42221 Sheila Ann Helbing; born April 19, 1943; Oklahoma City, Oklahoma.

\*\*Guy Robert Darden; married her October 28, 1967; born May 22, 1943; Divorced August 16, 2006.

@4@Total descendants

@1@Child

@3@Grandchildren

42222 Daniel Howard Helbing; born May 19, 1947; San Angelo, Texas.

\*Sandra Lee Coates; married him June 14, 1969; born April 22, 1947.

@6@Total descendants

@2@Children

@4@Grandchildren

42223 Arlington Edmond Helbing; born September 10, 1952; Fort Worth, Texas.

\*Cheryl Marie Fuehlen; married him May 20, 1978; born April 11, 1953.

@5@Total descendants

@3@Children

@2@Grandchildren

**Children of Dan Gordon Lehmberg (4223) and Helen Shawcross:**

42231 Wayne Shawcross Lehmberg; born October 5, 1949.

\*\*Rebecca Baze; married him August 24, 1968; born April 18, 1949; Divorced 1990; 2 children by this union.

\*\*Janet Schmidt; married him May 12, 1991; born June 20, 1953; Divorced Yes; 0 children by this union.

\*Kimberly Hibler; married him October 13, 2011; born April 6, 1960; 0 children by this union.

@2@Total descendants

@2@Children

42232 Tim Gordon Lehmberg; born August 15, 1960.

\*Sara Emily Kleine; married him September 3, 1983; born December 24, 1953.

@2@Total descendants

@2@Children

**Children of Ruby Esther Jordan (4231) and Bruce Meador Cox:**

42311 Brucene Catherine Cox; born November 28, 1931; Mason, Texas; died July 4, 2008; buried Gooch Cemetery, Mason, Texas.

\*Barry Joel Norton; married her May 30, 1953; born August 17, 1932; died October 4, 2003.

@1@Total descendant

@1@Child

42312 Marjorie Ann Cox; born September 12, 1934; San Antonio, Texas.

\*James Love Cardwell; married her August 4, 1956; born January 13, 1935; died February 21, 1999.

@11@Total descendants

@4@Children

@6@Grandchildren

@1@Great grandchild

42313 Nacia Willeda Cox; born March 23, 1938; San Antonio, Texas.

\*Van Earl Rea; married her March 27, 1959; born October 25, 1936.

@11@Total descendants

@3@Children

@8@Grandchildren

42314 Betha Idella Cox; born April 10, 1943; Seguin, Texas.

\*\*Neal Matthews; married her June 4, 1965; born August 4, 1945; Divorced 1977; 2 children by this union.

\*\*Bryant Pringle; married her June 16, 1978; born January 27, 1946; Divorced 1994; 2 children by this union.

@11@Total descendants

@4@Children

@7@Grandchildren

42315 Zala Gelene Cox; born July 21, 1948; San Antonio, Texas.

\*Charles Raymond Koym; married her July 5, 1969; born March 14, 1948.

@11@Total descendants

@3@Children

@8@Grandchildren

**Children of Beatrice Dessie Jordan (4232) and Werner Schmidt:**

42321 Henry Gary Schmidt; born September 14, 1936.

\*Jimmie Louise Black; married him June 20, 1959; born January 6, 1941.

@5@Total descendants

@2@Children

@1@Grandchild

@2@Great grandchildren

42322 Petty Jan Schmidt; born February 6, 1944; McCulloch County, Brady, Texas.

\*Jerry Ronald Dutton; married her July 14, 1962; born September 27, 1938.

@13@Total descendants

@3@Children

@10@Grandchildren

**Children of William Fritz 'Bill' Jordan (4233) and Martha Francis Eakle:**

42331 William Dale Jordan; born September 5, 1935; Mason, Texas.

\*\*Carolyn Sue Beuershausen; married him November 30, 1957; born March 30, 1938; Divorced September 20, 1982; 2 children by this union.

\*Julie Ann Van Aken; married him November 19, 1983; born June 9, 1946; 0 children by this union.

@6@Total descendants

@2@Children

@4@Grandchildren

42332 Tommy Barton Jordan; born February 28, 1938.

\*Geraldine Leissner; married him April 6, 1974; born October 25, 1947.

@6@Total descendants

@2@Children

@4@Grandchildren

42333 Martha Jill Jordan; born September 12, 1948.

\*Edward Francis Brady; married her June 11, 1972; born January 8, 1949.

@4@Total descendants

@4@Children

#### **Children of Geneva Mathilda Jordan (4234) and Johnny J. Johnson:**

42341 Constance Johnson; born August 31, 1941.

\*W. T. McLean; married her November 26, 1959; born February 25, 1938.

@7@Total descendants

@2@Children

@5@Grandchildren

42342 John Jordan Johnson, III; born June 28, 1943.

\*Emily Anne Jones; married him April 2, 1988; born August 26, 1953.

@1@Total descendant

@1@Child

#### **Children of Benellen Mathilda Florence Lehmberg (4251) and Kurt Karl Hofmann:**

42511 Janice Caryl Hofmann; born September 18, 1935; Mason, Texas.

\*\*Bobby Dean Rasberry; married her March 31, 1956; born June 21, 1934; died June 14, 2008; Divorced January 1981; 3 children by this union.

\*David Lee Bartlett; married her June 16, 1982; born November 4, 1943; 0 children by this union.

@10@Total descendants

@3@Children

@7@Grandchildren

42512 Wayne Carl Hofmann, Sr.; born September 30, 1938.

\*Johanna Wilhelm; married him December 9, 1961; born January 30, 1940.

@11@Total descendants

@3@Children

@8@Grandchildren

#### **Children of Bernice Lehmberg (4252) and Frederick Roy Schmidt:**

42521 Sandra S. Schmidt; born January 19, 1941; Brady, Texas.

\*Patrick O'Donnell; married her August 24, 1973; born November 12, 1922; died October 6, 2001.

42522 Carolyn Schmidt; born December 12, 1943; Brady, Texas.

\*Bill Ralph Davis; married her July 10, 1964; born September 20, 1942.

@12@Total descendants

@4@Children

@8@Grandchildren

42523 Timothy Roy Schmidt; born November 1, 1945; Brady, Texas.

\*Trudy June Donop; married him June 24, 1967; born June 24, 1948.

@6@Total descendants

@2@Children

@4@Grandchildren

#### **Children of Walton Raymond Lehmberg (4253) and LaBelle Schuessler:**

42531 Linda Louise Lehmberg; born August 22, 1943.

\*\*Michael Dean Lamkin; married her August 5, 1967; born July 7, 1943; Divorced December 1970; 1 child by this union.

\*John Thomas 'Buster' Terrell; married her June 11, 1972; born December 7, 1941; 1 child by this union.

@6@Total descendants

@2@Children

@4@Grandchildren

42532 Laura Lee Lehmberg; born October 7, 1946.

\*\*William James Austin; married her May 30, 1969; born May 6, 1947; Divorced November 11, 1997; 3 children by this union.

\*Jeffrey 'Drew' Tallent; married her January 11, 2009; born January 23, 1947; 0 children by this union.

@4@Total descendants

@3@Children  
@1@Grandchild

**Children of Ernest 'Fritz' Lehmberg (4254) and Billie Louise Splittergerber:**

42541 Larry Don Lehmberg; born September 15, 1941.

\*Martha Ann Lattimore; married him June 5, 1965; born September 11, 1946.

@6@Total descendants

@2@Children

@4@Grandchildren

42542 Randall Ernest Lehmberg; born January 12, 1944.

\*Brenda Carol Curbo; married him December 16, 1967; born October 4, 1948.

@7@Total descendants

@3@Children

@4@Grandchildren

42543 Brent Ray Lehmberg; born July 22, 1948; Brady, Texas.

\*\*Deborah Gail Moseley; married him September 21, 1975; born January 10, 1955; Divorced November 5, 1987; 1 child by this union.

\*\*Gaylon Elaine Bethel; married him December 13, 1990; born December 23, 1946; Divorced August 30, 2004; 1 child by this union.

\*\*Tracy Lynn Hegar; married him January 14, 2005; born October 17, 1968; Divorced October 23, 2009; 1 child by this union.

@5@Total descendants

@3@Children

@2@Grandchildren

**Child of Victor Jordan Lehmberg (4255) and Gloria Hofmann:**

42551 Paul Valliant Lehmberg; born September 30, 1947.

\*Sherry Elaine Allen; married him March 31, 1974; born May 13, 1953.

@4@Total descendants

@3@Children

@1@Grandchild

**Children of Roy Carl Lehmberg (4256) and Jean Roberts:**

42561 Mark Rodney Lehmberg; born February 17, 1951.

\*Judy Ann Geistweidt; married him June 12, 1976; born November 30, 1954.

@7@Total descendants

@3@Children

@4@Grandchildren

42562 Debra Lynne Lehmberg; born July 19, 1952.

\*Richard Lee Schmidt; married her January 6, 1973; born February 8, 1951.

@10@Total descendants

@3@Children

@7@Grandchildren

42563 Bruce Carl Lehmberg; born October 16, 1953.

\*Bevra Juhree Bobo; married him August 16, 1975; born June 4, 1955.

@8@Total descendants

@3@Children

@5@Grandchildren

42564 Brenda Jean Lehmberg; born June 8, 1955.

\*\*Michael Paul Smith; married her July 19, 1975; born December 3, 1951; Divorced August 8, 1996; 3 children by this union.

\*Greg Lange; married her October 15, 2006; born January 4, 1963; 0 children by this union.

@8@Total descendants

@3@Children

@5@Grandchildren

42565 Paula Jan Lehmberg; born July 7, 1957.

\*Sammy Lynn Crouch; married her June 18, 1977; born February 8, 1957.

@3@Total descendants

@2@Children

@1@Grandchild

**Children of Rae Walter Lehmberg (4257) and Lou Deane Schwanke:**

42571 Brad Miles Lehmberg; born March 28, 1951.

\*Terry Kay Davis; married him July 21, 1973; born July 13, 1955.

@5@Total descendants

@2@Children  
@3@Grandchildren  
42572 Stuart Walter Lehmburg; born October 16, 1953; Fredericksburg, Texas; died August 15, 1970; buried Gooch Cemetery, Mason, Texas.

**Children of Mozelle Leifeste (4262) and Joe McGowan:**

42621 Chris McGowan; born September 28, 1952.  
\*Mary Elaine Williams; married him June 8, 1974; born June 5, 1952.  
@2@Total descendants  
@2@Children  
42622 Monte McGowan; born August 25, 1956.  
\*Rosemary Gately; married him June 11, 1988; born October 15, 1957.

**Children of Mildred Eckert (4271) and John Thomas Carder:**

42711 Patrick Tracy Carder; born September 27, 1945; San Angelo, Texas.  
\*Sandra Jean West; married him April 17, 1971; born October 28, 1945.  
@3@Total descendants  
@1@Child  
@2@Grandchildren  
42712 Kinney William Carder; born February 12, 1950.  
\*Virginia Ann Luther; married him May 3, 1975; born September 24, 1952.  
@6@Total descendants  
@2@Children  
@4@Grandchildren

**Children of Carolyn Eckert (4272) and Cecil Howard Smith:**

42721 Terry Eckert Smith; born September 3, 1951; Mason, Texas.  
42722 Ted Howard Smith; born April 3, 1953; Mason, Texas.  
\*\*Patricia Lea Holmes; married him May 21, 1983; born May 15, 1961; Divorced April 1, 2009; 3 children by this union.  
\*Jane Elizabeth Underwood; married him September 1, 2012; born September 13, 1952; 0 children by this union.  
@7@Total descendants  
@3@Children  
@4@Grandchildren

**Children of John 'Byron' Eckert (4281) and Gloria Edith Anderson:**

42811 Laura Edith Eckert; born April 25, 1950.  
\*Mark A. Johnson; married her August 18, 1995; born November 9, 1938.  
42812 Thomas Elgin Eckert; born October 14, 1955; Seattle, WA.  
\*Monica Robinson; married him August 24, 1985; born January 6, 1957.  
@3@Total descendants  
@3@Children  
42813 Pamela Anne Eckert; born December 14, 1957.  
\*Russell Charles Fish; married her September 19, 1986; born March 20, 1956.

**Children of John Carlton 'Corky' Eckert (4282) and Audrey Jane Wiggins:**

42821 John Carlton Eckert, Jr.; born August 12, 1955; Mason, Texas.  
\*\*Rozanna Larson; married him September 22, 1984; born June 30, 1956; Divorced September 1986; 0 children by this union.  
\*Darla Dixon; married him June 22, 1993; born September 12, 1956; 0 children by this union.  
42822 Nancy Lou Eckert; born May 13, 1958.  
\*William Dean Yeary; married her June 9, 1984; born January 15, 1952.  
@2@Total descendants  
@2@Children

**Children of John Driskell 'J. D.' Jordan (4291) and Carolyn 'Joyce' LaBarr:**

42911 Janice Lynn Jordan; born June 2, 1946; Montrose, Colorado.  
\*Ronald Tracy Perkins; married her August 19, 1970; born October 2, 1944.  
@11@Total descendants  
@3@Children  
@8@Grandchildren  
42912 Joyce Ann 'J Ann' Jordan; born June 2, 1946; Montrose, Colorado.  
\*Aubrey Kyle Lange; married her June 4, 1966; born May 10, 1943.  
@4@Total descendants  
@2@Children  
@2@Grandchildren

42913 Nancy Jean Jordan; born April 25, 1950.  
\*Jerry Eugene Scroggins; married her December 8, 1972; born March 13, 1941.

**Children of Ethyl Mae Jordan (4292) and Harold Newman Byrn:**

42921 David Kenneth Byrn; born October 23, 1954.  
\*Carolyn Jo Bull; married him June 7, 1986; born June 17, 1950.  
@1@Total descendant  
@1@Child  
42922 Lael Ruth Byrn; born July 31, 1959.  
\*Forrest Scott Seitz; married her December 28, 1981; born May 15, 1956.  
@3@Total descendants  
@3@Children

42923 Karl Jordan Byrn; born May 4, 1961.  
\*Frances Marie McKeon; married him July 4, 1983; born August 12, 1953.  
@1@Total descendant  
@1@Child

**Children of Lois LaVerne Jordan (4293) and William Wayne Koock:**

42931 Lisa Lynn Koock; born August 12, 1960.  
\*Morris Newton Bilbrey; married her January 10, 1985; born October 29, 1947.  
@1@Total descendant  
@1@Child  
42932 John William Koock; born January 21, 1966.  
\*Teresa Lenore Tolson; married him June 26, 1993; born August 27, 1964.  
@1@Total descendant  
@1@Child  
42933 Katherine Lee Koock; born October 8, 1973; died October 9, 1973.

**Children of Willard Kenneth Jordan (4294) and Peggy Joyce Chew:**

42941 Donald Ray Jordan; born October 12, 1955.  
\*\*Gayle Lynn Epperson; married him August 21, 1976; born April 2, 1956; Divorced Yes; 2 children by this union.  
\*Cheri Leigh Poe; married him January 4, 2009; born August 20, 1955; 0 children by this union.  
@7@Total descendants  
@2@Children  
@5@Grandchildren  
42942 Ronald Jay Jordan; born October 12, 1955.  
\*Karen Charlene Furr; married him November 7, 1981; born July 22, 1958.  
@2@Total descendants  
@2@Children  
42943 Kenneth Gene Jordan; born September 28, 1958.  
\*Kynda Renee Ellis; married him March 14, 1987; born December 8, 1964.  
@3@Total descendants  
@3@Children  
42944 Gregory Malcolm Jordan; born August 27, 1960.

**Children of Lee Alice Kothmann (4322) and Chester Samuel Cox:**

43221 Marjorie Ann Cox; born December 28, 1934; died October 6, 1991.  
\*Richard M. Coleman; married her June 13, 1954; born December 27, 1934.  
@9@Total descendants  
@3@Children  
@6@Grandchildren  
43222 Samuel Lee Cox; born March 7, 1937; died April 5, 2004.  
\*\*Barbara Ann Perkins; married him December 27, 1956; born November 21, 1940; Divorced March 3, 1962; 2 children by this union.  
\*\*Elizabeth Novasod; married him July 28, 1962; born July 17, 1935; Divorced July 1, 1968; 0 children by this union.  
\*\*Caroline Laurie; married him July 3, 1968; born date unavailable; Divorced September 29, 1968; 0 children by this union.  
\*\*Mary E. Whitaker; married him July 1, 1972; born December 29, 1934; Divorced February 20, 1979; 0 children by this union.  
@6@Total descendants  
@2@Children  
@4@Grandchildren  
43223 Ruth Evelyn Cox; born July 22, 1939.  
\*\*Harold Lloyd Green; married her November 20, 1958; born February 1, 1937; Divorced August 31, 1960; 0 children by this union.  
\*Edward Albert Scott; married her April 8, 1961; born May 12, 1938; died January 3, 2009; 2 children by this union.

@9@Total descendants  
@2@Children  
@5@Grandchildren  
@2@Great grandchildren

**Children of Ollie Mae Kothmann (4323) and William Thornton Secor:**

43231 William Thornton Secor, Jr.; born August 30, 1942; Kerrville, Texas.  
\*\*Pamela Ann Dill; married him September 8, 1965; born May 19, 1945; Divorced January 1997.

@4@Total descendants

@2@Children

@2@Grandchildren

43232 Shirley Marie Secor; born May 31, 1945; Kerrville, Texas.

\*Willie Don Rogers; married her July 5, 1963; born August 19, 1943.

@6@Total descendants

@2@Children

@4@Grandchildren

43233 Edward Thomas Secor, II; born December 20, 1946; Kerrville, Texas.

\*Sharon Gail Smith; married him June 10, 1966; born August 10, 1948.

@6@Total descendants

@2@Children

@4@Grandchildren

43234 Edward Thomas Secor, III; born April 1, 1968; Kerrville, Texas.

\*Sharon Gail Smith; married him June 10, 1966; born August 10, 1948.

@6@Total descendants

@2@Children

@4@Grandchildren

**Children of Geneva Kothmann (4325) and Julius Real Neunhoffer:**

43251 Julius Real Neunhoffer, Jr.; born July 29, 1954.

\*Camilla Jane Stevenson; married him August 8, 1981; born May 12, 1956.

@1@Total descendant

@1@Child

43252 Marvin Oscar Neunhoffer; born November 30, 1956; Kerrville, Texas.

\*\*Janet Elaine Andrus; married him September 14, 1991; born February 3, 1959; Divorced August 1996; 2 children by this union.

\*Karen Gayle Akers; married him August 7, 2004; born August 28, 1958; 0 children by this union.

@2@Total descendants

@2@Children

**Child of Mayfield Marvin Kothmann (4326) and Norma Sagebiel:**

43261 Mary Ann Kothmann; born October 7, 1942; Mason, Texas; died December 23, 2012.

\*William Houston Hammond; married her August 21, 1965; born June 11, 1942.

@1@Total descendant

@1@Child

**Children of Milda Marquette Kothmann (4327) and Charles Sterling Durrin:**

43271 Donna Rae Durrin; born October 9, 1944; Dodge City, Kansas.

\*Charles Thomas Pogue; married her February 12, 1966; born January 8, 1952.

@4@Total descendants

@3@Children

@1@Grandchild

43272 Charles Sterling Durrin, III; born January 8, 1952.

\*Veronica Louise Potter; married him September 15, 1985; born March 28, 1947.

**Children of Merlyn Gale Kothmann (4328) and Otto Willie Rusche:**

43281 Judith Diane Rusche; born January 23, 1947; died January 23, 1947.

43282 Otto Gale Rusche; born December 15, 1953.

\*\*Donna Lynn Wilson; married him January 20, 1979; born February 12, 1957; Divorced January 15, 1992; 1 child by this union.

\*Janet L. Beaver; married him July 19, 1999; born December 7, 1963; Divorced June 20, 2003; 0 children by this union.

@2@Total descendants

@1@Child

@1@Grandchild

43283 Marvin Eli Rusche; born May 19, 1957.

\*Judith Renee Mead; married him March 19, 1978; born December 10, 1957.

@10@Total descendants

@3@Children

@7@Grandchildren

43284 Robin Kay Rusche; born August 5, 1959; Llano, Texas.

\*\*Christopher Edward Monnier; married her May 27, 1992; born February 24, 1965; Divorced May 19, 2011; 1 child by this

union.

@2@Total descendants

@2@Children

#### **Children of Anna Elizabeth Mohle (4331) and Meredith Wingate Payne:**

43311 Pamela Kay Payne; born October 23, 1945; Luling, Texas.

\*\*David Quinn Sullivan; married her January 19, 1966; born October 21, 1941; Divorced January 24, 1969; 1 child by this union.

\*Jerry Franz Kieffer; married her March 21, 1971; born October 1, 1941; died February 10, 1974; 0 children by this union.

\*\*Leslie Eugene Rich; married her May 28, 1976; born March 18, 1946; Divorced July 28, 1981; 0 children by this union.

\*\*Robert Wade Jones; married her September 1981; born 1941; Divorced October 1984; 0 children by this union.

\*\*Carl Lyle Stephens; married her December 21, 1984; born 1941; Divorced July 12, 1989; 0 children by this union.

@13@Total descendants

@1@Child

@6@Grandchildren

@6@Great grandchildren

43312 Stanley Wingate Payne; born September 19, 1951.

\*Diane Frances McCormick; married him August 11, 1973; born April 28, 1952.

@5@Total descendants

@2@Children

@3@Grandchildren

#### **Children of Warren Charles August Kothmann (4343) and Kathleen Wilma Draper:**

43431 Charles Draper Kothmann; born February 3, 1945.

\*\*Dorthy Rose Bayer; married him October 2, 1965; born May 23, 1946; Divorced March 2011.

@7@Total descendants

@2@Children

@5@Grandchildren

43432 Dwight Randall Kothmann; born August 11, 1949.

\*\*Candelaria Garcia; married him August 23, 1975; born Ocotber 9, 1950; Divorced September 15, 1992; 1 child by this union.

\*Sharon Jordan; married him January 15, 1994; born December 15, 1943; 0 children by this union.

@2@Total descendants

@1@Child

@1@Grandchild

43433 Cecelia Ann Kothmann; born May 31, 1954; Fredericksburg, Texas.

\*\*James Rodney Heiden; married her March 19, 1978; born August 10, 1947; Divorced November 23, 1992.

@5@Total descendants

@2@Children

@3@Grandchildren

43434 Alan Drew Kothmann; born May 8, 1961.

\*Donna Gayle LeKey; married him November 23, 1983; born August 24, 1957.

@1@Total descendant

@1@Child

#### **Children of Dortha Ann Kothmann (4381) and Melvin Emil Stehling:**

43811 Andrew Anthony Stehling; born July 10, 1953; Fredericksburg, Texas.

\*Stephanie Louise Herring; married him August 4, 1979; born December 9, 1954.

@1@Total descendant

@1@Child

43812 Randall Edward Stehling; born February 2, 1957; Fredericksburg, Texas; died August 25, 1991; buried Houston, Texas (Earthman's on 45).

#### **Children of Joy Arlene Kothmann (4382) and Port Carl 'Windy' Goff:**

43821 Jedd Dayne Goff; born June 29, 1958.

\*\*Donna Herbort; married him date unknown; born date unknown; Divorced date unknown; 0 children by this union.

\*\*Sandra Dietrich; married him date unknown; born date unknown; Divorced date unknown; 1 child by this union.

\*Janet Malana Parrish; married him June 14, 1988; born April 4, 1969; 3 children by this union.

@6@Total descendants

@4@Children

@2@Grandchildren

43822 Jeanenne Kaye Goff; born November 23, 1960.

\*Russell Hugh Maenius; married her June 9, 1984; born December 19, 1961.

@2@Total descendants

@2@Children

**Children of Sidney 'Winnard' Kothmann (43B1) and Minnie Estelle Holland:**

43B11 Michael Algen Kothmann; born December 28, 1960.  
\*\*Tamie Rowton; married him June 12, 1987; born September 3, 1968; Divorced July 21, 1989.  
@1@Total descendant  
@1@Child  
43B12 Lisa Nell Kothmann; born December 28, 1960.  
\*\*Paul Andr Cuevas; married her May 23, 1991; born December 8, 1961; Divorced August 22, 2005.  
@3@Total descendants  
@3@Children

**Children of Mary Lanell Kothmann (43B2) and Harold Reagan Schmidt:**

43B21 Scott Harold Schmidt; born April 12, 1961.  
\*Belinda Bonnett; married him April 8, 1995; born February 6, 1962.  
@2@Total descendants  
@2@Children  
43B22 Sabyn LaNell Schmidt; born November 21, 1962.  
\*Jonathan Spearman Park; married her September 10, 1988; born June 2, 1958.  
@2@Total descendants  
@2@Children  
43B23 Sidney Lee Schmidt; born July 1, 1964.  
\*\*Kalyn Kathleen Kothmann (48342); married him September 12, 1987; born January 4, 1962; Divorced April 17, 2001.  
All children listed under Sidney Lee Schmidt's KBN.  
@2@Total descendants  
@2@Children

**Children of Patricia Kay Kothmann (43B3) and Charles Derwood Mahan:**

43B31 Sammie Kay Mahan; born September 9, 1966.  
\*Mark Alan Veit; married her August 3, 1991; born October 19, 1963.  
@2@Total descendants  
@2@Children  
43B32 Jodie Lynn Mahan; born August 4, 1970; Floresville, Texas.

**Children of Kenneth Boyce Kothmann (43C1) and Wanda June Smith:**

43C11 Daniel Eric Kothmann; born December 24, 1969.  
\*\*Frances Menchaca; married him September 19, 1992; born December 23, 1959; Divorced October 12, 2009; 0 children by this union.  
\*Diana Marie Herrera; married him May 22, 2010; born October 3, 1969; 1 child by this union.  
@1@Total descendant  
@1@Child  
43C12 Jeffrey Ryan Kothmann; born July 29, 1975.  
\*Kimberly Ann Wetz; married him September 23, 2006; born February 26, 1965.

**Children of Norman Wilkes Kothmann, Sr. (4411) and Hazel Maxine Jones:**

44111 Norman Wilkes 'Koty' Kothmann, Jr.; born April 8, 1960.  
\*\*Cynthia Kay Seefeld; married him January 14, 1984; born May 18, 1961; Divorced divorced.  
@2@Total descendants  
@2@Children  
44112 John Kevin Kothmann; born March 27, 1961.  
44113 Gerald Damon Kothmann; born November 20, 1967; Palestine, Texas.  
\*\*Monica Michelle Higginbotham; married him November 23, 1992; born December 18, 1971; Divorced May 23, 2002.  
@2@Total descendants  
@2@Children

**Children of Charles Wilkes Kothmann, Jr. (4412) and Lillyth Ed Rogers:**

44121 Merlina Ann Kothmann; born July 27, 1960.  
\*Steven Douglas Gamel; married her June 28, 1986; born January 24, 1958.  
@1@Total descendant  
@1@Child  
44122 Charla Elehne Kothmann; born August 2, 1963.  
\*Russell Keith Bading; married her April 27, 1996; born March 25, 1954.  
44123 Maela Katherine Kothmann; born July 6, 1966.  
\*Frederick Scott Edmonson; married her November 20, 1999; born November 7, 1965.  
@2@Total descendants  
@2@Children

**Children of Anna Caroline Kothmann (4413) and Rodney Lanier Duderstadt:**

44131 Torrie Lynn Duderstadt; born December 29, 1959.

\*\*Scott Jennings; married her December 20, 1980; born March 8, 1959; Divorced 1985; 1 child by this union.

\*Shawn Commerford; married her December 21, 1989; born February 9, 1965; 1 child by this union.

@3@Total descendants

@2@Children

@1@Grandchild

44132 Fredna Wilkslene Duderstadt; born June 8, 1961.

\*\*Gary DeCarlo; married her June 5, 1984; born June 21, 1942; Divorced yes; 0 children by this union.

\*Wilma Arbis; married her May 23, 1993; born December 8, 1970; 0 children by this union.

@5@Total descendants

@3@Children

@2@Grandchildren

44133 Rodney Lanier Duderstadt, II; born July 31, 1963; Kerrville, Texas.

\*Lora Lea Kordzik; married him July 23, 1987; born May 6, 1967.

@2@Total descendants

@2@Children

44134 Greta Anise Duderstadt; born November 23, 1982; Junction, Texas.

\*Clifford Casey Wallace; married her October 2012; born July 2, 1978; 0 children by this union.

@2@Total descendants

@2@Children

**Children of Harrell Jane Kothmann (4451) and Louis Paul Malory:**

44511 Mark Mathew Malory; born December 20, 1952; San Bernardino, California; adopted, date unknown, father's child adopted by descendant.

\*\*Jennifer Jan McLaughlin; married him April 22, 1984; born December 5, 1958; Divorced yes.

@1@Total descendant

44512 Catherine Anne Malory; born February 28, 1955; San Bernardino, California; adopted, date unknown, father's child adopted by descendant.

@1@Total descendant

@1@Child

44513 Michael Joseph Malory; born February 28, 1955; San Bernardino, California; adopted, date unknown, father's child adopted by descendant.

\*\*Deirdre Walsh; married him February 24, 1980; born January 16, 1960; Divorced August 20, 1986; 2 children by this union.

\*Theresa Janelle Morris; married him May 20, 1989; born September 25, 1966; 1 child by this union.

@6@Total descendants

@3@Children

@3@Grandchildren

44514 Paul Louis Malory; born May 4, 1958; San Bernardino, California; adopted, date unknown, father's child adopted by descendant; died October 9, 1993; buried Ashes: 1/2 scattered near Laguna Beach, California & 1/2 Buried with mother, Jane at Green Acres in Fontana, California□

**Child of Carl George Kothmann (4452) and Carolyn Ann Volkmann:**

44521 Dora Louise Kothmann; born October 24, 1958; Brady, Texas.

\*Jim William Wright; married her May 30, 1982; born April 23, 1955.

@7@Total descendants

@2@Children

@5@Grandchildren

**Children of Gail Louise Kothmann (4453) and Pehr Denton Anderson:**

44531 Sky Eric Anderson; born June 13, 1960; Bozeman, Montana.

\*\*Karin Evleen Flastad; married him July 30, 1988; born February 19, 1960; Divorced July 3, 2006.

@2@Total descendants

@2@Children

44532 Shiell Wesley Pehr Anderson; born December 29, 1961; Bozeman, Montana.

\*\*Kendra Lee Kawguchi; married him July 30, 1994; born December 4, 1965; Divorced 2013.

@2@Total descendants

@2@Children

**Children of Awbrey Lee Kothmann (4711) and LaVerne Volkmann:**

47111 Keesie H. Kothmann; born February 19, 1953; Brady, Texas.

\*Karen Elizabeth Lange; married him September 13, 1986; born October 8, 1951; died November 12, 1993; 2 children by this union.

\*Ginger Lea Goodman; married him January 21, 1995; born February 8, 1961; 2 children by this union.

@4@Total descendants

@4@Children

47112 Kody Russell Kothmann; born September 25, 1954; Kerrville, Texas.

\*\*Elizabeth Gail Ingram; married him April 17, 1982; born April 9, 1960; Divorced June 20, 1988; 2 children by this union.

\*Janet Louise Boyd; married him May 2, 1992; born May 16, 1963; 3 children by this union.

@9@Total descendants

@5@Children

@4@Grandchildren

47113 Kayla K. Kothmann; born November 13, 1955; Kerrville, Texas.

\*Zachry Hunt Davis; married her June 14, 1980; born July 3, 1953.

@11@Total descendants

@7@Children

@4@Grandchildren

47114 Kaddo Fritz Kothmann; born April 23, 1957; Brady, Texas.

\*Penni Lynette Anderson; married him August 27, 1994; born August 20, 1962.

@2@Total descendants

@2@Children

#### **Children of Russa Nell Kothmann (4712) and Gerald Robert Loeffler:**

47121 Diane Loeffler; born August 3, 1953; Arlington, Virginia.

\*\*Jammie Dwight Holland; married her February 17, 1973; born November 8, 1952; Divorced November 21, 1979; 3 children by this union.

\*David Olen Whitworth; married her December 30, 1988; born July 13, 1952; 2 children by this union.

@10@Total descendants

@5@Children

@5@Grandchildren

47122 David Robert Loeffler; born April 19, 1955; Fort Worth, Texas.

47123 Linda Loeffler; born November 22, 1956; Roswell, New Mexico.

\*Gene Homer Geistweidt; married her May 18, 1980; born September 9, 1948.

@4@Total descendants

@2@Children

@2@Grandchildren

#### **Children of Jamie Royce Kothmann (4721) and Melva June Cates:**

47211 Jack Lee Kothmann; born April 2, 1949; McCulloch County.

\*Judy Johnson; married him June 9, 1973; born July 23, 1950; died November 28, 1979; 2 children by this union.

\*\*Janelle Wilde Gibbs; married him July 31, 1985; born September 14, 1948; Divorced unknown; 0 children by this union.

\*Sandra Kaylene Rayburn; married him February 14, 2003; born July 19, 1961; 0 children by this union.

@4@Total descendants

@2@Children

@2@Grandchildren

47212 Royce Jay Kothmann; born October 27, 1951.

\*Ann Marie Strom; married him May 12, 1985; born August 30, 1953.

47213 Joretta Kay Kothmann; born May 27, 1956; San Angelo, Texas; died July 9, 2003; buried Rest Haven Cemetery, Menard Texas.

\*Walter Baker McAllister; married her January 13, 1979; born March 9, 1956.

@6@Total descendants

@2@Children

@4@Grandchildren

#### **Children of Carleton Clayton Kothmann (4722) and Barbara Rue Cannon:**

47221 Kirk Stockton Kothmann; born May 5, 1959.

\*Theressa Lynn Powell; married him October 18, 1985; born February 6, 1956.

@2@Total descendants

@2@Children

47222 Eric Carleton Kothmann; born December 21, 1960.

\*Connie Elizabeth Caton; married him February 22, 1986; born January 7, 1963.

@5@Total descendants

@5@Children

47223 Kyle Walton Kothmann; born October 28, 1963; San Angelo, Texas.

\*Melissa Jean Brown; married him June 15, 1991; born July 1, 1970.

@3@Total descendants

@3@Children

**Children of John Howard Kothmann (4731) and Rebekah Ruth Cameron:**

47311 John James Kothmann; born May 16, 1968; San Antonio, Texas, Santa Rosa hospital.  
\*\*Robin Irene Heap; married him March 25, 1988; born September 8, 1964; Divorced June 10, 1994.

@1@Total descendant

@1@Child

47312 Kevin Cameron Kothmann; born April 4, 1970.

**Child of Amelia Louise Kothmann (4732) and Arthur Peter Starratt:**

47321 Caral Louise Starratt; born August 11, 1973; Dallas, Texas; adopted, date unknown.

**Children of Marlene Harris Kothmann (4733) and Don Jones:**

47331 Brian Alan Jones; born May 22, 1975; Temple, Texas.

47332 Lauren Elizabeth Jones; born June 11, 1980; Temple, Texas.

\*Joe Michael Russell; married her August 14, 2004; born March 6, 1979.

@1@Total descendant

@1@Child

**Children of Richard Edward 'Ed' Kothmann (4741) and Patti Ann Connor:**

47411 Daniel Scott Kothmann; born March 17, 1964; died October 18, 2008; buried Cremated, Ashes scattered on beach, Nags Head, North Carolina.

\*Linda Marie Long; married him December 22, 1991; born March 2, 1965.

@2@Total descendants

@2@Children

47412 Bruce David Kothmann; born April 22, 1967; Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania.

\*Andrea Michelle Kahn; married him August 18, 1991; born November 14, 1967.

@2@Total descendants

@2@Children

47413 Holly Jill Kothmann; born February 25, 1969; Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania.

\*Charles Edward Cockrell; married her August 14, 1993; born November 1, 1968.

@2@Total descendants

@2@Children

**Children of Joycelyn Leona Kothmann (4742) and Bobby Charles Hepburn:**

47421 Charles David Hepburn; born March 24, 1962; Greenville, Texas.

\*Lisa Marie Peters; married him August 5, 2000; born August 30, 1971.

@2@Total descendants

@2@Children

47422 Melody Diane Hepburn; born July 2, 1963; Greenville, Texas.

\*Herbert Michael Klein; married her August 21, 1982; born May 21, 1957.

@3@Total descendants

@3@Children

**Child of Merle Arleen Kothmann (4744) and first husband Brian Loren Mayott, adopted by her second husband Jerome Weaver:**

47441 Philip Mayott Weaver; born June 30, 1983.

\*Erica Kathleen Finlan; married him October 27, 2007; born January 29, 1984.

**Children of Judith Ann Kothmann (4751) and Jack Garner Gardner:**

47511 Gina Gay Gardner; born December 9, 1958.

\*\*Dennis M. Heap; married her July 31, 1986; Divorced September 7, 1989.

47512 Jack Garner 'Gary' Gardner, Jr.; born August 15, 1960.

\*Robin Lynn Wright; married him July 14, 1984; born September 18, 1961.

@3@Total descendants

@3@Children

47513 Lou Zane Gardner; born February 10, 1964.

\*Michael Todd Burleson; married her March 17, 1989; born May 5, 1962.

@2@Total descendants

@2@Children

**Children of Patrick 'Greer' Kothmann (4752) and Lola Susan Grazier:**

47521 Jennifer Kothmann; born May 2, 1968.

\*Curt Garrett Kneese; married her July 27, 1991; born September 22, 1967.

@1@Total descendant

@1@Child

47522 Kelly Greer Kothmann; born November 18, 1970; San Angelo, Texas.

\*Natalie Jane Corbett; married him May 19, 2001; born September 11, 1974.

@2@Total descendants

@2@Children

**Child of Wayne Dudley Woodress (4761) and first wife Bonnie Baker, adopted by his second wife Marylin Kay Salmon:**

47611 David Matthew Woodress; born October 25, 1976; San Angelo, Texas.

\*\*Amie Kay Craddock; married him February 15, 2006; born October 26, 1978; Divorced August 2010.

@1@Total descendant

@1@Child

**Children of Dayton Charles Spaeth (4781) and Marguerite Fleming:**

47811 Tracy Morgan Spaeth; born February 28, 1967; San Marcos, Texas.

\*Cindy Morello; married him August 25, 1990; born October 15, 1964.

@2@Total descendants

@2@Children

47812 Tonya Kay Spaeth; born August 26, 1976.

\*Allen Jay Ahlschwede; married her June 3, 2000; born October 26, 1967.

@2@Total descendants

@2@Children

**Child of Dwight David Spaeth (4782) and Suzi Turner:**

47821 Darci Dae Spaeth; born November 29, 1983.

\*Michael James McMeekin; married her September 20, 2014; born May 1, 1986.

**Children of Mildred Reseda Kothmann (4811) and Kenny 'Shorty' Reeves:**

48111 Rickey Reeves; born November 2, 1948; Batesville, Indiana Co, Arkansas.

\*Maudene Clark Huie; married him March 5, 1982; born March 19, 1932.

48112 Rebecca Beth Reeves; born December 7, 1949; Batesville, Indiana Co, Arkansas; died September 24, 1992; buried Hext Cemetery, Hext, Texas.

\*\*Kenneth Wayne Baker; married her December 13, 1969; born August 22, 1949; Divorced August 1983; 1 child by this union.

\*Harry Martin Connella; married her October 27, 1984; born November 25, 1935; 0 children by this union.

@3@Total descendants

@1@Child

@2@Grandchildren

**Children of Ethel Louise Kothmann (4812) and Roscoe Merle Heyman:**

48121 Patricia Ann Heyman; born December 19, 1946; Fredericksburg, Texas.

\*\*Scott Weston Bayles; married her July 16, 1963; born November 16, 1944; Divorced October 4, 1978; 3 children by this union.

\*\*Robert Hadley Brown; married her August 28, 1989; born August 24, 1947; Divorced April 2012; 0 children by this union.

\*Jim Cook; married her November 22, 2013; born June 15, 1959; 0 children by this union.

@11@Total descendants

@3@Children

@8@Grandchildren

48122 Roscoe Merle Heyman, III; born August 1, 1949; Fredericksburg, Texas.

\*Donna Mae Short; married him August 2, 1974; born December 29, 1950.

@2@Total descendants

@1@Child

@1@Grandchild

48123 Elo Andrew Heyman; born January 13, 1951; Fredericksburg, Texas.

\*\*Debra Sue Dennison; married him December 11, 1973; born April 6, 1955; Divorced date unavailable; 2 children by this union.

\*Patsy Kay Newton; married him June 13, 1976; born January 4, 1951; 3 children by this union.

@19@Total descendants

@5@Children

@14@Grandchildren

48124 Sharon Louise Heyman; born June 3, 1952; Odessa, Texas.

\*Richard Gene Key; married her October 13, 1973; born September 8, 1951.

@7@Total descendants

@2@Children

@5@Grandchildren

**Children of Fritz Dan 'F.D.' Kothmann (4813) and Dora Jacqueline Norton:**

48131 Marian Elizabeth Kothmann; born September 2, 1949; Fredericksburg, Texas; died January 27, 2008; buried Rest Haven, Menard, Texas.

\*\*Norban Alan Taylor; married her September 20, 1969; born November 2, 1945; died date unavailable; Divorced February 19, 1973.

@9@Total descendants

@2@Children

@4@Grandchildren

@3@Great grandchildren

48132 Madalyn Carleen Kothmann; born August 1, 1950; Fredericksburg, Texas.

\*James Michael Arrington; married her September 18, 1971; born November 1, 1948; died November 27, 1978; 3 children by this union.

\*Charles Lane Bowen; married her June 17, 1981; born September 8, 1950; 1 child by this union.

@7@Total descendants

@4@Children

@3@Grandchildren

48133 Marla Erin Kothmann; born August 17, 1953; Fredericksburg, Texas; died January 2, 2003; buried Ft. McKavett, Menard County, Texas.

\*\*Doyce Lee Lankford; married her May 11, 1984; born September 8, 1941; died April 10, 1998; Divorced unknown.

**Children of Calvin Elo 'Nook' Kothmann (4814) and Litane Brooks Landers:**

48141 Marsha Kay Kothmann; born July 11, 1956.

\*William Dale Harrell; married her September 10, 1977; born August 16, 1956.

@6@Total descendants

@3@Children

@3@Grandchildren

48142 Karl Kinney Kothmann; born November 29, 1957; died January 22, 1986.

\*Paula Ranae Byrd; married him March 5, 1984; born July 9, 1959.

@1@Total descendant

@1@Child

48143 Karla Jo Kothmann; born March 6, 1962; Menard, Texas.

\*\*Joe Tom White; married her March 30, 1985; born November 4, 1957; Divorced February 2009.

@4@Total descendants

@3@Children

@1@Grandchild

**Children of Lena LaVerne Kothmann (4815) and Robert Sampel 'Bobby' Ligon:**

48151 Darrell Scott Ligon; born January 31, 1956; Beeville, Bee County, Texas.

48152 Sheree Diane Ligon; born December 20, 1958; Beeville, Bee County, Texas.

\*David Hill; married her December 20, 1980; born November 7, 1956.

@2@Total descendants

@1@Child

@1@Grandchild

**Children of Donald Ledan Kothmann (4821) and Rita J. Bryan:**

48211 Lisa Lynne Kothmann; born August 24, 1963; Menard, Texas.

\*\*Randy Guthrie; married her January 29, 1983; born September 26, 1958; Divorced September 1991; 2 children by this union.

\*Larry Franklin Davis; married her March 16, 1995; 1 child by this union.

@3@Total descendants

@3@Children

48212 Kristine Kothmann; born August 6, 1966; died August 6, 1966; buried Rest Haven, Menard, Texas.

48213 Donna Leanne Kothmann; born May 26, 1968.

\*\*Dewey E. Weaver; married her March 11, 1993; born November 12, 1951; Divorced August 2006; 1 child by this union.

\*Kelly Hood; married her January 23, 2010; born August 23, 1966; 0 children by this union.

@1@Total descendant

@1@Child

**Children of Raymond Clay Kothmann (4832) and Pansy Ruth Patterson:**

48321 Alvin Clay 'Hoss' Kothmann; born November 24, 1964; Menard, Texas.

\*Mary Alice Gonzales; married him September 23, 1989; born June 29, 1969.

@3@Total descendants

@3@Children

48322 Pamela Shere Kothmann; born September 20, 1966; Menard, Texas.

\*Byron Clay O'Dell; married her April 15, 1989; born August 18, 1964.

@2@Total descendants  
@2@Children

**Children of Ruby Nell Kothmann (4833) and first husband David Ray Follis, adopted by her second husband Charlton Albert:**

48331 Cynthia Sue Follis Albert; born December 2, 1951; Mt. Vernon, Texas; died November 1, 1995; buried St. Louis, Missouri.

\*\*Sam Rager; married her 1971; born 1950; Divorced 1975; 1 child by this union.

\*\*Donald David Coss; married her September 9, 1986; born February 26, 1951; Divorced September 20, 1988; 1 child by this union.

\*Harry James Birkhead; married her July 25, 1991; born January 13, 1951; 0 children by this union.

@2@Total descendants

@2@Children

48332 Linda Dianne Follis Albert; born November 19, 1954; Clovis, New Mexico.

\*Bryce Edward Farmer; married her May 27, 1973; born July 29, 1951.

@7@Total descendants

@3@Children

@4@Grandchildren

**Children of Seth Daniel 'Dan' Kothmann (4834) and Brenda Marlene Pollard:**

48341 Mitzi Elaine Kothmann; born January 18, 1960; Menard, Texas.

\*\*Danny Keith Beck; married her June 13, 1981; born June 13, 1959; Divorced May 1985; 1 child by this union.

\*\*Jim Wilson; married her October 10, 1986; born September 1961; Divorced August 1988; 0 children by this union.

\*Benton Hickman; married her October 20, 2001; born January 8, 1971; 0 children by this union.

@5@Total descendants

@2@Children

@3@Grandchildren

48342 Kalyn Kathleen Kothmann; born January 4, 1962; Menard, Texas.

\*\*Sidney Lee Schmidt (43B23); married her September 12, 1987; born July 1, 1964; Divorced April 17, 2001.

All children listed under Sidney Lee Schmidt's KBN.

@2@Total descendants

@2@Children

48343 Susan Michelle Kothmann; born April 5, 1966; Menard, Texas.

\*Monte Harold Lyckman; married her August 2, 1986; born October 23, 1959.

@2@Total descendants

@2@Children

**Children of Otis Clifton Kothmann (4841) and Carolyn Ann Volkmann:**

48411 Stanley Clifton 'Rocky' Kothmann; born September 2, 1949; San Angelo, Texas.

\*Margaret Elizabeth McWaters; married him March 24, 1969; born October 22, 1949.

@6@Total descendants

@3@Children

@3@Grandchildren

48412 Benny Fred Kothmann; born September 25, 1950; San Angelo, Texas.

\*Cordelia Rose Mokry; married him August 19, 1978; born June 27, 1960.

@4@Total descendants

@2@Children

@2@Grandchildren

**Child of Paul Roland Kothmann (4842) and Neva K. Keese:**

48421 Rex Henry Kothmann; born November 16, 1977.

\*Katrina Ruth Brown; married him June 12, 2004; born September 20, 1980.

@2@Total descendants

@2@Children

**Children of Jeanette Arlene Kothmann (4871) and Lonnie Leroy Kanetzky:**

48711 Lonnie Lee Kanetzky; born March 28, 1968.

\*Tammy Sharee Henry; married him July 7, 1990; born June 7, 1972.

@1@Total descendant

@1@Child

48712 Carrie Fay Kanetzky; born July 23, 1976.

\*Kenneth Allen Orts; married her June 5, 1999; born November 30, 1970.

@1@Total descendant

@1@Child

**Children of Lenette Kaye Ruschhaupt (4881) and Paul E. Krause:**

48811 Dawn Sherri Krause; born April 6, 1961.

\*\*Donald Joseph Livingston; married her June 22, 1980; born unavailable; Divorced date unavailable; 0 children by this union.

\*Gabriel Manzo; married her date unavailable; 0 children by this union.

48812 William Paul Krause; born April 14, 1964; died July 1, 1967; buried Oakland Cemetery in Dolton, Illinois.

**Children of Oliver Joe Kowert (4891) and Daphne Irene Sheppard:**

48911 Rhett Shan Kowert; born October 19, 1952; San Antonio, Texas.

\*Terri Lynn Rogers; married him July 1, 1972; born May 20, 1954.

@6@Total descendants

@3@Children

@3@Grandchildren

48912 Melanie Olivia Kowert; born August 30, 1954; San Antonio, Texas.

\*Tommie L. Thomas; married her February 21, 1976; born March 12, 1946.

@6@Total descendants

@3@Children

@3@Grandchildren

48913 Amber Mignon Kowert; born September 20, 1955; Fredericksburg, Texas.

\*Dale Davis; married her July 12, 1975; born October 20, 1950.

48914 Romney Brent Kowert; born December 8, 1957; Fredericksburg, Texas.

\*Wanda Carol Mansfield; married him May 2, 1992.

48915 Dana Lorne Kowert; born August 24, 1963; Fredericksburg, Texas.

\*Gena Sangermand; married him September 29, 1984; born September 28, 1965.

**Child of Randy Mathews McNatt (48B1) and Connie Jo Dewbre:**

48B11 Eric Ryan McNatt; born January 8, 1971.

**Children of Betty Joan Kothmann (48C2) and Leon Doyle Thane:**

48C21 Joseph Edward Thane; born August 10, 1966.

\*Gayla Francine Franks; married him June 22, 1991; born October 31, 1967.

@4@Total descendants

@3@Children

@1@Grandchild

48C22 Leslie Carol Thane; born July 13, 1970; Abilene, Texas.

\*Ronald Leon Young; married her June 28, 1997; born June 8, 1966.

@2@Total descendants

@2@Children

**Children of Lester Lansing Kothmann (48C3) and Cynthia Goodman:**

48C31 Crystal Lynn Kothmann; born October 4, 1980.

\*Thomas Richard Kinney; married her July 2, 2011; born June 23, 1972.

48C32 Lee Lester Kothmann; born August 11, 1983.

**Children of Ryland Benjamin Kothmann, Jr. (4921) and Verner Jim Booth:**

49211 Ryland Benjamin 'Koty' Kothmann, III; born May 3, 1955; died August 16, 1996; buried Pearsall Cemetery , Pearsall, Texas.

49212 Paula Lynn Kothmann; born April 19, 1963; San Antonio, Texas.

\*\*Benno Peter Bildstein; married her September 10, 1989; born April 16, 1958; Divorced Yes; 1 child by this union.

\*David Daniel Preston; married her June 7, 2014; born December 17, 1970; 0 children by this union.

@1@Total descendant

@1@Child

49213 Kammi Kay Kothmann; born July 23, 1966.

\*\*Thomas Ashley Kinsel; married her May 10, 1994; born October 16, 1958; Divorced May 21, 1997.

@1@Total descendant

@1@Child

**Children of Mary Lee Kothmann (4922) and Merlin Edwin 'Tudor' Gary:**

49221 Pamela Susan Gary; born February 24, 1953; Uvalde, Texas.

\*James McPherson 'Bo' Howard; married her February 10, 1979; born January 31, 1951.

@3@Total descendants

@2@Children

@1@Grandchild

49222 Janet Lee Gary; born February 3, 1955; Uvalde, Texas; died June 11, 1961; buried Uvalde, Texas.

49223 Sandra Gaye Gary; born December 23, 1957.

\*Richard James Cordova; married her March 15, 1997; born March 12, 1964.

@2@Total descendants

@2@Children

**Children of Barbara Ann Kothmann (4923) and Charles Hughes Pluenneke:**

49231 Patrick Hughes Pluenneke; born April 17, 1962.

\*Janie Lee Janie Lee Saathoff; married him August 16, 1986; born August 24, 1963.

@3@Total descendants

@3@Children

49232 Ronald Evans Pluenneke; born June 11, 1964.

\*Donna Renae Ake; married him June 18, 1994; born November 18, 1968.

@2@Total descendants

@2@Children

**Children of Clarence William 'Billy' Kothmann (4924) and Marsha Ann Bodenhamer:**

49241 James William Kothmann; born July 14, 1962.

\*\*Janie Lynn West; married him January 7, 1989; born February 2, 1967; Divorced July 2011; 2 children by this union.

\*Patricia Rae Fogarty; married him June 13, 2015; born June 16, 1963; 0 children by this union.

@2@Total descendants

@2@Children

49242 Kevin Lee Kothmann; born September 7, 1967; San Antonio, Texas.

\*Melissa Dawn Toone; married him October 4, 1997; born October 14, 1976.

@2@Total descendants

@2@Children

49243 Korey Dean Kothmann; born April 23, 1970; Fredericksburg, Texas.

\*Kristen Campbell; married him September 19, 1998; born May 21, 1971.

@2@Total descendants

@2@Children

**Child of Sue Carol Kothmann (4925) and John Barnes McKnight:**

49251 Alexandra Kothmann McKnight; born October 4, 1972; Green Bay, Wisconsin.

\*Mario McCginn Mesquita; married her May 25, 2002; born September 8, 1971.

@1@Total descendant

@1@Child

**Children of Inona Marie Kothmann (4926) and Johnny Venen Cottle:**

49261 Johnna Michele Cottle; born June 17, 1963; died June 15, 2009.

\*Charles Milton Taylor; married her May 1, 1993; born September 4, 1956.

49262 Tara Suzanne Cottle; born November 5, 1966.

\*Michael Scott Fenton; married her May 15, 1991; born April 17, 1966.

@3@Total descendants

@3@Children

**Children of Judith Ann Kothmann (4931) and Victor Vance Jensen:**

49311 Samuel Aaron Jensen; born May 20, 1978; died May 20, 1978.

49312 Victoria Malinda Jensen; born July 9, 1979.

\*\*James Erik Shires; married her July 1, 1998; born August 13, 1974; Divorced November 2006.

@2@Total descendants

@2@Children

49313 Nicole Irene Jensen; born March 18, 1981.

\*\*Joel David Tucker; married her November 1999; born February 5, 1977; Divorced November 2004; 2 children by this union.

\*Christopher Brian Hopkins; married her April 7, 2007; born July 27, 1979; 2 children by this union.

@4@Total descendants

@4@Children

**Children of James Quincy Kothmann (4932) and Margaret Kathleen Menge:**

49321 Andrew Michael Kothmann; born September 10, 1980; Georgetown, Texas.

49322 Cullen Alexander Kothmann; born November 16, 1984; Amarillo, Texas.

\*Emily Sue Donelson; married him May 12, 2007; born December 4, 1984.

**Children of Phillip Dwight Kothmann (4933) and Sharon Annette Fikes:**

49331 Phillip Rhodes Kothmann; born May 3, 1977; died November 28, 1981.

49332 Rachel Michelle Kothmann; born August 29, 1981.

@1@Total descendant

@1@Child

49333 Kristen Lea Kothmann; born May 16, 1983.

**Children of Celia Gisele Kothmann (4934) and Dennis Alvin Ottmers:**

49341 Laurie Mignon Ottmers; born September 1, 1983.

\*\*Shawn Paul Simmons; married her April 6, 2005; born January 20, 1978; Divorced August 21, 2008; 1 child by this union.

\*Stephen Henry Wilson; married her August 10, 2013; born March 10, 1965; 0 children by this union.

@1@Total descendant

@1@Child

49342 Ryan William Ottmers; born February 27, 1986; Fredericksburg, Texas.

**Children of Gary Eugene Zesch (4941) and Carole Ann Bodenhamer:**

49411 Roy Eugene Zesch; born June 1, 1967.

\*Julie Kay Mengers; married him August 20, 1988; born June 9, 1966.

@11@Total descendants

@10@Children

@1@Grandchild

49412 Rae Ann Zesch; born January 15, 1970.

\*Glen Edward Martin; married her August 22, 1992; born December 23, 1969.

@4@Total descendants

@4@Children

**Children of Cynthia Eileen Zesch (4942) and Larry Gene Thompson:**

49421 Todd Eugene Thompson; born May 7, 1968.

\*Kelly Marie Cook; married him August 18, 1990; born March 4, 1968.

@4@Total descendants

@4@Children

49422 Trey Eugene Thompson; born February 27, 1970.

\*Ronda Lynn Lawrence; married him December 17, 1994; born February 1, 1972.

@3@Total descendants

@3@Children

49423 Tyler Gene Thompson; born July 14, 1972.

\*Tonya Jo Kuehler; married him December 30, 1995; born November 23, 1973.

@4@Total descendants

@4@Children

**Child of Karlton Elgin Kothmann (4A11) and Sue Haggard:**

4A111 Kolin Elgin Kothmann; born May 22, 1970.

\*\*Alicia Rider; married him April 17, 2004; born September 20, 1977; Divorced April 1, 2011.

@1@Total descendant

@1@Child

**Children of Karlos Bill Kothmann (4A31) and Sheba Kay Morrison:**

4A311 Karl 'Kade' Kothmann; born August 29, 1961; Mason, Texas; died June 8, 2011; buried New Gooch Cemetery, Mason Texas.

\*\*Dawn Dee Burns; married him January 4, 1986; born September 2, 1957; Divorced 1998.

@1@Total descendant

@1@Child

4A312 Kenn Kode Kothmann; born December 30, 1963; Mason, Texas.

\*Kimberly Ellen Williams; married him April 28, 1990; born September 30, 1966.

@2@Total descendants

@2@Children

**Children of Mary Anna Kothmann (4A32) and Thomas Eugene Collier:**

4A321 LeeAnna Collier; born March 30, 1963; St. George, Utah.

\*\*Daniel Alfred Feller; married her June 27, 1981; born 1958; Divorced January 14, 1986; 1 child by this union.

\*Johnny Ray Cavness; married her January 3, 1990; born May 9, 1950; 1 child by this union.

@4@Total descendants

@2@Children

@2@Grandchildren

**Children of Mary Anna Kothmann (4A32) and second husband James Eugene Parker, adopted in 1970 by her father Karl W. Kothmann(4A3):**

4A322 Lex Anthony Kothmann; born October 22, 1965.

@2@Total descendants

@1@Child

@1@Grandchild

4A323 Lisa Antoinette Kothmann; born June 14, 1967.

\*\*Terry Glenn Kidd; married her August 24, 1985; born July 30, 1959; Divorced December 20, 1994; 2 children by this union.

\*Roger Coots; married her October 1, 2011; born September 7, 1962; 0 children by this union.

@2@Total descendants

@2@Children

#### **Children of Don Wayne Kothmann (4A42) and Ellen Lorraine Cloudt:**

4A421 Will Graham Kothmann; born April 13, 1982; Texas Women's, Houston, Texas.

\*Michelle Brooke Gafken; married him November 22, 2014; born June 27, 1989.

4A422 Katie Cloudt Kothmann; born May 9, 1985; St. Luke, Houston, Texas.

\*Nathan Andrew Skinner; married her January 2, 2010; born November 3, 1981.

@1@Total descendant

@1@Child

#### **Children of Dean Lagle Kothmann (4A43) and Joan Hill Harper:**

4A431 Caleb Jordan Kothmann; born February 17, 1987.

4A432 Andrew Lagle Kothmann; born February 23, 1989.

#### **Children of Camilla Carole Kothmann (4A61) and James Earl Blain:**

4A611 Gregg Earl Blain; born August 29, 1968; Lubbock, Texas.

\*Theresa Alicia Saldana; married him March 19, 1994; born January 10, 1961.

@2@Total descendants

@2@Children

4A612 Timothy Earl Blain; born July 6, 1972; Odessa, Texas.

\*Cynthia Jane Ventrek; married him October 15, 1990; born October 6, 1970.

@3@Total descendants

@3@Children

#### **Child of Elgin Haney Kothmann (4A62) and Micky Diane Sandifer:**

4A621 Sebastian Kord Kothmann; born June 10, 1975.

\*Traci Marie Greene; married him October 5, 2013; born May 10, 1979.

@1@Total descendant

@1@Child

#### **Child of Elgin Haney Kothmann (4A62) and Deborah Lynn Smith:**

4A622 Kacy Nicole Kothmann; born December 28, 1985; adopted, date unknown.

\*Johnny Lamascus; married her July 9, 2014; 1 child by this union.

@2@Total descendants

@2@Children

#### **Children of Constance Colleen Kothmann (4A63) and Luther Martin Kuhlmann:**

4A631 Luther Martin 'Deuce' Kuhlmann, II; born August 9, 1968; Austin, Texas; died December 11, 1969; buried Premier Ranch, Mason County, Texas.

4A632 Eli Eugene Kuhlmann; born December 9, 1969; Fredericksburg, Texas.

\*Shelley Marie Schwiening; married him December 16, 1989; born May 17, 1969.

@3@Total descendants

@2@Children

@1@Grandchild

4A633 Heath Forrest Kuhlmann; born May 1, 1972; Fredericksburg, Texas.

\*Monica Ann Cassol; married him June 20, 1992; born July 23, 1973.

@2@Total descendants

@2@Children

#### **Child of Edgar John Muennink (5111) and Fannie Charlotte Winters:**

51111 Glenda Marie Muennink; born February 2, 1941; Duval County, Texas.

\*\*Robert Brenner; married her March 25, 1961; born April 25, 1935; Divorced date unavailable; 1 child by this union.

\*Robert 'Bob' Gifford; married her August 24, 1968; born 1938; 0 children by this union.

@1@Total descendant

@1@Child

#### **Children of Edgar John Muennink (5111) and Robbie 'Bo' Bernice Crenshaw:**

51112 Gay Nell Muennink; born June 23, 1950; Atascosa or Poteet, Texas; died March 27, 1972.

51113 Jo Del Muennink; born October 7, 1952; Atascosa County, Texas.  
\*\*Loy Keith Price; married her June 24, 1971; born February 28, 1953; Divorced August 3, 1973.  
@1@Total descendant  
@1@Child

**Children of Malinda Clara Muennink (5112) and Marvin Albert Bohmfalk:**

51121 Bobby Franklin Bohmfalk; born September 28, 1937.  
\*Rosa Herweck; married him June 20, 1959; born August 17, 1938; died March 2, 2015.  
@10@Total descendants  
@3@Children  
@3@Grandchildren  
@4@Great grandchildren  
51122 Kathryn Ann Bohmfalk; born June 28, 1942.  
\*Joe C. Burton; married her September 3, 1960; born October 29, 1941.  
@4@Total descendants  
@2@Children  
@2@Grandchildren

**Child of Elna Muennink (5113) and Clarence Cook:**

51131 Grady Douglas Cook; born June 2, 1944.  
\*Constance Louise Smith; married him June 15, 1968; born June 16, 1947.  
@3@Total descendants  
@2@Children  
@1@Grandchild

**Children of Marvin Ben Muennink (5114) and Pearl Elizabeth Ward:**

51141 Nelda Jean Muennink; born October 3, 1938; Bruni, Texas.  
\*\*Terry Lane Smith; married her June 1, 1957; born September 28, 1934; died October 9, 2010; Divorced date unavailable.  
@15@Total descendants  
@4@Children  
@11@Grandchildren  
51142 Nona Ruth Muennink; born January 10, 1942; Freer, Texas; died April 9, 2014.  
\*Dorman Carl Michaelsen; married her June 13, 1964; born August 29, 1941.  
@9@Total descendants  
@3@Children  
@6@Grandchildren  
51143 Neva Pearl Muennink; born December 17, 1950; Hondo, Texas.  
\*Myron Chester Saathoff; married her May 17, 1975; born April 25, 1951.  
@7@Total descendants  
@2@Children  
@5@Grandchildren

**Child of Alfred Fritz Muennink (5115) and Helen Barnhouse:**

51151 Sherry Elaine Muennink; born October 16, 1947.  
\*\*Frank Snyder King; married her January 27, 1968; born April 15, 1942; Divorced February 3, 1981; 1 child by this union.  
\*James Charles Highfield; married her June 5, 1982; born October 30, 1936; died August 26, 2013; 0 children by this union.  
@1@Total descendant  
@1@Child

**Children of John Henry Muennink (5116) and Peggy Jean Anderson:**

51161 John Milford 'Jay' Muennink; born February 26, 1946; Freer, Texas.  
\*R'Karla 'Ricki' Penly; married him October 10, 1970; born January 27, 1947.  
@4@Total descendants  
@2@Children  
@2@Grandchildren  
51162 Mark Timothy Muennink; born March 31, 1955; Tarrant County.  
\*\*Valerie Lyn Tobin; married him August 26, 1978; born March 5, 1959; Divorced August 26, 1978; 0 children by this union.  
\*\*Karen Lynn Heimendinger; married him January 16, 1982; born September 2, 1959; Divorced April 27, 2005; 2 children by this union.  
@2@Total descendants  
@2@Children

**Children of Marion John Muennink (5121) and Irene Mary Rica Nietenhoefer:**

51211 Kathryn Jane Muennink; born September 1, 1941; Hondo, Texas.

\*\*James E. Jackson; married her April 15, 1961; born May 15, 1940; Divorced July 3, 1969; 0 children by this union.  
\*Russell R. 'Bob' Rowell; married her December 23, 1975; born August 13, 1942; died January 17, 2014; 1 child by this union.

@4@Total descendants

@1@Child

@3@Grandchildren

51212 Marianne Muennink; born November 14, 1942; Hondo, Texas.

\*George William 'Buddy' Sandidge; married her February 24, 1962; born April 15, 1939.

@7@Total descendants

@2@Children

@5@Grandchildren

51213 Dorothy Lee Muennink; born July 14, 1945; Hondo, Texas; died March 9, 2006; buried Oakwood Cemetery, Hondo, Texas.

\*\*Ken Elvin Beard; married her March 20, 1965; born October 14, 1940; died May 19, 2014; Divorced March 27, 1984.

@10@Total descendants

@3@Children

@7@Grandchildren

51214 Rita Ann Muennink; born December 4, 1950; Hondo, Texas.

\*Lindy Leon Mechler; married her September 30, 1972; born August 5, 1952.

@5@Total descendants

@2@Children

@3@Grandchildren

#### **Children of Jay E. Muennink (5122) and Ethel Marie Lindeburg:**

51221 Beverly Yvonne Muennink; born January 3, 1951.

\*\*Michael Roy Behnsch; married her April 24, 1971; born August 9, 1947; Divorced August 1971; 0 children by this union.

\*Danny Lee Brown; married her June 9, 1973; born October 26, 1948; 2 children by this union.

@5@Total descendants

@2@Children

@3@Grandchildren

51222 Alan Jay Muennink; born December 19, 1955.

\*Karen Elizabeth Howard; married him August 18, 1979; born January 5, 1958.

@2@Total descendants

@2@Children

@3@Grandchildren

51511 Doris Auldine Wiemers; born May 17, 1937; died July 15, 2012; buried Hondo Cemetery, Oakwood Section.

\*\*Walter Eggler; married her August 29, 1959; born June 25, 1938; died October 9, 1995; Divorced yes.

@4@Total descendants

@2@Children

@2@Grandchildren

51512 Joyce Loraine Wiemers; born September 10, 1941; died April 14, 2010; buried Hondo Cemetery, Oakwood Section.

\*James Clark Martin; married her January 6, 1961; born September 17, 1937; died August 7, 2014.

@7@Total descendants

@2@Children

@4@Grandchildren

@1@Great grandchild

51513 Judy Elaine Wiemers; born February 4, 1946; Hondo, Texas.

\*Delroy George Dietert; married her August 20, 1966; born April 18, 1941.

@7@Total descendants

@2@Children

@5@Grandchildren

51514 Duane Wilkes Wiemers; born November 3, 1948.

\*Carolyn Nancy Chant; married him December 23, 1971; born June 10, 1948.

@6@Total descendants

@2@Children

@4@Grandchildren

#### **Children of Hulda Katherine Muennink (5152) and Rodney McDowell Wheeler:**

51521 Rollin Gordon Wheeler; born March 14, 1951; died January 30, 1955; buried Seaside Memorial Park, Corpus Christi, Texas.

51522 Gary Joe Wheeler; born August 7, 1952.

\*\*Patricia Anne Crosby; married him July 29, 1978; born February 1, 1951; Divorced June 1997.

@2@Total descendants

@2@Children

51523 Kay Diane Wheeler; born May 19, 1955.

\*Patrick Eugene Reynolds; married her March 30, 1974; born September 28, 1954.

@3@Total descendants

@3@Children

#### **Children of Franklin John Muennink (5153) and Helen Aleen Boehle:**

51531 Glenn Franklin Muennink; born April 19, 1951; Hondo, Texas.

\*\*Dana Marlene Goodwin; married him July 22, 1972; born January 16, 1951; Divorced April 1976; 0 children by this union.

\*Deborah Elaine Jones; married him January 8, 1977; born November 12, 1951; 3 children by this union.

@8@Total descendants

@3@Children

@5@Grandchildren

51532 Karen Sue Muennink; born July 13, 1952.

\*William Taylor Bain; married her October 17, 1970; born September 26, 1945.

@9@Total descendants

@3@Children

@6@Grandchildren

51533 Deborah Kay Muennink; born January 19, 1956.

\*Bobby Howell Cox; married her June 26, 1976; born February 16, 1955.

@3@Total descendants

@3@Children

51534 Ronald Lynn Muennink; born January 24, 1960.

\*Melody Moody; married him November 23, 1985; born July 23, 1963.

@4@Total descendants

@3@Children

@1@Grandchild

#### **Children of Nelda Estelle Wiemers (5171) and Warren Vernon 'Jack' Hastings:**

51711 Sandra Lynn Hastings; born May 12, 1947; San Antonio, Texas.

\*Floyd Vars 'Buzz' Rogers; married her July 1, 1967; born November 19, 1944.

@8@Total descendants

@4@Children

@4@Grandchildren

51712 Warren Edward Hastings; born August 20, 1949; died August 21, 2008.

\*\*Mary Louise Schuchard; married him June 27, 1970; born January 12, 1950; Divorced December 2000.

@4@Total descendants

@2@Children

@2@Grandchildren

#### **Children of Arlene Jane Wiemers (5172) and Howard Edgar Richardson:**

51721 Gary Howard Richardson; born July 15, 1954.

\*Mary Monica Urban; married him May 8, 1976; born September 25, 1956.

@10@Total descendants

@3@Children

@7@Grandchildren

51722 Denise Arlene Richardson; born January 8, 1957; Furstenfeldbruck, Germany.

\*David Elliott Bailey; married her October 19, 1985; born September 6, 1951.

@1@Total descendant

@1@Child

#### **Children of Shirley Beth Wiemers (5173) and Mark Louis Delk:**

51731 Russell Louis Delk; born May 6, 1956.

\*\*Terri Leigh Smith; married him April 27, 1985; born March 31, 1959; Divorced November 7, 1994; 2 children by this union.

\*Nancy Elizabeth Cowan; married him May 26, 2007; born September 16, 1956; 0 children by this union.

@2@Total descendants

@2@Children

51732 Gregory Mark Delk; born August 7, 1958.

\*\*Cathleen Anne Morecraft; married him February 14, 1981; born June 7, 1956; Divorced June 6, 1996.

@1@Total descendant

@1@Child

#### **Children of Elvira Adell Muennink (5181) and Harry Lincoln Jordan:**

51811 Barbara Lynne Jordan; born May 15, 1953.  
\*\*Christan Amundsen; married her December 20, 1975; born September 13, 1950; Divorced June 17, 1984; 0 children by this union.  
\*\*William G. Holmes; married her June 28, 1986; born April 4, 1948; Divorced December 1, 1998; 1 child by this union.  
@1@Total descendant  
@1@Child  
51812 Nicolle Anne Jordan; born November 8, 1957.  
\*Michael Andrew Ryan; married her July 9, 1983; born January 15, 1951.  
@2@Total descendants  
@2@Children

**Children of Lenwood Stanley Muennink (5182) and Betty Carolyn Harrison:**

51821 Janie Carol Muennink; born February 20, 1954; Ft. Benning, Georgia.  
51822 Holly Lynn Muennink; born January 30, 1958; Dallas, Texas.  
\*John Wesley Dean; married her June 5, 1982; born June 25, 1958.  
@8@Total descendants  
@4@Children  
@4@Grandchildren  
51823 Lisa Ruth Muennink; born January 31, 1964; Santa Fe, New Mexico.  
\*\*Kirk Laine Koby; married her September 10, 1988; born July 31, 1963; Divorced October 19, 1994; 0 children by this union.  
\*\*Nicholas Anderson; married her December 3, 1999; born date unavailable; Divorced February 6, 2006; 1 child by this union.  
@1@Total descendant  
@1@Child

**Children of Lloyd Andrew Muennink (5183) and Jan Chilton:**

51831 Andrew Clay Muennink; born December 18, 1962.  
\*\*Cindy Voudouris; married him March 12, 1988; born November 5, 1964; Divorced August 3, 1990; 0 children by this union.  
\*Kristen Elizabeth Cook; married him January 30, 1993; born October 15, 1966; 2 children by this union.  
@2@Total descendants  
@2@Children  
51832 Amy Ann Muennink; born August 29, 1966.

**Child of Lloyd Andrew Muennink (5183) and Pat S. Curry:**

51833 Kimberly Dawn Jones Muennink; born May 12, 1961; adopted, date unknown, mother's child adopted by descendant.  
\*Kurt Lee Willett; married her February 13, 1988; born March 20, 1962.  
@2@Total descendants  
@2@Children

**Children of Jerry Allen Muennink (5184) and Barbara Jean Chapman:**

51841 Melanie Jane Muennink; born March 19, 1962; Hondo, Texas.  
\*\*Douglas B. Poole; married her January 7, 1984; born April 16, 1961; Divorced July 30, 1999.  
@7@Total descendants  
@5@Children  
@2@Grandchildren  
51842 Craig Russell Muennink; born February 11, 1964; Colorado Springs, Co.  
\*Carla Jean Schulze; married him November 3, 1990; born September 2, 1965.  
@2@Total descendants  
@2@Children  
51843 Jana Elaine Muennink; born December 16, 1968.  
\*Fohn W. Bendele; married her April 23, 1994; born July 7, 1968.  
@4@Total descendants  
@4@Children

**Children of Janice Elaine Muennink (5185) and Roger Schmiedel:**

51851 Ren Elaine Schmiedel; born December 11, 1963; Texarkana, Texas.  
\*Frank Wiener; married her June 8, 1990; born January 18, 1962.  
@2@Total descendants  
@2@Children  
51852 Robert Allen Schmiedel; born May 9, 1966; Texarkana, Texas; died May 11, 1966.

**Children of John Raymond Schneider (5211) and Veola Edwin Wahl:**

52111 Ray Ola Schneider; born May 28, 1936; Junction, Texas.  
\*Robert Everett Key; married her June 6, 1959; born September 11, 1936.

@4@Total descendants

@2@Children

@2@Grandchildren

52112 Mona Leah Schneider; born August 8, 1940; Junction, Texas.

\*Robert Bynum Britton; married her August 6, 1960; born October 18, 1938; died October 21, 2002.

@2@Total descendants

@2@Children

52113 Ennis Raymond Schneider; born September 11, 1943; Junction, Texas.

\*Beverly Ann Hoffpauir; married him January 28, 1967; born November 12, 1947; died March 1, 1996.

#### **Children of Sarah Alwina Schneider (5212) and Samuel W. McGovern:**

52121 Samuel David McGovern; born April 29, 1949.

\*Sandra Nunez; married him August 13, 1980; born November 20, 1951.

@3@Total descendants

@3@Children

52122 Lucinda Claudette McGovern; born August 21, 1951.

\*Christopher James Musemeche; married her September 2, 1972; born September 10, 1950.

@3@Total descendants

@3@Children

#### **Children of Nila Lee Bode (5232) and Dayton Brandenberger:**

52321 Donald Clay Brandenberger; born April 26, 1939; Mason, Texas.

\*Alice Ward; married him June 25, 1966; born December 3, 1943.

@5@Total descendants

@2@Children

@3@Grandchildren

52322 Kenneth Max Brandenberger; born September 5, 1941.

\*Patricia Sue Mitchell; married him January 24, 1964; born January 20, 1942.

@9@Total descendants

@3@Children

@6@Grandchildren

52323 George Bruce Brandenberger; born December 18, 1945.

\*Judy Huckabee; married him October 5, 1968; born December 4, 1949.

@6@Total descendants

@2@Children

@4@Grandchildren

52324 Tommy Lynn Brandenberger; born November 9, 1954.

\*Susan Janine Eckert; married him September 29, 1979; born July 13, 1957.

@4@Total descendants

@2@Children

@2@Grandchildren

#### **Child of Willie Mae Bode (5233) and Leonard Oestreich:**

9711 Linda Mae Oestreich; born March 24, 1946; Fredericksburg, Texas.

\*Scott Gregory Black; married her July 2, 1968; born May 28, 1939.

@1@Total descendant

@1@Child

#### **Children of Alice Louise Bode (5234) and Lawrence Selman Brown:**

52341 Peggy Ann Brown; born January 6, 1938.

\*Rodney Ging Marburger; married her August 13, 1960; born March 28, 1936.

@11@Total descendants

@5@Children

@6@Grandchildren

52342 Carol June Brown; born October 16, 1941; died February 14, 1948; buried Llano City cemetery.

52343 Brenda Sue Brown; born May 9, 1953.

\*Jerry Baumann; married her April 12, 1980; born January 8, 1946.

@2@Total descendants

@2@Children

#### **Children of Robert 'Clay' Bode (5236) and Lois Stotts:**

52361 Judith Ann Bode; born August 24, 1948; Llano, Texas.

\*\*Joe Dan York; married her March 26, 1966; born April 16, 1947; Divorced November 23, 1988.

@6@Total descendants

@3@Children

@3@Grandchildren

52362 James Clay Bode; born December 9, 1953; Burnet, Texas.

\*Charm Diane Stacy; married him January 17, 1981; born February 11, 1957.

@5@Total descendants

@2@Children

@3@Grandchildren

**Children of Alibeth Bode (5237) and Charles Kenneth Dietz:**

52371 Charles Kenneth Dietz, Jr.; born March 6, 1949.

\*Ilene Frances Stone; married him June 25, 1972; born June 12, 1951.

@5@Total descendants

@3@Children

@2@Grandchildren

52372 Jack Logan Dietz; born July 24, 1953.

\*Katherine Ann Purcell; married him August 8, 1999; born January 27, 1953.

52373 Jan Dietz; born December 7, 1954.

\*Arthur Frank Ivanick; married her January 12, 1974; born January 4, 1949.

@3@Total descendants

@2@Children

@1@Grandchild

**Child of Wallace John Schneider (5241) and Joyce Jeanette Beavers:**

52411 Dale Wallace Schneider; born February 28, 1967.

\*Yvonne Marie Chiu; married him September 5, 1998; born January 26, 1970.

@2@Total descendants

@2@Children

**Children of Luella Mae Wiemers (5251) and Marvin Frank Schweers:**

52511 Monette Sue Schweers; born February 26, 1937.

\*Robert Roderick O'Day; married her August 28, 1957; born August 28, 1934; died August 20, 2014.

@7@Total descendants

@3@Children

@4@Grandchildren

52512 Constance Eloise Schweers; born April 4, 1939.

\*Jimmy Levine Leazenby; married her December 21, 1957; born February 22, 1939.

@9@Total descendants

@3@Children

@3@Grandchildren

@3@Great grandchildren

52513 Roxene Kay Schweers; born September 21, 1940.

\*Clyde Edward Brewer; married her October 5, 1963; born October 29, 1936.

@6@Total descendants

@3@Children

@3@Grandchildren

**Children of Reuben Erwin Wiemers (5252) and Ellen Louise Muennink:**

52521 Faye Jean Wiemers; born May 9, 1946.

\*Paul Martin Honig; married her August 31, 1968; born July 17, 1944.

@4@Total descendants

@2@Children

@2@Grandchildren

52522 Garland Ray Wiemers; born February 10, 1949.

\*Henrietta Woerndell; married him June 12, 1971; born August 23, 1948.

@6@Total descendants

@2@Children

@4@Grandchildren

52523 Jerry Lyle Wiemers; born August 14, 1952; Hondo, Texas.

\*Joann Danielle Leopard; married him April 11, 1992; born November 6, 1948.

**Children of Elgin Lee Wiemers (5253) and Velma Nettie Muennink:**

52531 Onis Corwin Wiemers; born September 20, 1950.

\*Katie Rene Wade; married him June 14, 1975; born July 16, 1955.

@7@Total descendants

@2@Children  
@5@Grandchildren  
52532 Delwin Dean Wiemers; born May 22, 1954.  
\*Darlene Ann Rittiman; married him July 3, 1980; born October 9, 1953.  
@6@Total descendants  
@3@Children  
@3@Grandchildren

**Children of Alvin John Wiemers (5254) and Alice Ruby Mumme:**

52541 Timothy Oren Wiemers; born February 19, 1952.  
\*\*Charity Lynn Carroll; married him April 28, 1979; born January 12, 1955; Divorced February 7, 1996; 2 children by this union.  
\*Suzan Elizabeth Siy; married him March 25, 2006; born November 9, 1963; 0 children by this union.  
@2@Total descendants  
@2@Children  
52542 Mark Arlen Wiemers; born May 4, 1959.  
\*Annie Laura Fischer; married him August 3, 1980; born October 31, 1960.  
@2@Total descendants  
@2@Children

**Children of Olen Wilbur Wiemers (5255) and Fay Dell Schweers:**

52551 Clifton Lee Wiemers; born February 8, 1952; Hondo, Texas.  
\*\*Lark E Holland; married him June 25, 1977; born March 15, 1956; Divorced 2001.  
@5@Total descendants  
@2@Children  
@3@Grandchildren  
52552 Gordon Olen Wiemers; born March 18, 1954; Hondo, Texas.  
\*Debra Ann Cheney; married him December 20, 1974; born February 11, 1954.  
@7@Total descendants  
@2@Children  
@5@Grandchildren  
52553 Donna Fay Wiemers; born November 24, 1955; Hondo, Texas.  
\*James Roger Jay; married her January 10, 1981; born April 1, 1951.  
@5@Total descendants  
@3@Children  
@2@Grandchildren

**Children of Jeral Dean Schneider (5271) and James Matthew Smith:**

52711 James Lee Smith; born February 25, 1943; Jefferson County, Texas.  
\*\*Cynthia Ann Beneke; married him August 10, 1968; born April 14, 1946; Divorced January 6, 1977; 2 children by this union.  
\*Laura Camille Sawyer; married him April 2, 1977; born February 14, 1952; 1 child by this union.  
@3@Total descendants  
@3@Children  
52712 David Carroll Smith; born October 10, 1948; San Saba County, Texas.  
\*Jeanie Riggs; married him July 29, 1967; born June 6, 1950.  
@4@Total descendants  
@2@Children  
@2@Grandchildren  
52713 Belva Ann Smith; born January 20, 1964; Llano, Texas.  
\*Jon Dale Beasley; married her February 27, 1982; born September 23, 1961.  
@2@Total descendants  
@2@Children

**Children of Frances Lucille Wiemers (5281) and L.J.(Louis John) Leinweber:**

52811 Don Dwaine Leinweber; born July 28, 1949; died January 15, 1972; buried Hondo, Texas.  
\*Sharon Ann Fitzsimon; married him November 6, 1971; born June 28, 1951.  
@3@Total descendants  
@1@Child  
@2@Grandchildren  
52812 Debra Gay Leinweber; born November 21, 1953.  
\*\*Harold Finus Donoho; married him July 14, 1972; born August 28, 1953; Divorced January 16, 1981; 2 children by this union.  
\*\*David Allen Koch; married him November 23, 1985; born July 5, 1940; Divorced September 16, 1992; 0 children by this union.

\*Thomas Joe Woytasczyk; married him November 8, 2003; born August 8, 1954; 0 children by this union.

@5@Total descendants

@2@Children

@3@Grandchildren

**Children of Franklin Theodore Wiemers (5283) and Alice Frances Cochran:**

52831 James Franklin Wiemers; born June 3, 1951; Hondo, Texas.

\*\*Susan Victoria Graff; married him May 30, 1975; born September 20, 1953; Divorced August 10, 1990; 2 children by this union.

\*Diana Gail Thompson; married him April 15, 1994; born January 18, 1956; 0 children by this union.

@5@Total descendants

@2@Children

@3@Grandchildren

52832 Karla Sue Wiemers; born October 21, 1953; Hondo.

\*\*Chris Milton Wiemers; married her June 21, 1974; born January 1952; Divorced November 24, 1975; 0 children by this union.

\*\*James Richard Chancellor; married her August 9, 1980; born March 8, 1953; Divorced February 10, 1986; 0 children by this union.

\*\*John Mitchell Pope; married her June 21, 1986; born June 11, 1955; Divorced May 18, 1994; 0 children by this union.

\*Arthur Jerome Singer; married her June 18, 1994; born April 9, 1947; died July 16, 1999; 0 children by this union.

52833 Denise Elaine Wiemers; born October 29, 1954.

\*Walter Michael Carter; married her August 10, 1974; born January 5, 1953.

@7@Total descendants

@3@Children

@4@Grandchildren

**Children of Doris LaVerne Wiemers (5284) and Jerome Henry Schulte:**

52841 Diane LaVerne Schulte; born October 28, 1952.

\*Dennis Charles Mann; married her August 17, 1974; born August 4, 1949.

@6@Total descendants

@2@Children

@4@Grandchildren

52842 Kay Lynn Schulte; born May 12, 1957.

\*James Robert Somerford; married her August 8, 1981; born April 7, 1957.

@2@Total descendants

@2@Children

**Children of Imogene Nell Wiemers (5285) and William Calvin Meyers:**

52851 Jay Calvin Meyers; born August 2, 1953; Hondo, Texas.

\*Kimberley Dian Schickle; married him June 20, 1971; born October 15, 1954.

@12@Total descendants

@4@Children

@8@Grandchildren

52852 Michael William Meyers; born December 23, 1954; Pennsylvania.

\*Cynthia Ann Ziembra; married him August 22, 1992; born October 30, 1956.

52853 Jeffrey Wayne Meyers; born February 10, 1961; Hagerstown, Maryland.

\*Susan Marie Hershey; married him February 16, 1992; born November 13, 1954.

@2@Total descendants

@2@Children

**Children of Nelleta Mae Schneider (52A2) and Lewis Hopson:**

52A21 Sheryl Diane Hopson; born July 14, 1962; Wharton, Texas.

\*Conrad Schuldt; married her September 27, 1986; born January 23, 1957.

@1@Total descendant

@1@Child

52A22 Craig Russell Hopson; born July 14, 1965.

\*\*Michelle Lynnette Stone; married him May 26, 1990; born March 9, 1969; Divorced September 1998; 3 children by this union.

\*Lori Lynn Garner; married him August 9, 2008; 0 children by this union.

@3@Total descendants

@3@Children

**Children of Geraldine Majorie Pluenneke (5521) and Don Odell Daniel:**

55211 Thomas Leonard Daniel; born August 11, 1956; Taylor, Texas.

55212 Richard Wayne Daniel; born August 5, 1958; Waco, Texas.

55213 Robert Gary 'Bob' Daniel; born October 12, 1961; Sinton, Texas.  
\*\*Jorene Ann Gewet; married him August 21, 1993; born January 20, 1971; Divorced August 2000; 0 children by this union.  
\*Jane Kustelski; married him April 24, 2004; born January 10, 1968; 1 child by this union.  
@1@Total descendant  
@1@Child  
55214 Brenda Susan Daniel; born August 1, 1963; Sinton, Texas.  
55215 Darryl Steven Daniel; born February 8, 1966; Sinton, Texas.  
\*Shannon Lynn Laza; married him April 8, 1995; born October 21, 1969.  
@3@Total descendants  
@3@Children

**Children of Marylin Fae Wisseman (5531) and Rankin Virgle Hitt:**

55311 Kathryn Melanee Hitt; born January 31, 1959; Dallas, Texas.  
\*John 'Barry' Hart; married her May 30, 1981; born January 24, 1958.  
@12@Total descendants  
@3@Children  
@9@Grandchildren  
55312 Fae Lynn Hitt; born May 4, 1960; Beaumont, Texas.  
\*\*Jos Abel Camarillo; married her June 27, 1987; born November 23, 1958; Divorced November 2009.  
@1@Total descendant  
@1@Child  
55313 Rankin Virgle Hitt, III; born December 7, 1965; Beaumont, Texas.  
\*Stac Dian Hanna; married him November 29, 1986; born October 7, 1965.  
@4@Total descendants  
@2@Children  
@2@Grandchildren

**Children of Ruth Nell Hausler (5541) and Johnn T. Miller:**

55411 Erin Karol Miller; born March 27, 1959.  
\*Thomas Ronald McRae; married her January 14, 1995; born April 21, 1966.  
@2@Total descendants  
@2@Children  
55412 Shanna Lea Miller; born July 20, 1961.

**Children of Lyle Myrta Kothmann (5571) and Gerald Roy Bratton:**

55711 Tony Neal Bratton; born August 9, 1966; Bryan, Texas.  
\*\*Michelle Lynn Caddel; married him September 23, 1995; born January 7, 1964; Divorced June 1998; 0 children by this union.  
\*Eileen Frances Powell; married him April 23, 2004; born February 1, 1966; 1 child by this union.  
@1@Total descendant  
@1@Child  
55712 Cindy Kay Bratton; born August 24, 1968; Bryan, Texas.  
\*Charles Henry Klyng; married her June 18, 1994; born September 7, 1963.  
@2@Total descendants  
@2@Children  
55713 Alan Ray Bratton; born October 19, 1971; Bryan, Texas.  
\*Gretchen Suzanne Rice; married him July 22, 1995; born May 9, 1972.  
@3@Total descendants  
@3@Children

**Children of Leon Neal Kothmann (5572) and Bennie Elizabeth Franklin:**

55721 Elizabeth Ann Kothmann; born July 17, 1971; Brewton, Alabama.  
\*William Carl Lindstrom; married her June 6, 1998; born May 24, 1967.  
@2@Total descendants  
@2@Children  
55722 Karen Kay Kothmann; born August 28, 1974.  
\*\*Gerald Dean Wilcox; married her November 9, 1992; born July 19, 1970; Divorced August 1, 1996; 1 child by this union.  
\*\*Bryan Gregory Hill; married her February 22, 1997; born August 11, 1964; Divorced June 2003; 2 children by this union.  
\*Charles Henry Ford; married her February 28, 2008; born September 4, 1969; 0 children by this union.  
@3@Total descendants  
@3@Children

**Children of Malcolm Jean Fox (5581) and Rebecca Kirkpatrick:**

55811 Leslie Gay Fox; born October 26, 1967.  
\*Jeff Vinson Abbott; married her April 5, 1997; born August 12, 1963.

@2@Total descendants

@2@Children

55812 Vicki Lyn Fox; born September 4, 1970.

\*\*Jason Paul Roberts; married her January 2, 1993; born April 17, 1968; Divorced 1996; 0 children by this union.

\*Michael Gerhardt Deutsch; married her February 20, 2000; born March 20, 1975; 3 children by this union.

@3@Total descendants

@3@Children

**Child of Harvey Dale Fox (5582) and Martha Jean Lea:**

55821 Amy Lea Fox; born November 3, 1974; Austin, Texas.

\*Jason J. Fox-Jackson; married her December 20, 2003; born February 16, 1977.

**Children of Sidney Silas Kothmann (5591) and Jane Jenkins:**

55911 Konrad Kyle Kothmann; born July 7, 1967.

\*Margaret Michelle O'Rourke; married him September 7, 1991; born July 31, 1967.

@3@Total descendants

@3@Children

55912 Jennifer Ann Kothmann; born March 1, 1971.

\*Daniel James Delp; married her September 19, 1998; born October 16, 1973.

@3@Total descendants

@3@Children

**Child of Eldon Ray Kothmann (5592) and Caroline Maria Remling:**

55921 Kaci Marie Kothmann; born February 2, 1981; Austin, Texas; adopted, date unknown.

**Child of Glenda LaVerne Kothmann (5593) and Richard Dennis Walsh:**

55931 Keith Michael Walsh; born September 22, 1971; died April 6, 1972; buried Hilda Methodist Cemetery.

**Children of Eli Grote Jordan (5611) and Sara Kay Curtis:**

56111 Elna Claire Jordan; born March 10, 1946.

\*Larry Kirk Tony Bell; married her October 31, 1971; born September 19, 1940; died March 18, 1993.

56112 Jim 'Curtis' Jordan; born June 24, 1948.

56113 Peter Stewart Jordan; born April 27, 1953; died April 21, 1997; buried Old Gooch Cemetery.

**Children of Patricia Elaine Jordan (5612) and Bobby Sam Damron:**

56121 Druscilla Jo Damron; born January 28, 1951.

\*William Terry Hutton; married her April 20, 1968; born December 17, 1947.

@13@Total descendants

@3@Children

@10@Grandchildren

56122 Dana Louise Damron; born May 12, 1952.

\*Benny Max Marney; married her August 3, 1973; born June 12, 1950.

**Children of Shirley Beth Grote (5621) and first husband Neely Roy Kight, adopted by her second husband William Lewis Lyles:**

56211 Neely Roy Lyles; born August 26, 1947.

\*\*Kathleen Ann Snavely; married him March 24, 1974; born April 28, 1951; Divorced July 2, 1976; 0 children by this union.

\*\*Stephanie Storey; married him July 26, 1980; born Decembr 12, 1948; Divorced 1997; 2 children by this union.

@4@Total descendants

@2@Children

@2@Grandchildren

56212 Cary Grote Kight Lyles; born September 29, 1951; died June 20, 1979; buried Art West Cemetery, Art, Texas.

\*\*Nancy Marie Kaigler; married him January 4, 1973; born June 1, 1950; Divorced July 1, 1974; 0 children by this union.

\*Gwendolyn Kae Ledbetter; married him November 19, 1975; born December 1, 1947; 0 children by this union.

**Child of Shirley Beth Grote (5621) and William Lewis Lyles:**

56213 Elizabeth Anne Lyles; born July 7, 1956; San Antonio, Texas.

\*\*Roger Rae Leifeste; married her December 23, 1977; born September 3, 1954; Divorced September 8, 1982; 1 child by this union.

\*Michael John Kissko; married her January 19, 1983; born February 7, 1958; 3 children by this union.

@7@Total descendants

@4@Children

@3@Grandchildren

**Children of Robert Douglas Doerr (5661) and Betty Jean Brinkley:**

56611 David Scott Doerr; born September 25, 1966.  
\*Susan ; married him date unavailable.  
56612 Leslie Claire Doerr; born December 30, 1967.  
56613 Christopher Douglas Doerr; born September 2, 1972.  
\*Elizabeth Ann Haussler; married him August 11, 2001; born 1971.  
@2@Total descendants  
@2@Children  
56614 Jennifer Robin Doerr; born December 29, 1976.

**Children of Richard Earl Doerr (5662) and Teresa Ann Kaatz:**

56621 Karen Susanne Doerr; born February 24, 1977.  
\*Steven Lawerence Latuso; married her January 11, 2014; born October 7, 1977.  
56622 John Karl Doerr; born September 7, 1981.  
\*Ashley Danielle Jackson; married him February 21, 2015; born November 3, 1983.

**Children of Lee Clifford Watkins, Jr. (5711) and Elizabeth Tatge:**

57111 Lee Clifford Watkins, III; born June 21, 1967.  
57112 Berdell Elizabeth Watkins; born September 25, 1969.

**Children of Ioleen Adele 'Della' Watkins (5712) and Edgar Parsons Roberts:**

57121 Edgar Parsons Roberts, Jr.; born June 27, 1953.  
\*Margaret Ogburn Leckie; married him January 5, 1980; born August 26, 1955.  
@2@Total descendants  
@2@Children  
57122 Clifford Kent Roberts; born July 29, 1954.  
\*Sara Zwinger; married him August 18, 1979; born February 4, 1956.  
@1@Total descendant  
@1@Child  
57123 Glenn Adele Roberts; born July 24, 1956.  
\*\*Francis Charles Clark; married her December 18, 1982; born April 13, 1951; Divorced December 19, 1992.  
@1@Total descendant  
@1@Child

**Children of Frank Howard Lange (5731) and Cherry Kay Swenson:**

57311 Lynda Leyanne Lange; born February 1, 1960.  
\*Charles Frederick Kuder; married her April 2, 1983; born December 4, 1957.  
@2@Total descendants  
@2@Children  
57312 Craig Frank Lange; born June 1, 1961.  
\*Liz Riggs; married him February 28, 1999.  
@2@Total descendants  
@2@Children  
57313 Kay Ann Lange; born November 16, 1962.

**Children of Phyllis Adele Milliger (5741) and John Edward Carey:**

57411 Brian Edward Carey; born November 25, 1961.  
\*Colleen Patricia Rustay; married him December 30, 1989; born March 17, 1960.  
@3@Total descendants  
@3@Children  
57412 Michelle Adele Carey; born December 7, 1969.  
\*\*Louis Edward Costello; married her August 22, 1992; born June 23, 1965; Divorced October 2006; 3 children by this union.  
\*Stuart McAllister Smith; married her April 7, 2007; born September 18, 1968; 0 children by this union.  
@3@Total descendants  
@3@Children

**Children of Sylvia Annette Milliger (5742) and James William Spence:**

57421 Donna Kay Spence; born August 21, 1971.  
\*Michael Andrew Kirchoff; married her March 1, 2003; born June 1, 1966.  
@2@Total descendants  
@2@Children  
57422 Cliff Alan Spence; born September 3, 1975.  
\*\*Maria Dancer McGee; married him March 10, 2001; born August 12, 1976; Divorced October 12, 2007; 0 children by this union.  
\*Cynthia Marie Dobiac; married him June 15, 2008; born December 7, 1976; 0 children by this union.

**Children of Patsy Marie Kothmann (5811) and Donald Boyce Ziriax:**

58111      Donna Kay Ziriax; born November 13, 1950; Mason, Texas.

\*\*Kenneth Lee Freeman; married her April 27, 1974; born June 10, 1950; Divorced February 1982.

@6@Total descendants

@2@Children

@4@Grandchildren

58112      Kathy Louise Ziriax; born December 29, 1951; Mason, Texas.

\*Donald Carroll McKay; married her April 7, 1973; born February 4, 1950.

@5@Total descendants

@2@Children

@3@Grandchildren

58113      Timothy John Ziriax; born October 28, 1954; Mason, Texas.

\*\*Debra Marie Zimmerman; married him August 1975; born January 24, 1956; Divorced 1981; 0 children by this union.

\*\*Lisa Gay Parish; married him October 4, 1985; born February 3, 1960; Divorced 2000; 2 children by this union.

@5@Total descendants

@2@Children

@3@Grandchildren

58114      Clarence Patrick Ziriax; born November 10, 1958; Mason, Texas.

\*Lisa Lynn Hooten; married him December 23, 1976; born September 9, 1959.

@5@Total descendants

@2@Children

@3@Grandchildren

**Children of Royston Ryee Kothmann (5911) and Merdie Mae Barth:**

59111      Sherrie Yvonne Kothmann; born March 1, 1957.

\*Donald Wayne Senor; married her June 23, 1979; born August 25, 1949.

@1@Total descendant

@1@Child

59112      Russell Dan Kothmann; born November 16, 1958.

\*Christine Lee Winebrenner; married him June 15, 1985; born March 16, 1961.

@2@Total descendants

@2@Children

59113      Beverlee Marie Kothmann; born February 17, 1961; died January 4, 2004; buried Killeen Memorial Park, Killeen, Texas.

\*Dene Schwarz; married her April 19, 1986; born April 8, 1956.

@2@Total descendants

@2@Children

59114      Roylee Max Kothmann; born January 30, 1965.

**Children of Rue Areleene Kothmann (5912) and Howard Smitty Johnson:**

59121      Debra Rue Johnson; born June 4, 1955.

\*Jack Lowell Deetjen; married her April 7, 1979; born November 6, 1956.

@6@Total descendants

@4@Children

@2@Grandchildren

59122      Derrick Smith Johnson; born June 21, 1960.

\*Lola Ann McCormick; married him July 13, 1996; born July 31, 1963.

@2@Total descendants

@2@Children

59123      Dean Clint Johnson; born December 11, 1963.

\*Sharon Ren Litzman; married him November 10, 1990; born August 6, 1966.

@3@Total descendants

@3@Children

**Children of Sonya 'Sue' Ruff (5922) and Walter Patrick Armstrong:**

59221      Walter Patrick Armstrong, Jr.; born July 24, 1958; Austin, Texas.

\*Tamara Lynn Stiles; married him September 28, 1985; born March 12, 1958.

@2@Total descendants

@2@Children

59222      Stephen 'Kirk' Armstrong; born August 20, 1959; Dallas, Texas.

\*Kristi Michelle Morrow; married him November 7, 1987; born July 31, 1960.

@3@Total descendants

@3@Children

**Child of Mark Aubrey Kothmann (5942) and Penelope Gail Hunter:**

59421 Ramsey Bryce Kothmann; born December 11, 1981.

**Child of Joyce LaVerne Kothmann (5B11) and Albert Roy Adams:**

5B111 Craig Anthony Adams; born January 20, 1963; Houston, Texas.

\*Marianne Owens; married him June 21, 2014; born November 9, 1960.

**Children of Helen Ruth Kothmann (5B12) and Carleton Andrew Donop:**

5B121 Carl Wayne Donop; born November 26, 1963; died June 14, 1980; buried Guadalupe Valley Memorial Park.

5B122 Neal Ray Donop; born June 28, 1968.

**Child of Pearl 'Yvonne' Kothmann (5B13) and James Nathan Wallace:**

5B131 Arvin Dietrich Wallace; born May 10, 1971.

@1@Total descendant

@1@Child

**Children of Kenneth Andrew Kothmann (5B21) and Brenda Jane Williams:**

5B211 Keven Andrew Kothmann; born July 25, 1972; Oklahoma City, Oklahoma.

\*Susan Tennile Starnes; married him June 25, 1994; born October 20, 1975.

@3@Total descendants

@2@Children

@1@Grandchild

5B212 Bradley Kyle Kothmann; born December 17, 1974; Oklahoma City, Oklahoma.

\*Brandy Dlynn Loeffler; married him May 15, 2004; born August 24, 1978.

@3@Total descendants

@3@Children

**Children of Sherry Lou Kothmann (5B23) and Dale Wesley Clauson:**

5B231 Randall Thomas Clauson; born June 13, 1983; Landstuhl, Germany.

\*\*Stefani Love Estrada; married him October 19, 2002; born April 23, 1983; Divorced October 10, 2013.

@2@Total descendants

@2@Children

5B232 Amanda Kathryn Clauson; born June 4, 1985; Honolulu, Hawaii.

**Child of Harvey Jean Zesch (5B31) and Ruby Eileen Bauer:**

5B311 Pamela Eileen Zesch; born May 21, 1967.

**Children of Marjorie Nell Zesch (5B32) and Max Eckert Hey:**

5B321 Paul Mark Hey; born February 21, 1958.

\*Susan Lynne Kerr; married him November 19, 1983; born October 11, 1958.

@3@Total descendants

@3@Children

5B322 John Matthew Hey; born October 22, 1959.

\*\*Karlette Kay Petermann; married him June 28, 1980; born April 2, 1960; Divorced May 5, 1986; 0 children by this union.

\*Talina Gay Strictland; married him August 30, 1986; born September 11, 1964; 1 child by this union.

@1@Total descendant

@1@Child

5B323 Mary Hannah Hey; born December 8, 1960.

\*Sheldon Jay McAdams; married her October 2, 1993; born August 13, 1961.

@2@Total descendants

@2@Children

5B324 Peter Malcham Hey; born November 22, 1963.

\*Maria Theresa de Keratry; married him December 21, 1991; born August 9, 1965.

**Child of Andrew Benjamin Greaber, II (5B41) and Katherine McLeod:**

5B411 Michael Shawn Greaber; born May 22, 1968.

\*Theresa Gaye Kelley; married him June 9, 2001; born March 13, 1975.

**Children of Andrew Benjamin Greaber, II (5B41) and Rafaela 'Faye' DeLeon:**

5B412 Neches Montana Greaber; born February 10, 1979.

\*Adam M. Phleps; married her June 2, 2000; born September 4, 1975.

@3@Total descendants

@3@Children

5B413 Andres Michele Greaber; born December 21, 1983.

\*Stacey Ann Godwin; married him August 3, 2007; born September 25, 1986.

@1@Total descendant

@1@Child

5B414 Xavier Mason Greaber; born July 27, 1985.

**Children of Rubye Claire Greaber (5B42) and Carlos Dale Speck:**

5B421 Charles Andrew Speck; born October 9, 1963.

5B422 Steven Lloyd Speck; born January 7, 1965.

\*\*Davina Rae Doan; married him April 27, 1983; born February 27, 1964; died August 15, 1996; Divorced February 17, 1986; 1 child by this union.

\*\*Melody Lee Scoggins; married him November 22, 1989; born August 11, 1960; Divorced November 2, 2001; 0 children by this union.

\*Jean Miller; married him August 30, 2003; born August 13, 1944; 0 children by this union.

@1@Total descendant

@1@Child

**Child of Rubye Claire Greaber (5B42) and Paul Mitchell Hensley:**

5B423 Frances Rachel Hensley Crawford; born August 20, 1969.

\*\*David Scott Mack; married her February 9, 1988; born February 19, 1963; Divorced May 13, 1997; 2 children by this union.

\*\*James Mark Chandler; married her September 6, 1997; born 1964; Divorced 1998; 0 children by this union.

\*John Robert Fennessy; married her May 30, 2000; born August 4, 1962; 0 children by this union.

@2@Total descendants

@2@Children

**Children of Rubye Claire Greaber (5B42) and Thomas Wayne Nutt:**

5B424 Chance Wayne Nutt; born October 31, 1976.

\*Beverly Ann Mosley; married him December 31, 1995; born July 2, 1967.

@1@Total descendant

@1@Child

5B425 Seth Thomas Nutt; born May 20, 1982.

**Children of Dennis Ray Hoerster (5C21) and Barbara A. J. Page:**

5C211 Debby Lynn Hoerster; born August 21, 1966.

\*Brandt Wayne Lockhart; married her May 14, 1988; born April 30, 1967.

@2@Total descendants

@2@Children

5C212 Teresa Dell Hoerster; born April 11, 1969.

\*Joseph Andrew Silva; married her January 18, 1997; born May 12, 1966.

@1@Total descendant

@1@Child

**Children of Harold Clay Hoerster (5C22) and Frances Davenport:**

5C221 Kenneth Harold Hoerster; born June 11, 1963; Bexar County, San Antonio, Texas.

\*\*Catherine McGavran; married him January 9, 1999; born October 22, 1972; Divorced December 7, 2007; 0 children by this union.

\*Lauren Danielle Lanier; married him October 5, 2013; born July 22, 2974; 0 children by this union.

5C222 Richard Alan Hoerster; born January 11, 1968; Dallas, Texas.

\*Juanita Christiana Hamlin; married him November 26, 2006; born May 19, 1968.

@1@Total descendant

@1@Child

**Children of Vernon Van Fritze, Jr. (5C41) and Kathy Sue Duderstadt:**

5C411 Vernon Van Fritze, III; born April 22, 1969.

\*Brandi Renee Baumann; married him January 17, 2009; born October 1, 1979.

@1@Total descendant

@1@Child

5C412 Felicia Anne Fritze; born January 20, 1972.

\*James Christopher Sprayberry; married her December 16, 1995; born March 11, 1972.

@2@Total descendants

@2@Children

**Child of Virginia Ann Fritze (5C42) and James Michael Cave:**

5C421 Christopher Michael Cave; born March 8, 1979; adopted, date unknown.

\*\*Kristin Bratcher; married him November 16, 2006; born 1984; Divorced Spring 2010.

@1@Total descendant

@1@Child

**Children of David Otto Hoerster (5C51) and Sharon Weaver:**

5C511 Christopher Lee Holder Hoerster; born August 2, 1965; adopted, date unknown, mother's child adopted by descendant.

\*Shannon ; married him date unavailable.

@2@Total descendants

@2@Children

5C512 Karl David Hoerster; born September 2, 1969.

\*Linda Michelle Oatmann; married him August 31, 1991; born June 12, 1966.

@2@Total descendants

@2@Children

**Children of Martha Jane Hoerster (5C52) and Robert James Vacek:**

5C521 Rhett Brandon Vacek; born November 14, 1974.

5C522 Jane Valliant Vacek; born May 6, 1977.

\*Terry Branden Simonton; married her September 3, 2000; born January 5, 1971.

@3@Total descendants

@3@Children

5C523 James Franklin Vacek; born April 17, 1980; Fredericksburg, Texas.

\*\*Sharon Song; married him July 3, 2007; born December 6, 1980; Divorced April 30, 2014.

@2@Total descendants

@2@Children

**Children of Charles Franklin Hoerster (5C53) and Damona Beth Wagoner:**

5C531 Roy Franklin Hoerster; born November 30, 1981.

5C532 Elizabeth Hoerster; born August 13, 1984.

**Children of William Ward 'Bill' Leifeste (5D11) and Sharon Young:**

5D111 Catherine Linette Leifeste; born August 16, 1957; Houston, Texas.

5D112 William Samuel Leifeste; born April 7, 1959; Houston, Texas; died September 29, 2003; buried Bridge City, Texas.

\*Nina P. Scales; married him June 9, 1984; born April 30, 1961.

@2@Total descendants

@2@Children

5D113 Lauren Ruth Leifeste; born May 22, 1963; Orange, Texas.

\*\*Michael Allen Parrish; married her December 23, 1988; born January 9, 1963; Divorced November 26, 1997.

@2@Total descendants

@2@Children

**Children of Dorothy Ann Leifeste (5D12) and De Witt David Duncan:**

5D121 Jennifer Louise Duncan; born January 24, 1961.

\*\*Keith Alan Campbell; married her November 15, 1985; born January 29, 1959; Divorced June 4, 1992.

@2@Total descendants

@2@Children

5D122 Gregory DeWitt Duncan; born March 22, 1963.

\*\*Kimberly Love Perry; married him July 14, 1990; born April 12, 1967; Divorced June 15, 1999; 2 children by this union.

\*Michele Ann Stagg; married him October 17, 2007; born September 26, 1971; 0 children by this union.

@2@Total descendants

@2@Children

**Children of Sam Ernest Leifeste (5D13) and Jeryl Gwen Lowe:**

5D131 John Samuel Leifeste; born February 18, 1971; WPAFB Hospital, Dayton, Ohio.

\*Pamela Ann Shelton; married him March 15, 2003; born August 31, 1967.

5D132 Alison Diane Leifeste; born February 10, 1976; San Jose, California.

**Children of Susan Carole Leifeste (5D15) and Sammy Nix Bartee:**

5D151 Christopher Neil Bartee; born November 21, 1972; Weslaco, Texas.

5D152 Marilyn Ann Bartee; born December 21, 1974; McAllen, Texas.

\*Richard Pepin; married her August 5, 2005; born September 13, 1955.

5D153 Meredith Lee Bartee; born May 20, 1976; McAllen, Texas.

\*\*Gregorio Peralta; married her date unavailable; Divorced date unavailable; 1 child by this union.

\*Billy Suhr; married her October 9, 2010; born July 1, 1977; 2 children by this union.

@3@Total descendants

@3@Children

**Children of Katherine Jean Leifeste (5D21) and first husband William Ray Lentz, adopted by her second husband Burlen Horton:**

5D211 Linda Jean Lentz Horton; born December 20, 1951.

\*\*Eugene August Gaida; married her May 4, 1974; born August 12, 1947; Divorced December 27, 2006.

@5@Total descendants

@2@Children

@3@Grandchildren

5D212 William Ray Lentz Horton; born November 17, 1952.

\*\*Ginette Kay Stieler; married him September 29, 1979; born May 25, 1954; Divorced July 3, 1985; 1 child by this union.

\*Anilisa Baurkemper; married him March 20, 1992; born February 6, 1962; 0 children by this union.

@1@Total descendant

@1@Child

5D213 Sandra Lou Horton; born April 2, 1954.

\*Stanley Layne Edwards; married her October 4, 1980; born July 23, 1954.

@1@Total descendant

@1@Child

**Child of Tadlock Ernest Roy Leifeste (5D22) and Jean Egger Egger:**

5D221 Lisa Lynne Leifeste; born December 21, 1968.

\*William Amos Howard; married her May 28, 1994; born April 22, 1962.

**Children of Arthur Andrew Wisakowsky, Jr. (5D31) and Elizabeth Rose Clayton:**

5D311 Michael Brett Wisakowsky; born June 23, 1960; died June 4, 2000; buried Restland, Dallas.

5D312 Laurie Ann Wisakowsky; born May 17, 1963.

\*Michael Joseph Senecal; married her February 13, 1993; born October 10, 1964.

@2@Total descendants

@2@Children

5D313 Lynda Marie Wisakowsky; born November 30, 1964.

\*Jeffrey David Piegras; married her July 29, 1989; born May 21, 1963.

@3@Total descendants

@3@Children

**Child of Joyce Elane Wisakowsky (5D32) and Thomas V. Terry:**

5D321 Dawn Denice Terry; born September 23, 1956; Texarkana, AK.

\*\*James Warren Carroll; married her June 11, 1977; born October 12, 1954; Divorced June 15, 2001; 2 children by this union.

\*Carlton Chase Smith; married her July 21, 2001; 0 children by this union.

@3@Total descendants

@2@Children

@1@Grandchild

**Children of Travis Monroe Hausler (5D41) and Virginia Ruth Moede:**

5D411 Toni Lee Hausler; born April 17, 1954.

\*\*Michael Allan Janis; married her February 14, 1976; born March 1, 1951; Divorced October 1984.

5D412 Tina Lou Hausler; born April 9, 1956; El Paso, Texas.

\*\*Fred Hestwood Baker; married her August 5, 1978; born June 5, 1947; Divorced March 1992.

@2@Total descendants

@2@Children

5D413 Glenn Arthur Hausler; born February 13, 1958; died June 8, 1975.

**Children of Harvey Jordan Turner, Jr. (5D51) and Sharon Dolores Martin:**

5D511 Harvey J. 'Trey' Turner, III; born December 3, 1963.

\*Diana Gay Hansen; married him November 21, 1987; born August 23, 1962.

5D512 Todd Gregory Turner; born May 6, 1966.

\*Colleen Shaun Oakes; married him May 20, 1989; born April 14, 1966.

@2@Total descendants

@2@Children

5D513 Tamara Desire Turner; born January 5, 1969.

\*\*Jerry L. Williams; married her June 13, 1992; born February 13, 1968; Divorced 1998.

@1@Total descendant

@1@Child

5D514 Angela Marie Turner; born January 23, 1977.

\*Earl Clyde 'Trey' Rabke; married her June 17, 2000; born September 29, 1976.

@3@Total descendants

@3@Children

**Child of David Storey Turner (5D52) and Sandra Zimmermann:**

5D521 Doyle Clifton Turner; born April 24, 1969.

\*Devon Michelle Tebrugge; married him October 17, 1992; born April 5, 1970.

@4@Total descendants

@4@Children

**Children of David Storey Turner (5D52) and Krista Dee Welch:**

5D522 Ryan Eugene Turner; born November 4, 1976; adopted, date unknown, mother's child adopted by descendant.

\*Sara Lindsey Blue; married him June 1, 2002; born March 21, 1980.

@3@Total descendants

@3@Children

5D523 Robert Leon Turner; born August 14, 1980; adopted, date unknown, mother's child adopted by descendant.

\*Katherine Beryl Hungate; married him September 30, 2006; born March 23, 1985.

@1@Total descendant

@1@Child

**Child of Rodney Dee Leifeste (5D71) and Beverly Brown:**

5D711 Theresa Jo Leifeste Cosgrove; born August 7, 1969; Austin, Texas; adopted, date unknown, adopted by mother's second husband Jim Croscove.

\*Paul Richard Mundwiller; married her January 2, 1998; born May 12, 1968.

@3@Total descendants

@3@Children

**Children of Randy Lee Leifeste (5D72) and Phyllis Rolayne Voges:**

5D721 Audra Keleigh Leifeste; born April 5, 1975.

\*Robert Brian Vasek; married her June 12, 1999; born November 26, 1972.

@2@Total descendants

@2@Children

5D722 Keva Leigh Leifeste; born September 18, 1981.

\*Edward William Kramer; married her June 26, 2004; born July 19, 1982.

@1@Total descendant

@1@Child

**Children of Rheba Jean Leifeste (5D73) and Lewis William Durst:**

5D731 Marsha Jean Durst; born July 24, 1974.

\*Jess Lee Porter; married her January 25, 1997; born July 24, 1972.

@3@Total descendants

@3@Children

5D732 Dustin William Durst; born August 26, 1980.

\*Veronica Garcia; married him November 12, 2004; born January 17, 1980.

@2@Total descendants

@2@Children

**Children of Roberta Janelle DuBose (5D81) and C. F. 'Tim' Searls:**

5D811 Deborah Diane Searls; born September 25, 1966.

\*Scott A. Berg; married her November 10, 1994; born June 29, 1964.

@2@Total descendants

@2@Children

5D812 Steven Bradley Searls; born August 31, 1969.

\*Tiffany Leigh Taylor; married him August 30, 2003; born April 8, 1971.

@2@Total descendants

@2@Children

**Children of Martha Ruth DuBose (5D83) and William Douglas Blanton:**

5D831 Jeremy Ryan Blanton; born January 16, 1978; Brenham, Texas.

\*Adriana Gutierrez; married him October 27, 2012; born February 19, 1982.

@1@Total descendant

@1@Child

5D832 Hilary Brooke Blanton; born September 3, 1981; Bryan, Texas.

\*Clay Patrick Rogers; married her August 30, 2008; born August 5, 1979.

@2@Total descendants

@2@Children

**Children of Barbara Esther DuBose (5D84) and Timothy John Pish:**

5D841 Aaron Matthew Pish; born June 2, 1982; San Antonio, Texas.  
\*Christine Wright; married him August 7, 2010; born November 14, 1982.  
5D842 Joseph Brian Pish; born November 5, 1985; San Antonio, Texas.

**Child of Brenda Kaye Blake (5D91) and George Mark Koltzbach:**

5D911 Emily Marie Klotzbach; born June 3, 1996.

**Child of Arthur George Hermann, Jr. (7311) and Claire Bennet:**

73111 Arthur George Hermann, III; born October 22, 1943.  
\*Janis Jane Rohan; married him June 18, 1976; born August 8, 1952.  
@3@Total descendants  
@2@Children  
@1@Grandchild

**Children of Alfred Knolle Hermann, Sr. (7312) and Ina John Gibson:**

73121 Beverly Ann Hermann; born June 11, 1938; Gonzales, Texas; died June 25, 2012; buried Prairie Lee Cemetery.  
73122 Alfred Knolle Hermann, Jr.; born January 31, 1942.  
\*Alice Parsley; married him April 18, 1964; born August 4, 1941.  
@4@Total descendants  
@1@Child  
@3@Grandchildren  
73123 John Arthur Hermann; born June 18, 1947.  
\*Patsy Jean Lesser; married him June 29, 1968; born May 31, 1949.  
@1@Total descendant  
@1@Child

**Children of Robert Charles Hermann (7313) and Jewel Irene Moore:**

73131 Nelwyn Merle Hermann; born January 28, 1940.  
\*William Dale Nix; married her August 3, 1963; born June 9, 1941.  
@7@Total descendants  
@3@Children  
@4@Grandchildren  
73132 Nancy Jean Hermann; born March 9, 1943.  
\*Richard Carl Gibson; married her March 25, 1967; born May 29, 1939.  
@6@Total descendants  
@2@Children  
@4@Grandchildren  
73133 Robert Charles Hermann, Jr.; born August 1, 1944.  
\*Mary Frances Goggans; married him January 26, 1964; born December 3, 1945.  
@4@Total descendants  
@2@Children  
@2@Grandchildren

**Children of Rosemary Hermann (7314) and James Patrick Driver:**

73141 James Patrick Driver, Jr.; born November 5, 1948; Selma, Alabama.  
\*\*Nancy Campbell; married him September 1969; born February 10, 1949; Divorced 1972; 2 children by this union.  
\*Charlene Molaison; married him March 21, 1982; born January 31, 1954; 0 children by this union.  
@4@Total descendants  
@2@Children  
@2@Grandchildren  
73142 James Michael Driver; born August 19, 1952; Selma, Alabama; died October 29, 2010; buried Ashes spread on the ocean. .

**Children of Mildred Elaine Knolle (7321) and Russell Allen Coward:**

73211 Barbara Elaine Coward; born November 6, 1946.  
\*\*Robert Vance Holland; married her May 24, 1969; born December 3, 1946; Divorced September 1973; 0 children by this union.  
\*Perry Dalby; married her April 17, 1977; born November 3, 1943; 2 children by this union.  
@2@Total descendants  
@2@Children  
73212 Margaret Sue Coward; born November 10, 1949.  
\*James David Ashmore; married her December 21, 1986; born November 10, 1936.  
73213 Ann Dorothea Coward; born April 7, 1951.  
\*Thomas Jennings Hruska; married her August 25, 1973; born February 18, 1951.

@2@Total descendants  
@2@Children

**Children of William Charles Knolle (7322) and Bessie Florence Sommer:**

73221 Kathleen Knolle; born March 23, 1946; died August 24, 1985.  
\*Floyd George Whitehouse; married her June 14, 1969; born September 26, 1946.

@5@Total descendants

@2@Children

@3@Grandchildren

73222 William Miles 'Bill' Knolle; born December 13, 1947; Bellville, Texas.

\*Janie Purnell Hansard; married him July 24, 1971; born December 3, 1947.

@4@Total descendants

@2@Children

@2@Grandchildren

**Children of Idanell Brill (7511) and John Bowden Connally:**

75111 Kathleen Connally; born February 17, 1943; died April 29, 1959.

75112 John Bowden Connally, III; born June 7, 1946.

\*\*Tracy Ann Smith; married him November 23, 1968; born January 17, 1946; Divorced November 1, 1994; 2 children by this union.

\*Edith Diane Brown; married him April 22, 1995; born October 28, 1947; 0 children by this union.

@2@Total descendants

@2@Children

75113 Sharon Connally; born November 17, 1949.

\*Robert Conrad Ammann; married her March 23, 1968; born December 17, 1946.

@10@Total descendants

@4@Children

@6@Grandchildren

75114 Mark Madison Connally; born June 21, 1952.

\*Ann Peddie; married him July 27, 1974; born July 16, 1952.

@3@Total descendants

@2@Children

@1@Grandchild

**Child of Billy 'Bill' Brill (7512) and Mary Jo Scott:**

75121 Barbara Ann Brill; born September 10, 1938.

\*George A. Clary; married her January 24, 1958; born January 24, 1937.

@10@Total descendants

@2@Children

@8@Grandchildren

**Children of Billy 'Bill' Brill (7512) and Clovis Clyne Martin:**

75122 Patricia Jane Brill; born December 30, 1946.

\*\*David Milton Dozier; married her December 27, 1964; born May 4, 1945; died April 29, 2006; Divorced 1977; 1 child by this union.

\*Thomas J. Curley; married her March 13, 1993; born April 24, 1950; 0 children by this union.

@1@Total descendant

@1@Child

75123 Arno William 'Bill' Brill; born January 14, 1948; Austin, Texas.

\*\*Betty Marie Wright; married him January 2, 1970; born December 30, 1950; Divorced September 16, 1980.

@1@Total descendant

@1@Child

**Children of Kathleen 'Sheba' Brill (7513) and William R. Bryant:**

75131 Beverly Ann Bryant; born May 11, 1943; Waco, Texas.

\*Charles Rufus LeMaster; married her August 23, 1968; born April 14, 1944.

@6@Total descendants

@2@Children

@4@Grandchildren

75132 Julia Kathleen Bryant; born August 8, 1945; died April 13, 2000; buried Sherman, Grayson, Texas.

\*\*Edward Geoffrey Harley; married her February 3, 1967; born March 2, 1944; Divorced date unavailable; 1 child by this union.

\*\*Daniel Benn Atcheson; married her date unavailable; born June 1945; Divorced May 1979; 0 children by this union.

\*Larry Thompson; married her date unavailable; 0 children by this union.

@3@Total descendants

@1@Child

@2@Grandchildren

75133      Rebecca Jane Bryant; born April 3, 1948; Sherman, Grayson, Texas.

\*\*Clayton Lynn Parker; married her December 19, 1978; born March 20, 1948; Divorced May 10, 2002.

@15@Total descendants

@4@Children

@11@Grandchildren

#### **Children of Bob Brill (7514) and Alice Adele Head:**

75141      Robert Virgil Brill; born July 5, 1951.

\*\*Pamela Followwill; married him August 5, 1972; born date unavailable; Divorced April 1989; 2 children by this union.

\*Ruth Ann Entwistle; married him September 2, 1989; born January 1, 1955; 2 children by this union.

@4@Total descendants

@4@Children

75142      Richard Ernest Brill; born June 16, 1954.

\*Bonny Lynn Brust; married him October 8, 1988; born April 19, 1958.

@1@Total descendant

@1@Child

75143      Elizabeth 'Kathleen' Brill; born January 13, 1959.

\*Steven Craig Riley; married her August 8, 1981; born February 3, 1948.

@2@Total descendants

@2@Children

#### **Child of Susan Jane Brill (7531) and Gerald Lewis Wilcox:**

75311      Gerald Brill Wilcox; born April 25, 1949.

\*\*Dorothy Carol Lindner; married him May 31, 1968; born November 18, 1949; Divorced 1974; 1 child by this union.

\*\*Nancy Grace Amador; married him August 21, 1976; born April 13, 1953; Divorced divorced; 2 children by this union.

@3@Total descendants

@3@Children

#### **Children of Susan Jane Brill (7531) and Robert Palmer McGarity:**

75312      Robert Palmer McGarity, Jr.; born October 19, 1952.

\*\*Patricia Sue Greer; married him May 21, 1977; born March 6, 1941; Divorced December 29, 1993.

75313      Carye Joanne McGarity; born October 28, 1954.

#### **Children of Peggy Marie Brill (7532) and William Eugene Kirkpatrick:**

75321      William Richard Kirkpatrick; born April 6, 1954.

\*Janet Bagget; married him August 3, 1974; born January 15, 1954.

@3@Total descendants

@3@Children

75322      Kerry Sue Kirkpatrick; born February 4, 1956; died April 13, 2002; buried Austin Memorial Park, Austin, Texas.

\*John P. Falvey; married her February 18, 1989; born June 2, 1952.

#### **Child of Elinor 'Pearl' Miller (8111) and James Higgins:**

81111      James 'Jimmy' M. Higgins; born June 17, 1926; in Arizona (?); died February 26, 1996; buried Died in Phoenix, Arizona.

#### **Children of Charlie Frank Miller (8112) and Stella Jeanette Houck:**

81121      Charlie Frank Miller, Jr.; born date unknown; died as an infant.

81122      Delbert Jay Miller, Sr.; born October 14, 1937; Red Bluff, California; died June 7, 2000; buried Livermore, Alameda County, California.

\*\*Ingrid Peterson; married him August 24, 1957; Divorced 1961; 2 children by this union.

\*Patricia Sue Cooper; married him October 12 1963; born October 30, 1939; died September 3, 2012; 2 children by this union.

@8@Total descendants

@4@Children

@4@Grandchildren

81123      Dorothy Irene Miller; born April 1, 1940; Red Bluff, California.

\*Peter Labosky; married her February 4, 1961; born October 23, 1931; died January 17, 1968.

@6@Total descendants

@2@Children

@4@Grandchildren

#### **Children of Curtis Milton Coyle, Jr. (8113) and Louise Isabelle Rinesmith:**

81131 Leonard Curtis Coyle; born September 13, 1947; Tehama Co., CA.  
\*\*Janet Lee Mattoon; married him May 27, 1966; Divorced 1977; 3 children by this union.

\*Janet Lee Mattoon; married him October 21, 2000; 0 children by this union.

@12@Total descendants

@4@Children

@8@Grandchildren

81132 Donna Carol Coyle; born July 29, 1949.

\*Monty Gene Pope; married her June 7, 1968.

@9@Total descendants

@2@Children

@7@Grandchildren

81133 Milton Henry Coyle; born February 16, 1954.

\*Jenny Jo Heald; married him June 2, 1973; born June 10, 1954.

@3@Total descendants

@2@Children

@1@Grandchild

81134 John Robert Coyle; born September 24, 1955.

\*Jetherene Clara French; married him February 24, 1981; born May 13, 1966.

@4@Total descendants

@2@Children

@2@Grandchildren

#### **Children of Selma Lois Kothman (8121) and Manley John Turner:**

81211 Ione Deloris Turner; born October 4, 1935; Vici, Dewey Co., Oklahoma ; died August 13, 2002; buried Beaver Dam, Dodge County, Wisconsin.

\*Elmer Castor; married her May.

@2@Total descendants

@2@Children

81212 Colleen Rosalie Turner; born June 29, 1938; Delta, Delta Co., Colorado; died June 2, 1995; buried Died in Ames, Major County, Oklahoma, Buried Sunny Side Cemetery in Vici, Oklahoma.

\*Joseph 'Dwaine' Easter; married her February 15, 1959; born July 14, 1933; died September 6, 1977.

@6@Total descendants

@6@Children

81213 Gary Manley Turner; born September 6, 1941; Crawford, Colorado.

\*Carole Sue Jones; married him May 31, 1960; born October 12, 1941.

@15@Total descendants

@2@Children

@5@Grandchildren

@8@Great grandchildren

81214 Dawayne Ernest Turner; born August 9, 1943; Vici, Dewey County, Oklahoma; died September 24, 1950; buried Sunny Side Cemetery, Vici, Dewey County, Oklahoma.

81215 Paul Alvie Turner; born February 9, 1945; Vici, Dewey County, Oklahoma; died July 11, 1990; buried Sunny Side Cemetery, Vici, OklahomaDied in Bullalo, Harper County, Oklahoma.

\*\*Cheryl ; married him date unavailable; Divorced date unavailable; 2 children by this union.

\*\*Betty ; married him date unavailable; Divorced date unavailable; 0 children by this union.

\*Lee ; married him date unavailable; 0 children by this union.

@2@Total descendants

@2@Children

81216 Linda Elaine Turner; born October 11, 1946; Vici, Oklahoma.

\*Gerald Thurman Melson; married her June 15, 1965; born June 6, 1943; died January 18, 2004.

@6@Total descendants

@3@Children

@3@Grandchildren

81217 Vera Mae Turner; born July 9, 1948; Vici, Oklahoma; died August 27, 2012.

\*Ira Epling; married her December 30, 1968; died date unavailable; 0 children by this union.

@3@Total descendants

@1@Child

@2@Grandchildren

81218 Rhonda Nevell Turner; born April 6, 1950; Vici, Oklahoma.

\*Stan L. Reid; married her February 25, 1970; born November 29, 1949.

@7@Total descendants

@3@Children

@4@Grandchildren

81219 Dennis Turner; born July 12, 1952.

\*\*Connie ; married him date unavailable; Divorced date unavailable; 2 children by this union.

\*\*LaDonna Miller; married him date unavailable; Divorced date unavailable; 0 children by this union.

\*Cheryl Shuermann; married him March 3, 2003; 0 children by this union.

@2@Total descendants

@2@Children

#### **Children of Walter Jewel Kothman (8122) and Faye Jean Spharler:**

81221 Linda Sue Kothman; born September 7, 1952; died December 2, 1952; buried Tulare Cemetery, Tulare California.

81222 Sandra Jewel Kothman; born August 6, 1954; Farmersville, California.

\*Arthur Ralph Mosher; married her July 10, 1976; born December 15, 1948.

81223 Lula Faye Kothman; born March 3, 1956; Goshen, California; died October 16, 1956; buried Tulare Cemetery, Tulare, California.

81224 Donald Wade Kothman; born February 3, 1957; Tulare, California.

\*\*Debbie ; married him date unavailable; Divorced date unavailable; 3 children by this union.

\*\*Tracy ; married him date unavailable; Divorced date unavailable; 0 children by this union.

\*Kim ; married him date unavailable; 1 child by this union.

@4@Total descendants

@4@Children

81225 Randy Keith Kothman; born September 1, 1962; died April 23, 1963; buried Ivy Lawn, Ventura, California - died at 18 months.

#### **Children of Clyde Caroll Adair (8131) and Ida M Hamilton:**

81311 Joan Adair; born date unknown.

\*\*Dan Corbett; married him date unavailable; Divorced unavailable; 2 children by this union.

\*Jim Taylor; married him date unavailable; died date unavailable; 0 children by this union.

@2@Total descendants

@2@Children

81312 Robert Adair; born date unknown.

81313 Judith Ann Adair; born date unknown; died 2011.

81314 Ross Adair; born date unknown.

81315 John Adair; born date unknown.

#### **Children of Glen Newton Adair (8132) and Ruth :**

81321 Bonnie Adair; born date unavailable; adopted, date unknown, mother's child adopted by descendant.

81322 Wayne Adair; born date unavailable.

#### **Children of Claude Adair, Jr. (8133) and Ophelia Christine Pillow:**

81331 Gregory Allen Adair; born August 6, 1945.

\*\*Helen M Hunt(er); married him August 26, 1978; Divorced date unavailable; 0 children by this union.

\*Donna ; married him date unavailable; 0 children by this union.

@1@Total descendant

@1@Child

81332 Brenda 'Joy' Adair; born August 13, 1947; Memorial Hospital, Redding, CA.

\*\*Alan Bruce Glassburn; married her August 21, 1965; born May 8, 1945; Divorced 1974; 0 children by this union.

\*Marshall Edwin Grabeal; married her March 22, 1980; born November 14, 1932; died April 15, 1991; 0 children by this union.

@2@Total descendants

@1@Child

@1@Grandchild

#### **Child of John Howard Adair (8134) and Bonnie J Gladwell:**

81341 Connie L. Adair; born December 15, 1951; Redding, California; adopted, date unknown.

\*\*Stanley Allen Clark; married her June 26, 1968; Divorced August 1973; 2 children by this union.

\*Wayne Lewis; married her date unavailable; died date unavailable; 0 children by this union.

\*\*Fred Norm Gustafson; married her August 7, 1986; born July 5, 1941; Divorced 1993; 0 children by this union.

\*Mark David Akerill; married her November 16, 1996; born December 27, 1962; 1 child by this union.

@9@Total descendants

@3@Children

@6@Grandchildren

#### **Children of Eugene Milton Adair (8135) and Beverly J :**

81351 Todd Adair; born date unavailable.

81352 Shayne Adair; born date unavailable.

81353 Shawn Adair; born date unavailable.

**Children of Opal Fern Kothman (8141) and Jack Lovene Norton:**

81411 Jacqueline Lee Norton; born December 14, 1943.

\*Frank Allen Muncy; married her November 23, 1963; born January 1, 1943.

@12@Total descendants

@3@Children

@9@Grandchildren

81412 William Eugene Norton; born July 13, 1946.

\*\*Janice M. Martinez; married him September 10, 1966; born February 6, 1947; Divorced July 5, 1995; 2 children by this union.

\*Dagmar M. T. Reiff; married him September 16, 2003; born October 12, 1953; 0 children by this union.

@3@Total descendants

@2@Children

@1@Grandchild

81413 Edward Allen Norton; born October 12, 1949.

\*Jungno Lee; married him November 15, 1975; born March 27, 1950.

@2@Total descendants

@2@Children

81414 Jo Ann Norton; born September 24, 1951; Redding, California.

\*Steve L. Burcher; married her October 3, 1970; born July 15, 1945.

@7@Total descendants

@2@Children

@5@Grandchildren

**Children of Edgar 'Hilton' Kothman (8142) and Lois Jean Harvey:**

81421 Dennis Paul Kothman; born June 15, 1948; Inyo Co. California.

\*Marvalyn Jean Schaaf; married him August 15, 1970; born March 17, 1947.

@8@Total descendants

@3@Children

@5@Grandchildren

81422 David 'Bruce' Kothman; born November 6, 1951; Inyo County, California.

\*Pauline M. Rodgers; married him November 2, 1974; born March 3, 1955.

@7@Total descendants

@3@Children

@4@Grandchildren

81423 Lori Lynn Kothman; born November 10, 1962; Bishop, California; adopted, date unknown; died March 3, 2006; buried Bishop, California.

\*\*David Eugene Byrd; married her April 17, 1979; born April 8, 1962; Divorced unknown.

@13@Total descendants

@3@Children

@10@Grandchildren

**Children of Donald Lee Kothman (8143) and Joan 'Jody' Ludlow Ackerman:**

81431 Kathleen Ann Kothman; born November 18, 1948; Bishop, California; adopted, date unknown, mother's child adopted by descendant.

\*\*Marvin Keesler; married her December 18, 1967; born May 31, 1947; Divorced 2008.

@6@Total descendants

@2@Children

@4@Grandchildren

81432 Linda Lea Kothman; born November 7, 1950; Bishop, California; adopted, date unknown, mother's child adopted by descendant.

\*\*Ralph Reeve; married her January 10, 1970; born January 18, 1949; Divorced 1984; 3 children by this union.

\*John Wesley Howard McConnell; married her September 28, 1991; born January 10, 1952; 0 children by this union.

@10@Total descendants

@3@Children

@6@Grandchildren

@1@Great grandchild

81433 Susan Marie Kothman; born September 4, 1955; Bishop, California.

\*\*Gary Gene Kidder; married her September 12, 1970; born July 24, 1952; Divorced February 1977; 1 child by this union.

\*Richard 'Rick' Laituri; married her January 5, 1980; born May 30, 1952; 0 children by this union.

@3@Total descendants

@1@Child

@2@Grandchildren

81434 Steven Lorin Kothman; born November 9, 1961; Bishop, California.

\*Ann Catherine Jeffs; married him September 19, 1987; born April 3, 1954.

@3@Total descendants

@2@Children  
@1@Grandchild

**Children of Joy Bernice Kothman (8144) and Wells 'Bud' Abbott:**

81441 Constance Marie Abbott; born July 24, 1951; Bishop, California.

@1@Total descendant

@1@Child

81442 Mark Brennan Abbott; born February 11, 1953; East Los Angeles, California.

\*\*Lela Chavez; married him December 21, 1985; born October 31, 1962; Divorced October 2007.

@1@Total descendant

@1@Child

81443 Kenneth Shelby Abbott; born March 12, 1955; Pico Revera, California; died September 10, 1993; buried East Line St. Cemetery, Bishop, California.

\*\*Bonnie Lee; married him March 2, 1974; born November 28, 1955; Divorced Yes.

**Child of Elsie Darlene Kothman (8145) and James Weldon:**

81451 Michael Forrest Weldon Ball; born December 13, 1956.

**Children of Elsie Darlene Kothman (8145) and Charles Stanford Ball:**

81452 Kimberly Rae Ball; born February 23, 1961.

\*\*Robert De La Riva; married her 1982; Divorced 1989; 3 children by this union.

@6@Total descendants

@6@Children

81453 Karen Lynette Ball; born February 27, 1963.

\*\*John Thomas Beaghler; married her 1982; Divorced 1989; 2 children by this union.

\*William Gene Planchon; married her 1991; 1 child by this union.

\* Summers; married her January 1, 2008; 0 children by this union.

@3@Total descendants

@3@Children

**Children of Robert William Kothman (8146) and Phyllis Martyn:**

81461 Gina Danell Kothman; born December 15, 1969.

\*Gary P. Johnson; married her date unavailable; born September 21, 1963.

@2@Total descendants

@2@Children

81462 Lisa Catherine Kothman; born March 7, 1972.

\*Scott Foisy; married him date unavailable.

@3@Total descendants

@3@Children

**Child of Mildred Louise Leifeste (8221) and Glen Richard Farmer:**

82211 Glen Ray 'Squeaky' Farmer; born April 14, 1942; Home barn because the house had burned, Mason, Texas.

\*Tessa Louise Lange; married him September 25, 1965; born September 24, 1946.

@6@Total descendants

@2@Children

@4@Grandchildren

**Children of Janet Gayle Kothmann (8261) and Wilton Wayne Hoover:**

82611 Helen Kimbra Hoover; born August 2, 1955; Austin, Texas.

\*\*William Randolph Tappan; married her June 28, 1975; born July 18, 1948; Divorced February 28, 1983; 2 children by this union.

\*Charles Richard Freedman; married her January 2, 1993; born March 17, 1945; 0 children by this union.

@2@Total descendants

@2@Children

82612 Mark Wayne Hoover; born May 30, 1959; Austin, Texas.

\*\*Elizabeth Rodriguez; married him June 1987; born August 6, 1958; Divorced August 1990; 0 children by this union.

\*\*Niki Tadford; married him December 10, 1991; born May 16, 1967; Divorced January 1995; 0 children by this union.

\*\*Suzanne LeBlanc; married him May 27, 2001; born April 21, 1968; Divorced March 9, 2002; 0 children by this union.

**Child of Ross Kelly Kothmann (8262) and Mildred Christine Massirer:**

82621 Shanna Rene Kothmann; born November 8, 1965; Austin, Texas.

\*\*Tony Tieman; married her August 20, 1989; born unknown; Divorced April 1992; 0 children by this union.

\*\*Barry E. Balthrop; married her August 1994; born January 2, 1962; Divorced July 1997; 0 children by this union.

\*\*Samuel Gasaway; married her May 2, 1998; born July 12, 1955; Divorced July 2008; 2 children by this union.

@2@Total descendants

@2@Children

**Children of Jo Beth Comer (8271) and Charles A. Reid:**

82711 Charles Scott Reid; born June 1, 1954; Pleasonton, California.

\*\*Janet Eileen Hickerson; married him date unavailable; born May 29, 1957; Divorced date unavailable.

82712 Chad Howard Reid; born February 5, 1965; Ft. Belvoir, Virginia.

\*Susan Elaine Graves; married him November 8, 1986; born November 14, 1967.

@4@Total descendants

@4@Children

**Children of Sue Ann Comer (8272) and Donald Lee Leach:**

82721 Donald Gregory 'Greg' Leach; born April 17, 1954.

\*\*Peggy Stavinotha; married him May 5, 1974; born October 11, 1956; Divorced March 23, 1977; 1 child by this union.

\*\*Melissa Jane Behne; married him 1979; born November 27, 1956; Divorced 1983; 1 child by this union.

\*Judye Ann Parker; married him February 14, 1993; born November 24, 1950; 0 children by this union.

@4@Total descendants

@2@Children

@2@Grandchildren

82722 Lesa Nell Leach; born February 28, 1958.

\*William Scott Wilson; married her May 24, 1981; born January 29, 1959.

@4@Total descendants

@2@Children

@2@Grandchildren

**Children of Dorothy Lee Drawe (8311) and M. F. 'Red' Connor:**

83111 Cathye Lynne Connor; born March 24, 1946; Jonesboro, Louisiana.

\*Tommy Leavell; married her March 12, 1966; born January 8, 1942.

@6@Total descendants

@2@Children

@4@Grandchildren

83112 Michael Drawe Connor; born September 25, 1951; Mercedes, Texas.

\*Debra Lynn Erfman; married him June 28, 1980; born August 17, 1954.

@2@Total descendants

@2@Children

**Children of Calvin Hilton Leifeste (8331) and Marian Dannheim:**

83311 Dwight Neil Leifeste; born September 13, 1948; died June 14, 1978; buried Art West Cemetery.

83312 Joan Marie Leifeste; born May 10, 1952.

\*Fred Kettner; married her December 30, 1972; born December 13, 1947.

@7@Total descendants

@2@Children

@5@Grandchildren

83313 Lori Ann Leifeste; born July 20, 1961; Mason, Texas.

\*Ferd Taylor Slocum; married her September 11, 1982; born June 3, 1957; died September 6, 2010.

@5@Total descendants

@4@Children

@1@Grandchild

**Children of Maurice Gene Leifeste (8332) and Aurelia Beth Reardon:**

83321 David Hilton Leifeste; born June 23, 1954.

83322 Randall Ray Leifeste; born June 20, 1957.

\*\*Diane 'Frances' Lawrence; married him August 6, 1977; born November 13, 1956; Divorced December 1992; 3 children by this union.

\*\*Donna Jackson; married him November 21, 1993; born October 25, 1959; Divorced October 16, 2007; 2 children by this union.

\*Joanna Kathryn Bagley; married him August 27, 2011; born July 15, 1968; 0 children by this union.

@17@Total descendants

@5@Children

@12@Grandchildren

83323 Brian Lee Leifeste; born December 18, 1961.

\*Sallie Evaline Coggeshall; married him January 28, 1984; born August 12, 1965.

@7@Total descendants

@6@Children

@1@Grandchild

**Child of Caleb Carl Hoerster (8341) and Clarice Waller:**

83411 Christin C. Hoerster; born August 3, 1951.

\*John J. Calhoun; married her July 7, 1972; born June 7, 1954.

@2@Total descendants

@2@Children

**Children of Minnie Louise Leifeste (8351) and Jack Gordon Goff:**

83511 Michael Perry Goff; born August 25, 1954.

\*\*Maggie Jones; married him unknown; born August 4, 1957; Divorced divorced; 1 child by this union.

\*Brenda Lange; married him October 29, 1977; born July 14, 1957; 2 children by this union.

@3@Total descendants

@3@Children

83512 Jerry Carl Goff; born August 25, 1956.

\*\*Mindy Nichelson; married him March 29, 1976; born May 29, 1957; Divorced divorced.

@1@Total descendant

@1@Child

**Children of James Kirby Hoffmann (9121) and Lottie Nell Meyers:**

91211 Paula Nell Hoffmann; born September 28, 1953.

\*Roger Allen Mitchell; married her November 27, 1970; born November 17, 1953.

@9@Total descendants

@2@Children

@7@Grandchildren

91212 Jamie Kay Hoffmann; born October 14, 1955.

\*\*David Bruce Sullivan; married her September 25, 1971; born December 23, 1952; died January 27, 2008; Divorced December 18, 1987; 2 children by this union.

\*\*Roy Robert Krempin; married her October 31, 1992; born September 22, 1948; Divorced January 16, 1997; 0 children by this union.

\*David Ray Hawthorne; married her September 13, 1999; born July 12, 1957; 0 children by this union.

@7@Total descendants

@2@Children

@5@Grandchildren

91213 Edward 'Eddie' Jacob Hoffmann, II; born August 20, 1960.

\*DeeAnn Grenwelge (93231); married him October 18, 1982; born October 14, 1964.

All children listed under Edward 'Eddie' Jacob Hoffmann, II's KBN.

@2@Total descendants

@2@Children

**Child of Franklin August Schneider (9141) and Willie Mae Leon Odom:**

91411 Martin Kevin Schneider; born February 7, 1965.

**Children of Patricia Jo Kothmann (9231) and Phil MacArthur Wagner:**

92311 Felicia Nicole Wagner; born July 29, 1970; Llano, Texas.

\*John David Laxson; married her December 21, 1991; born October 16, 1969.

@1@Total descendant

@1@Child

92312 Colette Egl Wagner; born August 10, 1973.

\*Mitchel Lee Todd; married her March 18, 2000; born September 18, 1976.

@2@Total descendants

@2@Children

92313 Kody Martin Wagner; born December 22, 1975.

\*\*Elissa Marie Smith; married him June 27, 1998; born December 3, 1979; Divorced Yes; 0 children by this union.

\*Kimberley Estelle Feller; married him June 14, 2003; born January 31, 1983; 3 children by this union.

@3@Total descendants

@3@Children

**Children of Max Carl Grenwelge, Jr. (9321) and Betty Sue Arnett Ellis:**

93211 James Russel Grenwelge; born March 3, 1952; adopted, date unknown, mother's child adopted by descendant .

\*Jamie Lee Hogan; married him August 8, 1970; born February 21, 1952.

@2@Total descendants

@2@Children

93212 Dirk C. Grenwelge; born July 23, 1956.

\*Lucille Bernice Leach; married him August 29, 1975; born October 25, 1958.

@3@Total descendants

@3@Children

93213 Clay Carl Grenwelge; born April 29, 1958.

\*Janice Darlene Vinson; married him April 3, 1989; born September 10, 1958.

@2@Total descendants

@2@Children

93214 William Randall Grenwelge; born June 20, 1962.

\*Lisa Lynn Baggerly; married him April 8, 1993; born May 23, 1958.

**Child of Clayton Milburn Grenwelge (9323) and Betty J. Henderson:**

93231 DeeAnn Grenwelge; born October 14, 1964; Llano, Texas.

\*Edward 'Eddie' Jacob Hoffmann, II (91213); married her October 18, 1982; born August 20, 1960; 2 children by this union.

All children listed under Edward 'Eddie' Jacob Hoffmann, II's KBN.

@3@Total descendants

@3@Children

**Children of Franklin Julius Flint, Sr. (9331) and Norma 'Earlene' Stewart:**

93311 Carolyne Sue Flint; born March 25, 1951; San Angelo, Texas.

\*\*Donald Ray Lowery; married her August 31, 1974; born January 31, 1948; Divorced June 7, 1989; 1 child by this union.

\*Roy Lee Gilbert; married her August 28, 1990; born October 4, 1950; died March 13, 2007; 0 children by this union.

\*Russell Nick Patronella; married her March 18, 2011; born June 11, 1951; 0 children by this union.

@1@Total descendant

@1@Child

93312 Franklin Julius 'Butch' Flint, Jr.; born May 24, 1955; San Angelo, Texas.

\*Tamra Kim Long; married him August 24, 1985; born April 10, 1959.

@2@Total descendants

@2@Children

**Children of Betty Jane Flint (9332) and Jason Edwin Ricketson:**

93321 Franklin Julius Ricketson; born November 10, 1947.

\*\*Martha Lynn Sitton; married him November 10, 1969; born June 28, 1947; Divorced October 23, 1973; 1 child by this union.

\*Sharon Wayne Rust; married him October 25, 1975; born May 24, 1950; 2 children by this union.

@7@Total descendants

@3@Children

@4@Grandchildren

93322 Patricia Ann Ricketson; born December 4, 1954.

\*Herman Kelvin Mitchell; married her February 14, 1977; born September 5, 1958.

@3@Total descendants

@3@Children

**Children of Betty Jane Flint (9332) and Donald Wayne Gibson:**

93323 Ruby Donna Gibson; born April 9, 1971.

\*Jeffery Bruce Buzbee; married her December 15, 1989; born March 30, 1967.

@1@Total descendant

@1@Child

93324 Donald Wayne Gibson; born December 23, 1973.

**Children of Clinton Kothmann Flint, Sr. (9333) and Dorothy Ann Kasper:**

93331 Leath Fay Flint; born October 26, 1956; Fredericksburg, Texas.

\*\*Johnny Joe Napolez; married her January 10, 1977; born August 1, 1958; Divorced October 1996.

@6@Total descendants

@2@Children

@4@Grandchildren

93332 Clinton 'Fred' Kothmann Flint, Jr.; born March 10, 1958; Fredericksburg, Texas; died November 29, 2011; buried Llano City Cemetery.

\*\*Deborah R. Davidson; married him May 18, 1991; born 1963; Divorced date unavailable; 1 child by this union.

@1@Total descendant

@1@Child

**Child of Lequita Vierus (9341) and Willie G. Fiedler:**

93411 Connie Deen Fiedler; born November 3, 1956.

\*John Arthur Coleman; married her October 5, 1980; born March 27, 1960.

@2@Total descendants

@2@Children

**Children of Don Martin Vierus, Sr. (9342) and Dora Mae Gamel:**

93421 Don Martin Vierus, Jr.; born April 8, 1959.

\*\*Rohanda Waters; married him date unavailable; born date unavailable; Divorced date unavailable; 1 child by this union.

\*Teresa Kingston; married him December 30, 1982; born March 17, 1958; 2 children by this union.

@3@Total descendants

@3@Children

93422 James Earl Vierus; born April 23, 1962.

\*Barbara Jean Blackwood; married him May 14, 1989; born January 27, 1969.

@1@Total descendant

@1@Child

#### **Children of Ronald Vierus (9343) and Carolyn Ann Wallendorf:**

93431 Ronald 'Dale' Vierus; born August 18, 1962; Fredericksburg, Texas.

\*\*Patsy Eckhardt; married him April 1981; born August 9, 1963; Divorced 1983; 1 child by this union.

\*\*Stacy Martine Farabee; married him February 4, 1984; born September 14, 1963; Divorced 2004; 3 children by this union.

\*Cathy Frantzen; married him April 9, 2011; born March 19, 1969; 0 children by this union.

@12@Total descendants

@5@Children

@7@Grandchildren

93432 Natalie Marie Vierus; born February 24, 1964; Fredericksburg, Texas.

\*Tracy Lee Vollmar; married her December 4, 1982; born October 5, 1961.

@3@Total descendants

@2@Children

@1@Grandchild

93433 John Dean Vierus; born November 2, 1965; Fredericksburg, Texas.

\*Mecca Marie Coonrod; married him December 1, 1984; born August 30, 1966.

@1@Total descendant

@1@Child

#### **Children of Jim Hoover Simpson (9344) and Dolores Wallendorf:**

93441 Jim Hoover Simpson, II; born October 7, 1970.

93442 Billy Joe Simpson; born September 17, 1975.

#### **Children of Lila Rae Glendine Kothmann (9411) and Manuel Clifford Crider:**

94111 David Wayne Crider; born September 26, 1957.

\*\*Cynthia Ann Moore; married him April 16, 1981; born November 25, 1960; Divorced January 1984.

@3@Total descendants

@2@Children

@1@Grandchild

94112 Brett Allen Crider; born May 8, 1965.

\*\*Jeanne Marie Branham Foxworth; married him May 29, 1993; Divorced February 1997; 0 children by this union.

\*Candy Jinette ; married him date unavailable; 0 children by this union.

#### **Children of Sylvia Mae Kothmann (9412) and Jerry Butler:**

94121 Judy Kay Butler; born December 28, 1957.

\*Rory Roy Crumrine; married her July 23, 1983; born April 10, 1957.

@2@Total descendants

@2@Children

94122 Jerry Ned Butler; born January 7, 1960.

\*\*Theresa Gayle Kieschnick; married him January 29, 1982; born August 16, 1962; Divorced September 1987; 2 children by this union.

\*Margaret Louise Billimek; married him May 27, 1988; born December 20, 1955; 0 children by this union.

@6@Total descendants

@2@Children

@4@Grandchildren

#### **Children of Marilyn Grace Kothmann (9413) and Reeves B. Perry:**

94131 Bruce Reeves Perry; born December 26, 1966.

\*Camarie Kay Skarovsky; married him August 21, 1993; born December 16, 1969.

@2@Total descendants

@2@Children

94132 Brenda Ella Perry; born January 11, 1971.

\*Russell Carlton Clark; married her June 14, 1997; born September 23, 1960.

@2@Total descendants

@2@Children

**Children of Herbert Gleasen Kothmann (9414) and Donna Faye Coward:**

94141 Barbara Lynn Kothmann; born December 28, 1960; San Angelo, Texas; adopted, date unknown, mother's child adopted by descendant.

\*Miguel Angel Ferrer; married her August 4, 1991; born April 6, 1965.

@3@Total descendants

@3@Children

94142 William 'Bill' Crider Kothmann; born May 5, 1962; Annapolis, Maryland; adopted, date unknown, mother's child adopted by descendant.

\*Tina Marie Myers; married him October 22, 1988; born February 13, 1963.

@2@Total descendants

@2@Children

**Children of Gwendolyn Beryl Kothmann (9421) and Robert Howard Whitworth:**

94211 Robert Douglas Whitworth; born October 10, 1961; Garland, Texas; died May 27, 1996; buried Ashes scattered on ranch in Mason County, Texas.

\*\*Karen Elaine Waddington; married him June 25, 1983; born August 27, 1963; Divorced March 20, 1986; 1 child by this union.

\*\*Ellen Gerona Weissenburg; married him October 3, 1987; born May 29, 1960; Divorced October 2, 1992; 2 children by this union.

@6@Total descendants

@3@Children

@3@Grandchildren

94212 Leslie Elizabeth Whitworth; born June 18, 1964; Richardson, Texas.

\*\*Bennett Moss Samson; married her September 4, 1988; born July 8, 1959; Divorced September 5, 1996.

@2@Total descendants

@2@Children

94213 Scot Edward Whitworth; born October 28, 1967; Richardson, Texas.

\*\*Giselle Pilar Miller; married him October 14, 1997; born October 11, 1971; Divorced March 2001; 0 children by this union.

\*Alicia Michelle Orendain; married him January 15, 2011; born April 1, 1983; 0 children by this union.

**Children of Merwyn Mortimer Kothmann (9422) and Sara Katherine Wells:**

94221 Cynthia Katherine Kothmann; born September 8, 1966; San Antonio, Texas; adopted, date unknown.

\*\*John Michael Dowling; married her October 22, 1985; born March 9, 1966; Divorced October 2008; 5 children by this union.

\*Jon C. Holman; married her October 30, 2009; born July 28, 1969; 0 children by this union.

@8@Total descendants

@5@Children

@3@Grandchildren

94222 Kevin Lenard Kothmann; born March 29, 1968; adopted, date unknown.

\*\*Joanne Marie Brown; married him October 13, 1989; born November 6, 1966; Divorced October 1995; 2 children by this union.

\*Deena Lee Crowell; married him December 30, 1995; born September 17, 1974; 2 children by this union.

@6@Total descendants

@4@Children

@2@Grandchildren

94223 Sara Diane Kothmann; born April 16, 1970; San Antonio, Texas; adopted, date unknown; died December 6, 2012; buried Ashes to be scattered at Mason, Texas.

\*James Michael Williams; married her June 13, 2000; born September 24, 1975; 1 child by this union.

@3@Total descendants

@3@Children

**Child of Milda Medora Kothmann (9512) and J. G. Crossno:**

95121 Gina Sue Crossno; born April 9, 1968; San Angelo, Texas; died October 19, 2006; buried Memorial Oaks, Houston, Texas.

\*Timothy Scott Wardlow; married her November 11, 1995; born December 4, 1967.

@1@Total descendant

@1@Child

**Child of Beverly Jean Brandenberger (9621) and Laddie Wayne Smith:**

96211 Tonya Sue Smith; born November 21, 1971.

\*Sandy Fulgham; married her December 8, 1990; born July 18, 1966.

@1@Total descendant

@1@Child

**Children of Daymond Dee Brandenberger (9622) and Betty Jean Ersch:**

96221 Debra Lee Brandenberger; born December 11, 1967.  
\*Todd Francis Hoag; married him August 28, 1986; born August 31, 1962; died January 1, 2001; 3 children by this union.  
\*Roy Lee Davenport; married him April 26, 2008; born July 28, 1966; 0 children by this union.  
@4@Total descendants  
@3@Children  
@1@Grandchild  
96222 Denise Ranee Brandengerger; born February 16, 1971.

**Child of Raymond Lee Brandenberger (9623) and Janice Lee Kirk:**

96231 Dee Ann Brandenberger; born May 26, 1962; Brady, Texas; died July 12, 2014; buried Cremated .  
\*\*Erwin E. Reeves; married her August 22, 1981; born December 22, 1960; Divorced April 30, 1996; 2 children by this union.  
\*\*Thomas Stebbins Smith; married her April 5, 2003; born November 19, 1966; Divorced August 30, 2008; 0 children by this union.  
\*Stuart Mark Smith; married her October 17, 2009; born July 17, 1958; 0 children by this union.  
@4@Total descendants  
@2@Children  
@2@Grandchildren

**Child of Linda Mae Oestreich (9711) and Scott Gregory Black:**

97111 Jesse Len Black; born April 13, 1977.

**Children of Patricia Joyce Loudermilk (9911) and first husband Jimmie Heard, adopted by her second husband Thomas Walthier:**

99111 James Randell Heard Walthier; born March 27, 1956.  
99112 Ann Patricia Heard Walthier; born October 8, 1964.

**Children of Dolores Nell Loudermilk (9912) and Perry Barnes:**

99121 Debora Ann Barnes; born December 12, 1955; Brownwood, Texas.  
\*\*Scott Kevin Mathis; married her December 24, 1991; born August 5, 1966; died February 26, 2007; Divorced December 1, 1993.  
99122 Donna Kay Barnes; born July 15, 1957; Brownwood, Texas.  
\*William Gunn; married her August 23, 1980; born January 3, 1957.  
@3@Total descendants  
@2@Children  
@1@Grandchild  
99123 Rhonda Jo Barnes; born October 9, 1961; Ballinger, Texas.  
\*Gary Knox; married her April 5, 1980; born September 20, 1957.  
@5@Total descendants  
@2@Children  
@3@Grandchildren

**Children of Charles Kent Nelson (9921) and Judy Dinges:**

99211 Charles Keith Nelson; born May 15, 1972.  
99212 Bryan Allen Nelson; born March 18, 1975.

**Children of Don William Kothmann (9B11) and Sheila Lynn Gregg:**

9B111 William 'Wade' Kothmann; born August 15, 1981.  
\*Vani Pariyadath; married him January 23, 2010; born October 5, 1982.  
@1@Total descendant  
@1@Child  
9B112 Kara Loren Kothmann; born October 28, 1986.

**Children of Ella Mae Starcke (A111) and Robert S. Tate:**

A1111 Carol Lee Tate; born January 12, 1943; Seguin, Texas.  
\*Robert Donald Forrester; married her September 7, 1969; born April 9, 1940.  
@10@Total descendants  
@4@Children  
@6@Grandchildren  
A1112 Margaret Ann Tate; born October 10, 1944; Austin, Texas.  
\*Michael Stuart Ezzell; married her December 29, 1962; born May 15, 1942.  
@8@Total descendants  
@4@Children  
@4@Grandchildren  
A1113 Robert S. Tate, III; born September 15, 1949.

\*\*Susan Lynn Petry; married him October 15, 1981; born May 2, 1960; Divorced Yes.

@4@Total descendants

@4@Children

A1114 Jenny Sue Tate; born October 15, 1957.

\*Chad Patrick Brennan; married her October 3, 1981; born May 12, 1957.

@6@Total descendants

@3@Children

@3@Grandchildren

#### **Children of Jane Blumberg (A121) and Curtis Lewis Horn:**

A1211 Curtis Scott Horn, Dr.; born December 14, 1946.

\*Anne Bridgers Corrigan; married him July 17, 1971; born September 24, 1948.

@2@Total descendants

@2@Children

A1212 Susan Jane Horn; born May 21, 1948.

\*Michael Baker Bort; married her September 23, 1972; born February 27, 1938.

@1@Total descendant

@1@Child

#### **Children of Mary Ann Vick (A131) and Donald Belcher:**

A1311 Rebecca Louise Belcher; born October 26, 1948.

\*\*Jay Gordan Beitel; married her November 15, 1969; born January 24, 1948; Divorced October 1973; 0 children by this union.

\*Phillip Manley Stephens; married her May 17, 1975; born June 15, 1954; 2 children by this union.

@8@Total descendants

@2@Children

@6@Grandchildren

A1312 Robert Lee Belcher; born September 18, 1952.

\*\*Linda Swindel; married him June 1975; born December 2, 1953; Divorced 1986; 1 child by this union.

\*Alana Robin William; married him December 21, 1987; born April 20, 1954; 0 children by this union.

@2@Total descendants

@1@Child

@1@Grandchild

#### **Children of Katharine Knolle (A141) and Joseph Morris Kochansky:**

A1411 Katharine Knolle Kochansky; born July 9, 1966.

\*\*Ross Michael Martin; married her October 24, 1992; born unknown; Divorced May 23, 2000.

@1@Total descendant

@1@Child

A1412 Joseph Morris Kochansky, Jr.; born June 22, 1968.

\*Nancy Yu; married him May 20, 1995; born August 8, 1967.

@4@Total descendants

@4@Children

A1413 Robert Jacob Kochansky; born December 27, 1970.

\*Cindy Ann Earheart; married him date unavailable.

@2@Total descendants

@2@Children

#### **Children of Kathleen Louise Lockhart (A321) and Miles Edward Hutchens:**

A3211 Terry Lockhart Hutchens; born January 27, 1952.

\*Synthia Ann Wattinger; married him January 4, 1975; born January 27, 1952.

@2@Total descendants

@2@Children

A3212 Craig Lockhart Hutchens; born December 23, 1954; Austin, Texas.

\*\*Jeanine Elaine Manuel; married him October 25, 1980; born August 14, 1955; Divorced December 5, 2008.

@2@Total descendants

@2@Children

A3213 Mary Helen Lockhart Hutchens; born November 18, 1959.

\*\*Tommie Alexandria; married her May 12, 1984; born January 31, 1946; Divorced March 1989.

@1@Total descendant

@1@Child

#### **Children of David Carrol Haeber (A511) and Ida Jannene Moyer:**

A5111 Merla Jean Haeber; born November 27, 1957.

\*Russell Albert Cook; married her October 22, 1976; born August 25, 1955.

@2@Total descendants

@2@Children

A5112 Sally Ann Haeber; born April 25, 1959.

A5113 Carolyn Sue Haeber; born July 12, 1963.

\*Bradley Dean Longsin ; married her May 16, 1987; born September 28, 1962.

@1@Total descendant

@1@Child

**Children of Ernest Eugene DeJernett (A521) and Mary Ann Plumb:**

A5211 Mary Diane DeJernett; born June 14, 1952.

\*David W. Pelzel; married her March 13, 1971; born February 14, 1951.

@2@Total descendants

@2@Children

A5212 David Allen DeJernett; born March 29, 1955.

\*Penny Rene' Branum; married him May 21, 1977; born July 21, 1958.

@3@Total descendants

@3@Children

A5213 Steven Haeber DeJernett; born March 17, 1957.

\*Jerilyn Corby Van Etten; married him October 15, 1983; born August 19, 1955.

@2@Total descendants

@2@Children

A5214 Robert Walker DeJernett; born July 25, 1960.

\*Rachael Lynn Mayer; married him February 9, 1985; born December 10, 1962.

@2@Total descendants

@2@Children

**Child of William Worsham DeJernett (A522) and Doris Louise Koppen:**

A5221 Eric William DeJernett; born August 21, 1959; Houston, Texas.

\*\*Mary Leigh Meadows; married him May 30, 1984; born September 15, 1960; Divorced July 14, 1995; 1 child by this union.

\*Susanne Schlankey; married him May 20, 2006; born November 15, 1963; 0 children by this union.

@1@Total descendant

@1@Child

**Child of Jean DeJernett (A523) and Andrew John Smith:**

A5231 William Andrew Smith; born July 4, 1956.

\*Peggy Ann Gathard; married him September 16, 1978; born November 15, 1955.

@2@Total descendants

@2@Children

**Children of Carolyn Sturgeon (A711) and James W. Welgos:**

A7111 Wayne Walter Welgos; born June 11, 1950; died June 3, 2000; buried Prattville Memorial Gardens, Alabama.

A7112 William James Welgos; born February 11, 1952; died January 23, 2004; buried Prattville Memorial Gardens, Alabama.

\*\*Donna Pulley; married him May 26, 1972; born July 26, 1950; Divorced 1987; 2 children by this union.

\*Jane Dunn; married him July 29, 1990; born June 16, 1953; 0 children by this union.

@2@Total descendants

@2@Children

**Children of John Henry Hempel, III (A722) and Debra Jean Hawk:**

A7221 Jeanne Marie Hempel; born July 9, 1970.

\*Stuckly; married her date unavailable.

A7222 Julie Diane Hempel; born June 29, 1972.

\*Todd Allen Beasley; married her December 2, 1995; born July 20, 1964.

@2@Total descendants

@2@Children

A7223 Jennifer Dee Hempel; born March 29, 1979.

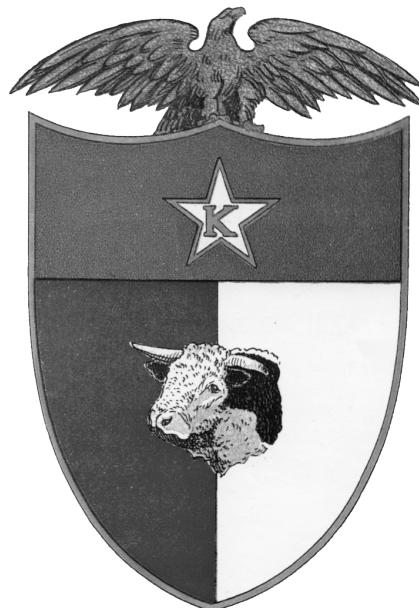
\*Billy Dale Hughes; married her November 3, 2001; born March 31, 1975.

@1@Total descendant

@1@Child

# Chapter 7

## Seventh Generation





**Children of Noyce 'Lamar' Osbourn (12211) and Sharon Canon:**

122111 Kimberly Jean Osbourn; born March 29, 1962; Austin, Texas.

\*Rick Allen Hudson; married her June 25, 1989; born June 3, 1955.

@2@Total descendants

@2@Children

122112 Dawn Renay Osbourn; born November 14, 1963; Llano, Texas.

\*\*Troy Saxbury; married her November 1987; born date unavailable; Divorced September 1991; 1 child by this union.

\*Brian Vance; married her December 25, 1991; born date unavailable; 0 children by this union.

@1@Total descendant

@1@Child

**Children of Russell 'Terry' Osbourn (12214) and Delana Starr Perkins:**

122141 Jeffery Wade Osbourn; born November 28, 1978.

\* ; married him date unavailable.

@2@Total descendants

@2@Children

122142 Britt Cobert Osbourn; born November 28, 1982.

**Children of Martha Amy Sawyer (12231) and Michael McFarland Johnson:**

122311 Richard Callen Johnson; born October 25, 1966; died February 9, 2005; buried Llano Cemetery.

122312 Douglas Weldon Johnson; born July 9, 1972.

\*\*Sarah Melina LeVine; married him August 28, 1999; born February 22, 1973; Divorced December 22, 2008.

@2@Total descendants

@2@Children

**Children of Royce Weldon Sawyer (12232) and Cheryl Annette Phillips:**

122321 Shane Weldon Sawyer; born August 20, 1978; Travis County, Texas.

\*\*Dawna Jean Demarest; married him July 28, 2006; born October 20, 1975; Divorced January 9, 2010.

@1@Total descendant

@1@Child

122322 Amber Annette Sawyer; born August 20, 1978.

**Children of Kenny Randolph Osbourn (12241) and Kathy Elaine Elliott:**

122411 Amy Falon Osbourn; born March 12, 1981; adopted, date unknown.

\*Byron Alan Major; married her date unavailable; Divorced date unavailable.

@1@Total descendant

@1@Child

122412 Kaleb Wells Osbourn; born January 12, 1984; Wichita, Texas; adopted, date unknown.

**Children of Don Lee Osbourn (12242) and Vickie Ann Cates:**

122421 Judson Lee Osbourn; born April 4, 1978; Ruidoso, New Mexico.

\*Lucindia Lasgone; married him date unavailable.

@1@Total descendant

@1@Child

122422 Christopher Dale Osbourn; born December 2, 1973; adopted, date unknown.

\*Jill E. Yrie; married him date unavailable.

**Children of Kenny Karl Kothmann (12311) and Bobbie Jean Wagner:**

123111 Pilar Marie Kothmann; born May 31, 1990; San Antonio, Texas.

\*Branden Eugene Long; married her March 26, 2011; born February 25, 1988.

@1@Total descendant

@1@Child

123112 Lacey Karla Kothmann; born June 3, 1993; San Antonio, Texas.

**Child of Karen Kay Kothmann (12312) and Daniel Ead Wise:**

123121 Travis Fritz Kothmann; born January 15, 2002.

**Children of Geraldine Davenport (16111) and August Richard Whitley:**

161111 August Richard Whitley, Jr.; born October 24, 1951.

\*\*Deborah Sue Ferbrache; married him February 16, 1973; born June 20, 1954; Divorced 1975.

161112 David Monroe Whitley; born December 14, 1955.

\*Sharon Anne Judge; married him June 24, 1978; born March 18, 1958.

@1@Total descendant

@1@Child

161113 Diane Lorraine Whitley; born September 26, 1958.  
\*\*Larry Ayres; married her June 17, 1978; born January 21, 1954; Divorced September 1996; 2 children by this union.  
\*Kenny Therrien; married her April 24, 1999; born November 29, 1955; 0 children by this union.  
@2@Total descendants  
@2@Children

**Children of Patricia Mae Davenport (16112) and Arlyn Clement Stroman:**  
161121 Wayne Arlyn Stroman; born August 24, 1954; Palm Beach , Florida.  
161122 Terri Renei Stroman; born October 1, 1957; Houston, Texas.  
\*James Stephen Moore; married her September 25, 1976; born March 3, 1957.  
@5@Total descendants  
@3@Children  
@2@Grandchildren

**Child of Jayne Aubrey Davenport (16113) and Michael Mecke:**  
161131 Michelle Elizabeth Mecke; born February 13, 1966.  
\*\*Billy Joe Swaim; married her September 2, 1989; born December 30, 1959; Divorced February 13, 2003; 3 children by this union.  
\*Rex Raymond Harding; married her April 20, 2003; born March 15, 1967; 3 children by this union.  
@7@Total descendants  
@6@Children  
@1@Grandchild

**Child of Jayne Aubrey Davenport (16113) and Cecil Franklin James:**  
161132 Cecil Franklin 'Trey' James, III; born October 28, 1974.  
\*Sandra Heape; married him date unavailable; born November 13, 1977.  
@2@Total descendants  
@2@Children

**Children of Evelyn Lavonne Bell (16121) and Tommy Dan Johnson:**  
161211 Jody Lee Johnson; born February 14, 1958.  
\*\*Bonnie Jane McDaniel; married him June 21, 1980; born June 8, 1957; Divorced March 2007.  
@1@Total descendant  
@1@Child  
161212 Jeffrey Floyd Johnson; born April 8, 1960.  
\*Elizabeth Markwald; married him October 1, 1988; born May 15, 1962.  
@1@Total descendant  
@1@Child  
161213 Joel Carol Johnson; born July 17, 1961.  
\*Deborah Ann Johnson; married him November 24, 1984; born September 22, 1960; died February 18, 2005.  
@2@Total descendants  
@2@Children

**Children of Dalton Frank Neill, Jr. (16131) and Betty Jean Kutzner:**  
161311 Ruthmaree 'Bunny' Neill; born October 2, 1956.  
\*Larry Stephen McDonald; married her May 22, 1992; born February 17, 1956.  
@1@Total descendant  
@1@Child  
161312 Michelle Neill; born October 26, 1957.  
\*James Hardin Rose; married her June 11, 1977; born April 5, 1957.  
@4@Total descendants  
@3@Children  
@1@Grandchild  
161313 Shannon Foster Neill; born February 11, 1963; Nueces, Texas.  
\*Sharon Kay Beasley; married him May 16, 2009; born March 18, 1970.  
@1@Total descendant  
@1@Child

**Children of Karon Roberta Laechelin (16133) and Donnell Schafer:**  
161331 Edwin Donnell Schafer, Jr.; born February 4, 1960.  
\*\*Sherri Shuck; married him September 20, 1980; born January 31, 1963; Divorced February 1988; 2 children by this union.  
\*Michelle Mathews; married him April 5, 1990; born May 8, 1963; 0 children by this union.  
@6@Total descendants  
@2@Children  
@4@Grandchildren

161332 Terri Marlene Schafer; born July 21, 1961.  
\*Robert Chapa; married her August 8, 1981; born September 28, 1959.  
@2@Total descendants  
@2@Children

**Child of Karon Roberta Laechelin (16133) and George J. Waschmann:**  
161333 Michael Todd Wachsmann; born June 26, 1968.  
\*Starla Lynn Thayer; married him October 12, 1996; born April 18, 1975.  
@2@Total descendants  
@2@Children

**Children of Helen Beth Laechelin (16134) and Frank Owen:**  
161341 Shannon Leigh Owen; born January 1, 1967.  
\*Michael McClellan; married her March 12, 1988; born March 6, 1965.  
@3@Total descendants  
@3@Children  
161342 Christi Lyn Owen; born February 26, 1969.  
\*Samuel P. Esquivel; married her February 19, 1994; born October 27, 1964.  
@3@Total descendants  
@3@Children  
161343 Frank Shirley 'Trey' Owen, III; born April 15, 1972.  
\*Jody Cheri LeBlank; married him September 4, 2004; born December 11, 1978.  
@2@Total descendants  
@2@Children

**Children of Elizabeth Johanna Laechelin (16142) and Gary Talbert Smith:**  
161421 Jeffrey Alan Smith; born March 23, 1975.  
\*Kristi Lynn Dunlap; married him October 10, 2010; born February 20, 1979.  
161422 Ryan Anthony Smith; born February 21, 1980.

**Children of Sandra Laechelin (16143) and Roger H. Morris:**  
161431 Jason Ryan Morris; born January 23, 1975.  
\*\*Marijoy Corpin; married him 1995; born April 9, 1975; Divorced 2001.  
@2@Total descendants  
@2@Children  
161432 Gregory Layne Morris; born June 11, 1980.

**Children of Robert John Laechelin, Jr. (16144) and Amy Danell Almond:**  
161441 Travis Daniel Laechelin; born January 4, 1985.  
161442 Marshall Allen Laechelin; born April 12, 1987.

**Children of Jaclyn Gay Clark (16151) and Ferdinand Leon Wirth:**  
161511 Ferdinand Leo Wirth, III; born January 16, 1963.  
161512 Lisa Gay Wirth; born May 23, 1964.  
\*Reid Brown; married her May 26, 1990; born July 13, 1965.  
@3@Total descendants  
@3@Children  
161513 Clark Pennington Wirth; born September 7, 1971.  
\*Elizabeth Anne Brewer; married him November 12, 2005; born February 27, 1979.  
@2@Total descendants  
@2@Children

**Child of Ronald Wayne Clark (16152) and Dorothy Lavaughn Jackson:**  
161521 Jennifer Lynn Clark; born September 4, 1971.  
\*Dennis G. Lopez; married her April 10, 1993; born November 22, 1971.  
@2@Total descendants  
@2@Children

**Children of Janell Annette Houchins (16171) and Joseph M. Wolfe:**  
161711 Catherine Ann Wolfe; born September 28, 1968; Houston, Texas.  
161712 Karen Renee Wolfe; born April 3, 1970; Houston, Texas.  
\*Robert Steven Grier; married her May 17, 2001; born October 19, 1960.

**Children of Suzanne Marie Wilson (16172) and Jimmy Thorp:**  
161721 Jeffery Spencer Thorp; born July 8, 1975.

\*Felicia Marie Boyd; married him November 29, 2008; born September 12, 1977; 3 children by this union.

@4@Total descendants

@4@Children

161722 Todd Alan Thorp; born November 10, 1976.

@2@Total descendants

@2@Children

**Child of Connie Lynn Wilson (16173) and Abel Lee Sanchez:**

161731 Abel John Sanchez, II; born August 7, 1975; McAllen, Texas.

@1@Total descendant

@1@Child

**Children of Connie Lynn Wilson (16173) and William H. Creel:**

161732 Mary Elisabeth Creel; born September 21, 1982; Oklahoma City, Oklahoma.

\*Ryan Garrett Watts; married her April 14, 2007; born December 27, 1979.

@2@Total descendants

@2@Children

161733 Allison Marie Creel; born February 7, 1984; Oklahoma City, Oklahoma.

161734 Christina Lynn Creel; born June 21, 1990; Tulsa, Oklahoma.

@1@Total descendant

@1@Child

**Children of Carol Eileen Moore (16181) and Ronald Joe Beal:**

161811 Kimberly Shae Beal; born March 2, 1975.

@1@Total descendant

@1@Child

161812 Laura Suzanne Beal; born January 10, 1977.

**Children of Glen Robert Moore (16182) and Sharon Ruth Smith:**

161821 Carolyn Joy Moore; born October 10, 1973; Sunset, Utah.

\*Stephen Earl Woods; married her January 6, 2007; born November 26, 1975.

@3@Total descendants

@3@Children

161822 Glen Michael Moore; born April 28, 1976; Austin, Texas.

\*Bethany Hart Broom; married him September 22, 2001; born August 15, 1976.

@3@Total descendants

@3@Children

161823 Kevin James Moore, Sr.; born November 9, 1977; Wichita Falls, Texas.

\*Stephanie Patricia Woods; married him February 17, 2007; born May 2, 1981.

@4@Total descendants

@4@Children

**Children of David Keith Bruton (16192) and Mitzi Gayle Huff:**

161921 David Andrew Bruton; born April 13, 1981; Georgetown, Texas.

161922 Timothy Gerald Bruton; born December 14, 1982; Georgetown, Texas.

161923 Emilie Lois Bruton; born August 8, 1985; Round Rock, Texas.

\*Jonathan Rhoades; married her April 7, 2007; born August 14, 1984.

@1@Total descendant

@1@Child

161924 Seth Robert Bruton; born February 16, 1989; Beeville, Texas.

**Children of Susan Kay Bruton (16193) and Rogelio Felix Rosales:**

161931 Danielle Lynette Rosales; born January 23, 1989; Carrollton, Texas.

161932 Kristen Desiree Rosales; born February 2, 1994.

**Children of Harley Ray Laechelin, Jr. (161A1) and Sandra Jean Respondek:**

161A11 Elizabeth Gail Laechelin; born April 26, 1982.

\*Jonathan Ray Hosek; married her June 27, 2009; born November 14, 1980.

@2@Total descendants

@2@Children

161A12 Brian Allen Laechelin; born November 25, 1984; San Antonio, Texas.

\*Mary Jean Ruhnke; married him October 26, 2013; born February 27, 1986.

@1@Total descendant

@1@Child

**Children of Kenneth William Laechelin (161A2) and Rebecca Crowther:**

161A21 Kyle Wayne Laechelin; born December 27, 1986.

\*Kaylin Marie Black; married him November 6, 2010; born November 12, 1987.

161A22 Lane Erich Laechelin; born May 3, 1989.

**Child of Kenneth William Laechelin (161A2) and Gayla Inez Johnson:**

161A23 Michael Ray Laechelin; born October 25, 1999; adopted, date unknown.

**Child of Laura Lee Laechelin (161A3):**

161A31 Amy Nicole Laechelin; born July 31, 2004.

**Child of Denise Elaine Laechelin (161A5) and Steven Tarrillion:**

161A51 Bradly Travis Tarrillion; born November 27, 1985.

\*Jessica Elise Van Horn; married him January 7, 2012.

@1@Total descendant

@1@Child

**Children of Denise Elaine Laechelin (161A5) and Mark Sanford:**

161A52 Daniell Nicole Sanford; born June 10, 1993.

161A53 Colton Zachary Sanford; born February 3, 1994.

**Children of Verna Aleta Roberts (16212) and Louis Dean Domingue:**

162121 Glendon Dean Domingue; born May 27, 1983; Dallas, Texas.

\*Jessica Nadine Latham; married him June 19, 2010; born May 1, 1986.

@2@Total descendants

@2@Children

162122 Bowman Dean Domingue; born August 2, 1984; Dallas, Texas.

\*Raychel Rathbone; married him January 6, 2006; born March 8, 1983.

162123 John Dean Francis Domingue; born April 18, 1991; Fredericksburg, Texas.

**Children of Myrlie Sue Eckhart (16222) and Reed B. Moore:**

162221 Collin Roy Moore; born October 27, 1969.

\*Simone Fournier; married him July 2, 1999; born January 29, 1972.

@2@Total descendants

@2@Children

162222 Keely Lynn Moore; born May 19, 1975; San Antonio, Texas.

\*Justin Chase Sadler; married her February 5, 2000; born May 16, 1974.

@1@Total descendant

@1@Child

**Children of Lyla Gay Eckhart (16223) and Donald Frank Belken:**

162231 Lyle Garrett Belken; born September 27, 1986; San Antonio, Texas.

\*\*Kimberly Fay Cornelison; married him July 6, 2007; born September 30, 1988; Divorced 2010.

@1@Total descendant

@1@Child

162232 Dawn Lanae Belken; born November 23, 1987; San Antonio, Texas.

**Children of Peggy Osbourn Neill (16311) and John Burton Phillips:**

163111 Meredith Anne Phillips; born May 12, 1977.

163112 Amanda Lynn Phillips; born January 24, 1981.

**Children of Emilie Anna Neill (16312) and James Allen Rogers:**

163121 Aimee Kathleen Rogers; born September 26, 1980.

163122 Celeste Elizabeth Rogers; born March 29, 1984.

**Children of Deborah Denise Neill (16313) and William Holland Payne:**

163131 Erik Payne; born August 25, 1984.

163132 Leslie A. Payne; born December 24, 1986.

**Children of Dennis William Neill, Jr. (16314) and Diane Crea:**

163141 Allison M. Neill; born May 12, 1984.

163142 Riley W. Neill; born February 21, 1986.

**Child of Matthew Leslie Neill (16315) and Nicoline DruijF:**

163151 Eva Emilie Neill; born August 14, 1997.

**Children of Glen Moller Diehl (16331) and Ellen Randolph:**

163311 Caroline Elizabeth Diehl; born April 8, 1987.  
163312 Leighann Grace Diehl; born November 4, 1988.  
163313 Emily Rose Diehl; born June 6, 1990.

**Children of Gary Allen Diehl (16332) and Matty Dawn Patchan:**

163321 Matthew Allen Diehl; born June 9, 1987.  
163322 Michael Patchan Diehl; born February 9, 1990.  
163323 Mark Anthony Diehl; born October 17, 1995.

**Children of Jack Ray Lambert (16411) and Diane Geramita:**

164111 Geoffrey Donald Lambert; born April 1, 1960.  
\*\*Jane Lynnette Prellwitz; married him March 8, 1986; born July 5, 1960; Divorced 2009; 1 child by this union.  
\*Theresa Marie Dodge; married him July 24, 2010; born October 4, 1879; 1 child by this union.  
@4@Total descendants  
@2@Children  
@2@Grandchildren  
164112 Traci Dee Lambert; born January 19, 1963.  
\*Larry Alton Barry; married her March 15, 1986; born September 12, 1960.

**Children of Vicky Lynn Lambert (16423) and Michael Weldon Bailey:**

164231 Meagan Lynette Bailey; born May 16, 1986.  
164232 Lauryn Kay Bailey; born July 3, 1989.

**Children of Beverly Virginia Lambert (16431) and Albert G. Joseph:**

164311 Jeffrey Cain Joseph; born November 8, 1970.  
\*Dianna Jo Ullrich; married him August 16, 1996; born August 21, 1975.  
@2@Total descendants  
@2@Children  
164312 Jason Paul Joseph; born March 3, 1972.  
\*Karen Gayle Fillinger; married him March 17, 2005; born January 28, 1972.  
@1@Total descendant  
@1@Child  
164313 Justin Cater Joseph; born July 23, 1979.  
\*Brittany Marie Cash; married him July 1, 2014; born April 2, 1988.

**Children of John Henry Kothmann, Jr. (16511) and Jeanne Spencer Crawford:**

165111 John Radcliffe 'Rad' Kothmann; born June 26, 1975.  
\*Shelly Elizabeth Conlin; married him March 25, 2006; born July 13, 1979.  
@2@Total descendants  
@2@Children  
165112 William Spencer Kothmann; born April 30, 1981; San Antonio, Texas.  
\*Cora Callene McGowan; married him October 10, 2009; born October 23, 1981.  
@2@Total descendants  
@2@Children

**Children of Karen Kothmann (16512) and George Hardy Watford:**

165121 Jonathan Hardy Watford; born February 10, 1977; Winfield, Illinois, DuPage County.  
\*Jeannett Beda Spencer Clerk; married him November 12, 2011; born March 16, 1978.  
165122 Tara Dawn Watford; born June 19, 1978; La Grange, Illinois.  
\*Timothy David LeBlanc; married her March 3, 2007; born November 30, 1979.  
@2@Total descendants  
@2@Children  
165123 Kerri Kothmann Watford; born November 28, 1979; La Grange, Illinois.  
\*Russell Christian Hoermann; married her June 26, 2004; born October 22, 1978.  
@3@Total descendants  
@3@Children  
165124 Margaret Marie Watford; born June 7, 1990; Pasadena California.

**Children of Laura Kothmann (16524) and Bruce T. Reed:**

165241 Curtis Kothmann Reed; born July 23, 1991.  
165242 Kevin Charles Reed; born February 13, 1995.

**Child of Glenn Louis Kingston (16541) and Tammy Mosley:**

165411 Dustin Rae Kingston; born December 12, 1981; LaGrange, Texas.

**Child of April Whitt (16551) and John Wayne Horner:**

165511 Jan Kothmann Horner; born April 30, 1985; Houston, Texas.

**Child of Robert A. 'Robby' Whitt, IV (16552) and Kim Annette Powers:**

165521 Robert A. Whitt, V; born November 6, 1979; San Antonio, Texas.

\*\*Rhiannon Hobbs; married him September 13, 1999; born August 26, 1978; Divorced May 31, 2002.

@3@Total descendants

@3@Children

**Children of Robert A. 'Robby' Whitt, IV (16552) and Janet Lee Moeller:**

165522 Jennifer Lee Whitt; born April 19, 1987; San Antonio, Texas.

\*Dale Alan Thames; married her November 17, 2012; born January 25, 1989.

@1@Total descendant

@1@Child

165523 Erin Suzanne Whitt; born April 20, 1987; San Antonio, Texas.

\*Nicholas Andrew Warmack; married her May 23, 2015; born January 16, 1977.

**Children of Roxanne Whitt (16553) and Neal David Seaman:**

165531 Angela Lynn Seaman; born February 13, 1992.

165532 Cristina Spencer Seaman; born March 9, 1995.

**Children of Gregory Wayne Hale (16561) and Lisa Joy Farrell:**

165611 Tanner Farrell Hale; born August 18, 1992; Houston, Texas.

165612 Cooper Watson Hale; born March 17, 1995; Houston, Texas.

165613 Walker William Hale; born February 2, 2000; Houston, Texas.

**Child of Gary Dwane Hale (16562) and Misty Jo Quick:**

165621 Hannah Jane Hale; born October 18, 2002; Houston, Texas.

**Children of Riley Roy Kothmann, Jr. (16711) and Martha Ruth Heyen:**

167111 John Riley Kothmann; born July 2, 1973.

\*\*Tracy Alison Thompson; married him January 23, 1999; born August 29, 1973; died date unavailable; Divorced November 19, 2014.

@3@Total descendants

@3@Children

167112 Delia Katherine Kothmann; born January 13, 1976.

\*Gary Alan Paskos; married her April 21, 2001; born March 5, 1976.

@3@Total descendants

@3@Children

**Children of Kathleen Marie Kothmann (16712) and Edward Fulton Taylor:**

167121 Laura Marie Taylor; born November 6, 1980; San Antonio, Texas.

\*Blake Andrew Randall; married her August 15, 2010; born October 24, 1982.

@2@Total descendants

@2@Children

167122 Ellen Denise Taylor; born May 18, 1982; San Antonio, Texas.

\*Jon Zachary Swanson; married her April 26, 2008; born November 13, 1979.

@1@Total descendant

@1@Child

**Child of James David Kothmann (16713) and Marilyn Jane Kallus:**

167131 Kallie Elizabeth Kothmann; born June 16, 1994.

**Children of Patricia Anne Kothmann (16714) and Charles Michael Dishman:**

167141 Brian Michael Dishman; born April 9, 1979.

\*Lorraine Ann Baumack; married him May 17, 2006; born August 12, 1977.

@2@Total descendants

@2@Children

167142 Sarah Marie Dishman; born April 9, 1979.

\*Milton Barry 'BJ' Hendlar; married her December 16, 2000; born April 8, 1977.

@2@Total descendants

@2@Children

**Children of Carol Elizabeth Kothmann (16715) and Terry Alan Chaney:**

167151 Justin Alan Chaney; born August 1, 1984.  
167152 Bradley Thomas Chaney; born February 22, 1995.

**Children of Roy Michael Kothmann (16716) and Carol May Cabada:**

167161 Katie Marie Kothmann; born June 7, 1985; San Antonio, Texas.  
\*Kason Wayne Haby; married her May 13, 2006; born June 19, 1984.  
@1@Total descendant  
@1@Child  
167162 Karla Michelle Kothmann; born November 18, 1987; San Antonio, Texas.  
\*Holden Norman Radicke; married her March 6, 2010; born March 13, 1988.  
@2@Total descendants  
@2@Children  
167163 Benjamin Riley Kothmann; born June 17, 1992; San Antonio, Texas.

**Children of Mary Anita Kothmann (16717) and Douglas Alexander Pollak:**

167171 Natalie Elaine Pollak; born April 14, 1989; Houston, Texas.  
167172 Kevin Alexander Pollak; born April 10, 1992; Houston, Texas.

**Children of Christine Ellen Kothmann (16718) and Gary Joseph Moravits:**

167181 Dalton Joseph Moravits; born January 24, 1994.  
167182 Allison Marie Moravits; born June 19, 1995.  
167183 Gretchen Riley Moravits; born March 5, 2001.

**Children of Harry Driskel Hieronymus (16A11) and Debra Lynn Polvado:**

16A111 Aaron Wesley Hieronymus; born September 7, 1985.  
\*Deanna Lynn Mann; married him October 28, 2006; born May 1, 1984.  
@2@Total descendants  
@2@Children  
16A112 Andrea Nicole Hieronymus; born April 17, 1987.

**Children of Kay-Lynn Hieronymus (16A14) and Richard W. Martin:**

16A141 Curtis Wayne Martin; born June 14, 1982.  
\*\*Breanne Janelle Quinn; married him May 14, 2009; born July 21, 1983; Divorced January 25, 2011; 1 child by this union.  
\*Chelsea ; married him date unavailable; 0 children by this union.  
@1@Total descendant  
@1@Child  
16A142 James Dresden Martin; born January 25, 1986.  
\*Hillary Anne Cornelius; married him January 12, 2008; born November 7, 1985; 2 children by this union.  
@3@Total descendants  
@3@Children  
16A143 Eric William Martin; born August 12, 1987.  
16A144 Kyle Matthew Martin; born November 13, 1991.  
@2@Total descendants  
@2@Children

**Child of Scott Allan Stockbridge (16A21) and Sharyn Dale Hyvl:**

16A211 Shelby Kathleen Stockbridge; born January 20, 1992.

**Child of Jay Mark Stockbridge (16A22) and Julie L. Hebsisen:**

16A221 Travis Ames Stockbridge; born December 6, 1993; Elgin, Illinois.

**Child of Gary Wayne Kothmann (16B11) and Ruth Ann Graves:**

16B111 Kristian Ann Kothmann; born October 1, 1976; Bexar County, Texas.  
\*Michael Caire Hoffman; married her December 13, 2014.

**Children of Gary Wayne Kothmann (16B11) and Roberta Lynn Brauchle:**

16B112 Brandon Ray Kothmann; born November 1, 1983.  
16B113 Alyssa Lynn Kothmann; born July 24, 1990.

**Children of Karen Kay Kothmann (16B12) and Burt Tyler Cooper:**

16B121 Jenna Lynn Cooper; born April 15, 1986.  
@1@Total descendant  
@1@Child  
16B122 James Ryan Cooper; born January 2, 1991.

16B123 John Tyler Cooper; born June 12, 1993.

**Children of Leslie Lynn Kothmann (16B13) and Frank Edward Scrimpsher:**

16B131 Justin Edwards Scrimpsher; born August 7, 1984.

\*Emily Mitzi Garcia; married him November 18, 2006.

16B132 Briahna Rain Scrimpsher; born January 31, 1989.

\*Bobby Joe White; married her May 12, 2009.

@1@Total descendant

@1@Child

**Child of Leslie Lynn Kothmann (16B13) and Howard Gregory Cheek:**

16B133 Dresden Chanel Cheek; born April 28, 1997.

**Child of Jeffrey Lance Kothmann (16B22) and Carol Ransom:**

16B221 Cameron Jeffrey Kothmann; born July 25, 1998; adopted, date unknown.

**Child of Vicki Helen White (18121) and Michael Carl Zemek:**

181211 Christopher Michael Zemek; born April 3, 1972.

**Child of Vicki Helen White (18121) and Robert L. Cranfill:**

181212 Faith Elizabeth Cranfill; born November 6, 2001; adopted, date unknown.

**Child of Julia Camille White (18122) and Charles Delbert Myers:**

181221 Jay Kothmann Myers; born September 27, 1984.

**Child of Paula Grace Kothmann (18131) and Johnny Joseph Lopez:**

181311 Johnathan Lawrence Kothmann Lopez; born April 27, 1993.

**Child of Paula Grace Kothmann (18131) and Daniel Patrick Adams:**

181312 Amber Rose Adams; born April 7, 1994; died September 15, 2007.

**Child of Debra Dawn Mayo (18211) and Brett Larkin McCracken:**

182111 Kathryn Leigh McCracken; born March 28, 1988; Abilene, Texas.

**Child of Karen Auguste Kiehne (21521) and John Morgan Howden:**

215211 Taylor Ann Howden; born May 27, 1984.

**Child of Sheila Gail Hohmann (21531) and Dana Clark Bingham:**

215311 Kenneth Randolph Bingham; born September 21, 1983.

**Children of Madge Lee Pehl (21611) and Levi Kramer:**

216111 Kartie Kendale Kramer; born July 15, 1962; Fredericksburg, Texas.

\*Alice McDonald; married him July 17, 1993; born May 1964; 0 children by this union.

@5@Total descendants

@1@Child

@4@Grandchildren

216112 Kimberly Katherine Kramer; born July 17, 1964; Kerrville, Texas.

\*\*David Dwite Austin; married her March 16, 1981; born January 24, 1963; Divorced August 1990; 2 children by this union.

\*Kenneth James Laterza; married her October 26, 1991; born December 2, 1964; 1 child by this union.

@7@Total descendants

@3@Children

@4@Grandchildren

**Children of Larry Edward Pehl (21612) and Sharon Carroll:**

216121 Patrick Jake Pehl; born July 15, 1972; Abilene, Texas.

216122 Misty Lanette Pehl; born June 29, 1977; Abilene, Texas.

@1@Total descendant

@1@Child

**Children of Susan Ann Pehl (21613) and Arthur Craig Fernandes:**

216131 Japhy Rider Fernandes; born December 30, 1970.

216132 Theodore S. Fernandes; born March 5, 1974.

@1@Total descendant

@1@Child

**Children of John Earl Pehl, Jr. (21614) and Jewelee Suzanne Mealer:**

216141 Andrea Dawn Pehl; born March 14, 1978; Austin, Texas.

@1@Total descendant

@1@Child

216142 John Earl Pehl, III; born October 26, 1979; Abilene, Texas.

\*Kristie Nottingham; married him May 1, 2004; born September 23, 1976.

@2@Total descendants

@2@Children

**Children of Peggy Paulette Pehl (21615) and Wayne Archer:**

216151 Bradley Wayne Archer; born March 7, 1975; Kerrville, Texas.

\*Terri KayAnn Casey; married him December 14, 1993; born May 24, 1977.

@2@Total descendants

@2@Children

216152 Eric Don Archer; born April 21, 1976; Abilene, Texas.

@1@Total descendant

@1@Child

**Children of Mary Helen Pehl (21616) and Donald Lynn Young:**

216161 Candilyn Hope Young; born February 13, 1973; Kerrville, Texas.

\*Craig Wayne Smith; married her August 21, 1993; born July 6, 1971.

@2@Total descendants

@2@Children

216162 Sonny Howard Young; born October 6, 1977; Abilene, Texas.

\*Vanessa Edith Rodriguez; married him August 7, 1999; born September 10, 1977.

@4@Total descendants

@4@Children

**Children of Thurman Hudnall 'Hud' Jones (31123) and Starla Studer:**

311231 Sara Cassidy Jones; born February 25, 1904.

311232 Mackenzie Kaden Jones; born May 25, 1909.

**Child of John Charles Pooley, III (31311) and Evelyn :**

313111 John Charles Pooley, IV; born April 27, 1970.

**Children of Sandra Claire Pooley (31313) and Richard Thomas Molinario:**

313131 Elizabeth Molinario; born April 29, 1964; New Orleans, Louisiana.

\*\*John Varney; married her 1989; Divorced 1993; 2 children by this union.

\*Lawrence William Falkin; married her October 24, 1998; born October 11, 1957; 0 children by this union.

@2@Total descendants

@2@Children

313132 Mark Richard Molinario; born March 16, 1966; Independence, Missouri.

@1@Total descendant

@1@Child

313133 Troy Thomas Molinario; born February 23, 1969; Kansas City, MO.

\*Laura Beth Oglesby; married him July 30, 2005; born August 14, 1969.

@1@Total descendant

@1@Child

**Children of Seymour Robert Pooley, Jr. (31331) and Margaret Bliss McLean:**

313311 Seymour 'Robert' Pooley, III; born November 29, 1962; Jackson, Mississippi.

\*\*Karen Sue Hudspeth; married him August 17, 1985; born December 26, 1963; Divorced April 1, 2011.

@3@Total descendants

@3@Children

313312 Samuel McLean Pooley, Sr.; born October 18, 1965; Jackson, Mississippi.

\*Sylvia Jean Hale; married him October 13, 2007; born February 12, 1968.

@2@Total descendants

@2@Children

313313 Sean Norman Pooley, Sr.; born March 8, 1971; Jackson, Mississippi.

\*\*Shannon Nicole Rhodes; married him May 20, 2000; born January 6, 1974; Divorced November 12, 2009.

@2@Total descendants

@2@Children

**Children of Michael 'Mickey' Carol Pooley (31332) and Charles Dorsey Schaffler:**

313321 Brian Donohoe Schaffler; born March 14, 1969; Memphis, Tennessee.

\*Catherine Lee Colquit; married him April 6, 2002; born December 7, 1971.

@2@Total descendants

@2@Children

313322 Timothy Martin Schaffler; born April , 1971; Memphis, Tennessee .

\*Katherine Jane Dinardo; married him November 6, 1999; born February 3, 1972.

@4@Total descendants

@4@Children

313323 Charles Dorsey 'Chad' Schaffler, II; born December 10, 1973; Memphis, Tennessee.

\*Katherine Macrae Byrnes; married him June 22, 2002; born April 25, 1974.

@2@Total descendants

@2@Children

**Child of James Augustus 'Gus' Pooley (31334) and Diane Wade Manley:**

313341 Kathleen Pooley; born January 21, 1979.

\*James David Chappelar; married her July 21, 2001; born September 12, 1977.

@1@Total descendant

@1@Child

**Child of Kurt George Schellack, II (31351) and Donna Gail Gama:**

313511 Jennifer Ann Schellack; born January 16, 1978.

**Child of Paul Maxim Schellack (31353) and Paola :**

313531 Lorenzo Schellack; born date unavailable.

**Children of Nancy Ren Fontaine (32121) and David Malone Holt:**

321211 David Malone Holt, Jr.; born September 14, 1957.

321212 Stephanie Gaye Holt; born January 14, 1959; Angelina County, Texas.

\*\*Van Evans Tamplin; married her July 14, 1979; born May 21, 1953; Divorced divorced.

321213 Don Michael Holt; born July 18, 1963; Angelina County, Texas.

\*\*Donna Kay Suttle; married him November 17, 1981; born November 11, 1962; Divorced December 2, 1983.

@1@Total descendant

@1@Child

321214 Cynthia Dawn Holt; born September 26, 1968; Angelina County, Texas.

\*Rudy Chacon; married her September 28, 1991; born June 2, 1964.

@1@Total descendant

@1@Child

**Child of Tom Ennis Dabney (32131) and Betty Jean Jones:**

321311 Jeffrey Edwin Dabney; born September 10, 1980; Harris County, Texas.

**Children of Margaret Deborah Dabney (32132) and Lairie Lee Kincaid:**

321321 Laura Kathleen Kincaid; born July 12, 1973.

321322 Brett Christopher Kincaid; born July 1, 1976.

**Child of Susan Lynn Dabney (32141) and Gary Fred Guenthner:**

321411 Christopher Lee Guenthner; born January 25, 1980; Austin, Texas.

\*Nancy Elizabeth Byington; married him June 26, 2004; born December 29, 1980.

@1@Total descendant

@1@Child

**Children of Peggy Anne Hopf (32321) and Richard Lee Bateman:**

323211 Dana Rae Bateman; born June 9, 1961.

\*\*Johnny Ray McCrary; married her August 3, 1979; born date unavailable; Divorced May 14, 1987; 2 children by this union.

\*John Pivoda; married her June 7, 1992; born September 22, 1950; 0 children by this union.

@4@Total descendants

@2@Children

@2@Grandchildren

323212 Cody Dean Bateman; born November 16, 1962.

\*\*Sharon Kay Wright; married him June 5, 1982; born November 6, 1964; Divorced date unavailable; 3 children by this union.

\*Judy ; married him date unavailable; 0 children by this union.

@3@Total descendants

@3@Children

**Children of David Dean Hopf (32322) and Patricia Ann Bailey:**

323221 Amy Anne Hopf; born November 8, 1973; Fredericksburg, Texas.  
\*Benjamin Neil Fisher; married her January 7, 1995; born June 2, 1969.  
323222 Suzi Deanne Hopf; born January 11, 1977; Fredericksburg, Texas.  
\*Mark Thomas 'Cosmo' Raines; married her September 28, 2002; born December 12, 1972.  
323223 Christopher Dean Hopf; born November 1, 1983; Fredericksburg, Texas.  
\*Mytyl Renee Salazar; married him February 26, 2010; born April 17, 1977.

**Children of Mary Eileen Hopf (32323) and John Douglas Roberts:**

323231 Infant Roberts; born April 23, 1979; Las Cruces, New Mexico; died April 23, 1979; buried Masonic Cemetery, Las Cruces NM.  
323232 Matthew Ian Roberts; born September 5, 1980; Las Cruces, New Mexico.  
323233 Daniel Dean Roberts; born June 3, 1985; Las Cruces, New Mexico.

**Child of James Walter Eggert (32331) and Marjorie Ann Stege:**

323311 Mark Leigh Eggert; born March 27, 1971.

**Child of James Walter Eggert (32331) and Chong Im:**

323312 Annette Kim Eggert; born August 15, 1984.

**Children of Janice Joy Eggert (32333) and Clete Wayne Starr:**

323331 Charisma Jeanine Starr; born September 9, 1975; Elgin, Illinois.  
\*Nils Jordahl; married her September 4, 2004; born March 31, 1974.  
@1@Total descendant  
@1@Child  
323332 Jessica Dee Starr; born February 5, 1981.

**Child of Barbara Ann Hopf (32511) and Donnie D. Dillenburg:**

325111 Todd Eric Dillenburg; born November 16, 1968.

**Children of Evelyn 'Carol' Hopf (32512) and Charlie Watts Howell:**

325121 Franklyn Louise Howell; born December 8, 1972.  
325122 Charlie Watts Howell, Jr.; born June 20, 1974.

**Child of Lloyd Charles Hopf (32513) and Vickie Ranae Byrd:**

325131 Christopher Charles Hopf; born April 26, 1988.

**Children of Clifton George Hopf (32521) and Lucille Kesei:**

325211 John Clifton Hopf; born December 23, 1968.  
325212 Jeffrey Scott Hopf; born September 9, 1973.

**Children of DiAne Hopf (32522) and Roy Scottie Miller:**

325221 Lana Jean Miller; born May 13, 1964; San Antonio, Texas.  
\*\*John Dominick Rohan; married her July 6, 1982; born October 11, 1964; Divorced April 10, 1992; 1 child by this union.  
\*Brent Randolph Hardy; married her October 5, 2005; born November 2, 1962; 0 children by this union.  
@1@Total descendant  
@1@Child  
325222 Shari Denise Miller; born June 10, 1966.  
\*\*John Michael 'Mike' Tafolla; married her November 17, 1989; born December 31, 1962; Divorced Yes; 1 child by this union.  
\*Cyril Compton 'Trey' Gaiennie; married her November 6, 2012; born August 27, 1963; 0 children by this union.  
@2@Total descendants  
@1@Child  
@1@Grandchild

**Children of Royce Wayne Hopf, Sr. (32531) and Cynthia Ann Flach:**

325311 Royce Wayne Hopf, Jr.; born January 16, 1967.  
325312 Dewayne Michael Hopf; born March 13, 1973.

**Children of Keenan Don Hopf, Sr. (32532) and Kathy Stebbins Doyle:**

325321 Keenan Don Hopf, Jr.; born January 10, 1969.  
325322 Patricia Lee Hopf; born January 1, 1970.

**Child of Bruce Lynn Parker (32541) and Caron Ray Alexander:**

325411 Kelly Ray Parker; born November 1, 1972.  
\*Tommy Lynn Beyer; married her October 19, 1991; born October 28, 1969.  
@2@Total descendants  
@2@Children

**Children of Karen Ann Dittmar (32641) and Richard H. Haschke:**

326411 Brian Richard Haschke; born August 25, 1970.  
\*Christina Marie Schwab; married him January 8, 1994; born September 25, 1970.  
@2@Total descendants  
@2@Children  
326412 Erika Ann Haschke; born June 24, 1973.  
\*Charles Douglas Pickens; married her June 12, 2003; born May 23, 1972.

**Children of Robert Otto Dittmar, II (32642) and Bernadine Frances Fritz:**

326421 Robert Otto 'Trey' Dittmar, III; born September 21, 1982.  
\*Rebecca Starr Hardin; married him June 11, 2005; born June 30, 1981.  
@2@Total descendants  
@2@Children  
326422 Whitney Lauren Dittmar; born February 14, 1986.  
\*Travis Lee Hild; married her May 22, 2010; born September 10, 1984.

**Children of Jerry Lynn Dittmar (32643) and Marie Allaine Luedke:**

326431 Travis Kyle Dittmar; born June 30, 1985.  
326432 Justin Wayne Dittmar; born August 8, 1989.

**Children of Olivia Lee 'Livy' Hopf (32A11) and Harry Fritz Wilke:**

32A111 Tyler Fritz Wilke; born January 17, 1968; Kerr County, Texas; died November 22, 1984; buried Harper Cemetery.  
32A112 Loye Lee Wilke; born June 11, 1973.  
\*Jason T. Lovell; married her August 21, 1999; born April 8, 1974.  
@2@Total descendants  
@2@Children

**Children of Betty Marie Keller (33162) and James Donald Jacques:**

331621 James Donald Jacques, Jr.; born September 9, 1951; Alabama; died December 22, 1955; buried San Bernardino California, Mt. View Cemetery.  
331622 Kay Marie Jacques; born November 27, 1955; Tom Green County, Texas.  
\*Pollex; married her date unavailable.  
331623 Vicki Lynn Jacques; born November 3, 1956; California.  
\*Freddy Carnero; married her December 24, 1974; 0 children by this union.  
\*Mike Barber; married her date unavailable; 0 children by this union.  
331624 Brenda Suzanne Jacques; born April 9, 1959.  
\*Luis Felipe Alamilla; married her April 29, 1978; born July 17, 1955.  
@2@Total descendants  
@2@Children

**Children of Richey Norman Keller (33163) and Callie O'Neal Hadwin:**

331631 Kathleen Keller; born September 11, 1958.  
\*\*Michael R. Schafer; married her December 22, 1976; born October 10, 1956; Divorced July 27, 1989; 2 children by this union.  
\*Mark Allen Miller; married her March 24, 1991; born June 18, 1957; 1 child by this union.  
@3@Total descendants  
@3@Children  
331632 Arch James Keller; born December 14, 1962; died August 25, 2012; buried Sabinal Cemetery.  
\*\*Margaret Elizabeth Blanks; married him October 4, 1985; born February 24, 1967; Divorced April 27, 1992; 2 children by this union.  
\*Celia Barrientos; married him November 2, 1994; born 1969; 2 children by this union.  
@4@Total descendants  
@4@Children

**Children of Kay Wallace Keller (33211) and Brooks Mims Tarlton:**

332111 Brooks Mims Tarlton, III; born July 27, 1966.  
332112 Sallie Katherine Tarlton; born June 14, 1966.  
\*Timothy Scott Duncan; married her November 6, 1993; born October 17, 1967.  
332113 Matthew Johnston Tarlton; born May 11, 1971.

**Child of Kay Wallace Keller (33211) and Joseph Elbert Sanders:**

332114     Melissa Anne Sanders; born March 25, 1983.

\*Kyle William Kulig; married her December 11, 2010; born December 21, 1981.

@1@Total descendant

@1@Child

**Children of Wallace Tarleton Keller (33212) and Glenda Sue Hilton:**

332121     Christopher Bryan Keller; born January 5, 1970; McLennan County, Texas.

332122     Jeffrey Tarleton Keller; born June 1, 1973; Tarrant County, Texas.

**Children of Jeannie Burke Wiggins (33221) and Charles Igor Loving:**

332211     John Charles Loving; born November 15, 1974.

\*Deanna Jean Sears; married him June 30, 2008; born November 1, 1971.

332212     Alicia Jean Loving; born July 12, 1978.

**Children of Lucinda Lee Wiggins (33222) and Mark Howard Reynolds:**

332221     Ryan Mark Reynolds; born July 28, 1971.

332222     Shelley Ann Reynolds; born January 21, 1973.

**Children of Lucinda Lee Wiggins (33222) and John Porter Mabry:**

332223     Morgan Leigh Mabry; born March 27, 1985.

332224     Alison Kay Mabry; born August 28, 1987.

332225     Madison Carol Mabry; born August 23, 1990.

**Children of William Wayne Keller (33311) and LuJane Williamson:**

333111     Henry James 'Hank' Keller; born May 5, 1955.

\*Sindy Lynn Nixon; married him June 14, 1980; born December 10, 1957; died October 31, 2005.

@1@Total descendant

@1@Child

333112     Donna Gayle Keller; born February 2, 1958.

\*\*Kenneth Lee Nettles; married her September 24, 1982; born September 2, 1954; Divorced January 17, 1992.

@2@Total descendants

@1@Child

@1@Grandchild

333113     DeeAnn Keller; born May 21, 1961.

\*Keith Alan Willey; married her May 16, 1981; born November 1, 1958.

@3@Total descendants

@3@Children

**Children of Carlton Roy 'Buzzy' Keller (33312) and Bertha Marie Johnson:**

333121     Kevin Ray Keller; born July 24, 1959; Austin, Texas.

\*Lori Ann Hum; married him June 17, 1989; born February 10, 1963.

@3@Total descendants

@3@Children

333122     Kolin Lane Keller; born May 27, 1961; Seguin, Texas.

\*Julie Ann Brenner; married him July 7, 1986; born August 17, 1960.

@2@Total descendants

@2@Children

333123     Kerry Leigh Keller; born July 27, 1966.

\*Kary Wade Morawietz; married her July 27, 1991; born February 17, 1966.

@2@Total descendants

@2@Children

**Children of Don Stuart Keller (33313) and Glenda Ann Warren:**

333131     Peggy Ann Keller; born July 22, 1955; died January 17, 1978; buried Gooch Cemetery, Mason, Texas.

333132     Ronald Warren 'Ron' Keller; born September 14, 1958.

\*Julie Annette Hooks; married him June 11, 1983; born November 26, 1962.

@2@Total descendants

@2@Children

333133     Darby Sue Keller; born October 13, 1960.

\*William C. Howell; married her June 28, 1991; born November 30, 1949; 0 children by this union.

@1@Total descendant

@1@Child

333134     Herbert Wesley Keller; born March 31, 1968; Fredericksburg, Texas.

\*Kerry Lynn Leasman; married him May 7, 1989; born December 21, 1962.

@3@Total descendants

@3@Children

#### **Child of Don Stuart Keller (33313) and Angela Stapleton:**

333135 James Daniel 'Jamie Dan' Keller; born May 24, 1984.

\*\*Carol Dubose; married him date unavailable; Divorced date unavailable; 0 children by this union.

\*Cristie ; married him date unavailable; 2 children by this union.

@2@Total descendants

@2@Children

#### **Children of DeLana Joy Paul (33331) and Richard 'Dick' Attaway:**

333311 Kathryn Danae Attaway; born June 22, 1982; Dallas, Texas.

\*Robert Crume; married her December 16, 2006; born April 10, 1982.

@1@Total descendant

@1@Child

333312 David Frost Attaway; born March 2, 1984; Dallas, Texas.

333313 Dustin Lee Attaway; born January 15, 1988; Dallas, Texas.

#### **Child of Ronald Anthony Tarrt (33341) and Anna Jane Morris:**

333411 Anthony James Tarrt; born January 24, 1970; Austin, Texas.

#### **Children of John Edwin Hanicak (34111) and Helen Ann Williams:**

341111 John Joe Hanicak; born October 9, 1961.

\*\*Janet Lee MacKay; married him November 5, 1994; born July 30, 1970; Divorced yes; 2 children by this union.

\* ; married him date unavailable; 1 child by this union.

@3@Total descendants

@3@Children

341112 Geoffrey 'Lewis' Hanicak; born December 11, 1963.

\*Carla Feree; married him October 19, 1996; born August 14, 1967.

@3@Total descendants

@3@Children

#### **Children of Katherine Jem Hanicak (34112) and Edward Peyton Waddill:**

341121 Katherine Michele Waddill; born July 8, 1966; Ft. Worth, Texas; adopted, date unknown.

\*\*Robert Louis Nicol; married her April 12, 1987; born October 14, 1964; Divorced April 21, 1997; 2 children by this union.

\*Gerald Ralph Parker; married her March 7, 2003; born September 21, 1956; 1 child by this union.

@3@Total descendants

@3@Children

341122 Karl Peyton Waddill; born July 14, 1968; Ft. Worth, Texas; adopted, date unknown.

\*\*Lee Anne Nelson; married him September 3, 1995; born April 15, 1966; Divorced 2005.

@1@Total descendant

@1@Child

#### **Children of Marguerite Louise Hanicak (34113) and Allan O. Kownslar:**

341131 Donald Taylor Kownslar; born March 11, 1964.

341132 Edward Johathan Kownslar; born May 20, 1966.

#### **Children of Rita Frances Hanicak (34115) and Donald E. Clark:**

341151 James William Clark; born June 2, 1982.

\*Tammy Kay ; married him date unavailable.

341152 Margaret Elizabeth Clark; born September 14, 1984.

341153 Michael David Clark; born November 4, 1985.

@1@Total descendant

@1@Child

#### **Children of William Benjamin Cook, Jr. (34121) and Jolene Richardson:**

341211 Robert Bryan Cook; born April 4, 1961; Bellefonte, Pennsylvania.

341212 Karie Ann Cook; born September 18, 1962; Dyess AFB, Abilene, Texas.

\*Jeffrey Scott Woods; married her June 13, 1987; born January 23, 1962.

@3@Total descendants

@3@Children

341213 Alan Joe Cook; born May 13, 1964.

\*\*Elizabeth 'Missy' Brumley; married him August 10, 1985; born October 2, 1962; Divorced 1995; 1 child by this union.

\*Debra Dawn Kerr; married him December 15, 1996; born November 13, 1968; 1 child by this union.

@5@Total descendants  
@2@Children  
@3@Grandchildren

**Children of Frances Ann Cook (34122) and Darrel Wayne Crafton:**

341221 Tonja Ranae Crafton; born November 22, 1963.  
\*Michael Steven Walker; married her December 3, 1983; born November 29, 1962.  
@2@Total descendants  
@2@Children  
341222 Darrel Shane Crafton; born July 2, 1966.  
\*Valerie Lee Cooper; married him July 15, 1989; born February 12, 1967.  
@1@Total descendant  
@1@Child  
341223 Jimmy Wayne Crafton; born January 10, 1968.

**Children of Robert Lee Cook (34123) and Frances Maria Geye:**

341231 Joseph Brandt Cook; born April 1, 1964.  
341232 Susan Michelle Cook; born May 8, 1966.  
\*Michael Dean Hatfield; married her May 25, 1991; born October 19, 1966.  
341233 William Andrew Cook; born August 14, 1967.

**Children of Emma Gene Guthrie (34132) and Kenneth Dale Didway:**

341321 Kevin Dale Didway; born March 29, 1967; Austin, Texas.  
\*Analisa Garza; married him October 15, 1994; born September 5, 1968.  
@2@Total descendants  
@2@Children  
341322 William 'Mark' Didway; born June 23, 1969; Austin, Texas.  
\*\*Robbye Elaine Weed; married him April 8, 1989; born December 23, 1969; Divorced March 1997; 2 children by this union.  
\*Johnnie Jaynelle West; married him April 14, 2008; born December 23, 1971; 0 children by this union.  
@2@Total descendants  
@2@Children

**Child of Emma Gene Guthrie (34132) and Thomas Boyd Griffis:**

341323 James Boyd Griffis; born October 26, 1978; Houston, Texas.  
\*Julie Lynn Kaplan; married him October 13, 2012; born July 16, 1984.  
@1@Total descendant  
@1@Child

**Children of Mary Lynn Guthrie (34133) and Richard Joseph Bettis:**

341331 Joseph Edward Bettis; born January 9, 1973; Austin, Texas.  
\*\*Morgan Austin Ward; married him May 1, 2005; born August 24, 1973; Divorced 2008.  
341332 Angela Marie Bettis; born January 9, 1973; Austin, Texas.

**Children of John Wright McGhee, Jr. (34151) and Katherine Ruth Young:**

341511 Amy Katherine McGhee; born May 27, 1970; Caracas, Venezuela.  
\*Stephen Sean Intille; married her June 7, 1997; born January 14, 1970.  
@1@Total descendant  
@1@Child  
341512 Melissa Marie McGhee; born March 7, 1975; Caracas, Venezuela.  
\*Michael Aaron Sela; married her December 18, 2004; born April 12, 1976.  
@2@Total descendants  
@2@Children

**Children of Timothy Edwin McGhee (34154) and Marla June Weatherl:**

341541 Sarah Elizabeth McGhee; born December 30, 1988; Austin, Texas.  
341542 Andrea Paige McGhee; born November 30, 1990; Austin, Texas.

**Children of William Charles Summers, Sr. (34161) and Billye Faye Ord:**

341611 William Charles Summers, Jr.; born February 22, 1973.  
341612 Matthew Shane Summers; born April 29, 1979.

**Children of James Paul Summers (34162) and Tina Darlene Culver:**

341621 Jason Paul Summers; born July 1, 1974; Ft. Worth, Texas.  
\*Amanda Lynn McLancon; married him July 24, 1998; born July 17, 1975.

@2@Total descendants

@2@Children

341622 Joseph Anthony Summers; born January 31, 1978; Ft. Worth, Texas.

\*Kristen Louise Lawrence; married him July 20, 2002; born December 21, 1979.

@2@Total descendants

@2@Children

341623 Shelly Darlene Summers; born January 18, 1980; Ft. Worth, Texas.

\*Grant Trafton Lengefield; married her December 30, 2000; born January 25, 1979.

@3@Total descendants

@3@Children

**Children of Glen Richard Summers (34163) and Dana Louise Sheppard:**

341631 Staci Louise Summers; born June 2, 1976.

341632 Stephanie Ann Summers; born February 2, 1978.

341633 Steven Glen Summers; born March 16, 1982.

**Child of Sara Margaret McGhee (34171) and Daniel David Schovajsa:**

341711 Eric David Schovajsa; born April 17, 1976; Denton, Texas.

\*Kristie Lynn Clark; married him July 2, 2005; born December 16, 1975.

@2@Total descendants

@2@Children

**Children of Marion Vincent Lee (34181) and Katrina Diane Day:**

341811 Meredith Marie Lee; born October 21, 1977; Knoxville, Tennessee.

\*\*Kevin Boggess; married her date unavailable; Divorced date unavailable; 2 children by this union.

\*Wade Chapman; married her July 25, 2014; born October 11, 1976; 0 children by this union.

@2@Total descendants

@2@Children

341812 Alaina Michelle Lee; born September 23, 1981; Knoxville, Tennessee.

\*\*William Reid; married her July 4, 2003; born date unknown; Divorced August 2010; 0 children by this union.

\*John Swafford; married her December 25, 2011; born date unknown; 1 child by this union.

@2@Total descendants

@2@Children

**Children of Thomas Randolph Lee (34182) and Beverly Kay Wright:**

341821 Jeremy Randolph Lee; born April 9, 1978; Wilmington, North Carolina.

341822 Rita Frances Lee; born July 11, 1982; Indiana.

\*Anthony Costello; married her December 19, 2010; born October 29, 1975.

**Children of Amy Kay Lee (34183) and Stanford Wayne Stewart:**

341831 Aaron Bradford Stewart; born December 24, 1986; Ft. Worth, Texas.

341832 Erica Lee Stewart; born August 16, 1988; Ft. Worth, Texas.

**Children of Margaret Mary Bell (34211) and Ben Taylor Goode:**

342111 Helen Frances Goode; born July 22, 1956; Brownwood, Texas.

\*\*John Timothy Luton; married her July 29, 1974; born October 6, 1955; Divorced September 3, 1976; 1 child by this union.

\*Alexander Saul Tong; married her September 14, 1977; born July 21, 1954; 0 children by this union.

@2@Total descendants

@1@Child

@1@Grandchild

342112 Robert Rhea Goode; born March 7, 1958; Brownwood, Texas; died December 30, 1982; buried Roselawn Memorial Park, Denton, Texas.

**Children of Mark (Marcus) W. Smith, Jr. (34221) and Eula Janet Newman:**

342211 Scott Alan Smith; born August 3, 1959; Sacramento, California.

\*Cheryl Dickey; married him May 23, 1987; born December 16, 1958; died September 3, 2012.

@2@Total descendants

@2@Children

342212 Brenda Leigh Smith; born September 1, 1960; Sacramento, California.

\*Donald Lloyd Vandivort; married her January 8, 1983; born August 14, 1960.

@2@Total descendants

@2@Children

**Child of Mary Jane Cumberland (34311):**

343111 Matthew Cumberland Marr; born November 29, 1983.

**Child of Mary Jane Cumberland (34311) and Dan McGuire:**  
34312 Charles Cumberland McGuire; born November 4, 1988.

**Children of Patricia Ann Malone (34431) and Gary Preston Turner:**  
344311 Sandra Lee Turner; born March 6, 1982.  
\*Michael Ray Gentry; married her June 28, 1980; born December 21, 1958.  
@2@Total descendants  
@2@Children  
344312 Cynthia Ann Turner; born August 20, 1966.  
\*Paul John Kraemer; married her July 5, 1985; born March 15, 1964.  
@2@Total descendants  
@2@Children

**Children of Mary Kathryn Malone (34432) and Robert Milton Frelich:**  
344321 Robert Milton Frelich, III; born September 1, 1970.  
\*Stephanie Lynn Buell; married him June 15, 1991; born June 2, 1972.  
@1@Total descendant  
@1@Child  
344322 Kristan Michelle Frelich; born August 8, 1972.

**Child of Dawn Elise Marguerite Harrison (34511) and Michael Ray Jones:**  
345111 Melanie Dawn Jones; born March 5, 1998; Austin, Texas.

**Children of Westbrook Homer Harrison (34512) and Mary Ethel Whited:**  
345121 Anthony Westbrook Harrison; born January 24, 1988; Portsmouth, Virginia.  
345122 April Nicole Harrison; born September 28, 1989; Norfolk, Virginia.  
\* Burgess; married her date unavailable.  
@2@Total descendants  
@2@Children

**Children of Jos J. 'Joey' Trevio, Jr. (34621) and Laura Sidsworth:**  
346211 Cassandra Trevino Sidsworth; born October 25, 1986.  
346212 Elizabeth Trevino Sidsworth; born September 28, 1989.

**Children of William C. 'Billy' Henke (35311) and Agnes J. Novian:**  
353111 Felicia Ann Henke; born September 22, 1959.  
\*\*Patrick Louis Cornehl; married her June 9, 1979; born June 5, 1958; Divorced August 26, 2003.  
@4@Total descendants  
@2@Children  
@2@Grandchildren  
353112 Shiela Dawn Henke; born October 16, 1962.  
\*\*Robert Dale Beckmann; married her August 22, 1981; born June 28, 1958; Divorced June 1988; 1 child by this union.  
\*Roy Wayne Heiner; married her March 10, 1990; born September 1, 1950; 0 children by this union.  
@2@Total descendants  
@1@Child  
@1@Grandchild

**Children of Priscilla Kaye Keyser (35321) and William Kruger Martin:**  
353211 Kimberly Martin; born November 28, 1967.  
\*\*Jimmy Stiles; married her June 14, 1986; born September 11, 1963; Divorced August 1988; 1 child by this union.  
\*Harvey Metcalf; married her May 24, 1990; born January 30, 1968; 0 children by this union.  
@1@Total descendant  
@1@Child  
353212 Lori Martin; born September 2, 1969.  
\*Jimmy 'Skeet' Allen; married her October 22, 1988; born August 31, 1959.  
@2@Total descendants  
@2@Children

**Children of Terri Lyn Keyser (35331) and Conrad Lee Mund:**  
353311 Heather Lyn Mund; born September 17, 1984; Hill Country Memorial Hospital, Fredericksburg, Texas.  
353312 Derek Lee Mund; born October 7, 1988; Hill Country Memorial Hospital, Fredericksburg, Texas.

**Child of Brent Albert Keyser (35332) and Vanya Yvette Feaster:**  
353321 Paxten Yvette Keyser; born July 22, 1996.

**Children of Helen Lucille Bierschwale (35411) and Jerrel Ray Usener:**

354111     Jeremy Ray Usener; born July 15, 1974; Fredericksburg, Texas.

\*Leticia Castillo; married him October 29, 2005; born September 26, 1974.

@1@Total descendant

@1@Child

354112     Erica Helene Usener; born July 25, 1977; Fredericksburg, Texas.

\*Jason Wayne Warren; married her April 24, 2004; born August 28, 1975.

@1@Total descendant

@1@Child

**Children of Charles William Bierschwale (35412) and Jennifer Sue Jones:**

354121     Wacey William Bierschwale; born August 31, 1977; Fredericksburg, Texas.

\*Courtney Lynn Whitton; married him July 3, 2004; born November 12, 1982.

@4@Total descendants

@4@Children

354122     Kelly Sue Bierschwale; born October 28, 1980; Fredericksburg, Texas.

\*\*Jason Dean Janecka; married her April 30, 2005; born October 17, 1979; Divorced April 13, 2009.

354123     Jayla Ann Bierschwale; born October 9, 1987; Fredericksburg, Texas.

\*Ryan Heath; married her September 28, 2013; born September 21, 1978.

**Children of Bryan Walter Bierschwale (35421) and Carrie Elaine Barsch:**

354211     Todd Bryan Bierschwale; born July 26, 1976; Abilene, Texas.

\*Cherril Yvonne Hohenberger; married him June 2, 2012; born January 9, 1968.

354212     Kimberly Ann Bierschwale; born September 29, 1979; Fredericksburg, Texas.

**Children of Belinda Lou Bierschwale (35422) and Robert Keith Taliaferro:**

354221     Michael Keith Taliaferro; born July 16, 1977.

\*Sarah Elizabeth Cook; married him July 19, 2004; born July 7, 1977.

@3@Total descendants

@3@Children

354222     Megan Lynn Taliaferro; born May 22, 1980.

\*Kyle William Staudt; married her August 4, 2007; born August 16, 1978.

@2@Total descendants

@2@Children

**Children of Debra Dietel (35431) and John Calland:**

354311     Michael Glen Calland; born March 15, 1978.

\*Susan Lacey Ebbert; married him April 10, 2010; born October 12, 1977.

354312     Christopher John Calland; born September 5, 1980.

\*Casey Elizabeth Powers; married him September 23, 2006; born May 11, 1983.

@1@Total descendant

@1@Child

**Children of Denise Lucille Dietel (35432) and Gary Clayton Stehling:**

354321     Russell Garrett Stehling; born November 30, 1977; Abilene, Texas.

\*Leslie Letha Kopecki; married him October 25, 2003; born March 5, 1979.

@2@Total descendants

@2@Children

354322     Rex Walter Stehling; born January 22, 1980; Fredericksburg, Texas; died April 2, 1980; buried Greenwood Cemetery, Fredericksburg, Texas.

354323     William Robert Stehling; born July 18, 1982; San Antonio, Texas.

\*Virginia Lynn Tatum; married him June 11, 2005; born March 23, 1982.

@2@Total descendants

@2@Children

**Children of Dean Fred Dietel (35433) and Laurie Immel:**

354331     Logan William Dietel; born November 3, 1981; Fredericksburg, Texas.

\*Lerrin Biggers; married him March 24, 2007; born December 17, 1981.

354332     Eric Louis Dietel; born November 5, 1984; Fredericksburg, Texas.

\*Brooke Justice; married him June 28, 2008; born July 15, 1987.

@2@Total descendants

@2@Children

**Children of Colleen Ann Keyser (35611) and Douglas Wayne Waltisperger:**

356111 Wade Douglas Waltisperger; born September 2, 1979.  
\*Melissa Diane Cowart; married him July 28, 2007; born May 2, 1983.

@1@Total descendant

@1@Child

356112 Kyle Joseph Waltisperger; born August 10, 1982.

\*\*Jenna Sheree Neff; married him December 11, 2004; born February 10, 1985; Divorced March 29, 2010; 1 child by this union.

\*Deanna Ruth David; married him June 2, 2012; born May 5, 1983; 0 children by this union.

@1@Total descendant

@1@Child

**Children of Phylliss Lane Hofmann (35621) and Warren Neal Ottmers:**

356211 Lane Neal Ottmers; born July 25, 1978; Fredericksburg, Texas.

\*Emily Dennis; married him April 5, 2003; born December 17, 1977.

@2@Total descendants

@2@Children

356212 Kylie Gayle Ottmers; born June 30, 1980; Fredericksburg, Texas.

\*Charles Allen Bendele; married her June 3, 2000; born June 26, 1973.

@1@Total descendant

@1@Child

**Child of Scott Henry Hofmann (35622) and Sandra Kay Klein:**

356221 Shena Leigh Hofmann; born January 6, 1983; adopted, date unknown.

\*Barkley Parker; married her June 1, 2007.

@1@Total descendant

@1@Child

**Children of Lyla Beth Keyser (35712) and Jerry Lynn Crouch:**

357121 Kara Rene Crouch; born October 5, 1983.

\*Talor L. D. Hollingshead; married her August 6, 2011; born November 22, 1977; 1 child by this union.

@2@Total descendants

@2@Children

357122 Kegan Kade Crouch; born July 29, 1986; Fredericksburg, Texas.

\*Cassi Richelle Hillin; married him July 25, 2009; born March 6, 1987.

@2@Total descendants

@2@Children

**Children of Ray Haden Keyser (35713) and Kimberly Marie Bleau:**

357131 Raylee Claire Keyser; born June 15, 2012.

357132 Rhett Haden Keyser; born September 8, 2014.

**Children of Sherry Marie Keyser (35722) and Robert Harrol Caffey:**

357221 Tina Marie Caffey; born December 9, 1982.

@2@Total descendants

@2@Children

357222 Sarah Lynn Caffey; born November 28, 1988; Austin, Texas.

357223 Rebekah May Caffey; born May 18, 1991; Austin, Texas.

**Children of Steven Wayne Keyser (35723) and Elizabeth Anne Knandel:**

357231 Stephanie Anne Keyser; born November 12, 1980.

\*Michael Fritz; married her date unavailable.

357232 Katelyn Janet Keyser; born December 22, 1988; Gonzales, Texas.

\*Robert Ramos; married her October 27, 2012.

357233 James Stanley Keyser; born July 20, 1990; Gonzales, Texas.

**Child of Starla 'Renee' Edmondson (41521) and Lewis Craig Ellis:**

415211 Craigan Dean Ellis; born December 1, 1979; Brownwood, Texas.

\*Diane Linda Liska; married him March 31, 2012; born November 8, .

**Child of Starla 'Renee' Edmondson (41521) and Jerry Blake Burrows:**

415212 Lexi Briana Blake Burrows; born December 30, 1985; Brownwood, Texas.

**Child of Jodene Edmondson (41522) and John A. Dela Vega:**

415221 Clifton 'Bode' Dela Vega; born February 3, 1997; Anchorage, Alaska.

**Children of Jo Ella Eckert (42212) and Charles E. Trimble:**

422121 Tana Beth Trimble; born November 5, 1970; Brady, Texas.

\*\*Leroy Sanders; married her May 16, 1987; born September 2, 1968; Divorced March 2000; 0 children by this union.

\*Michael Stevens Pitcox; married her June 3, 2000; born August 23, 1971; 0 children by this union.

@14@Total descendants

@4@Children

@10@Grandchildren

422122 Tammy Lynn Trimble; born July 27, 1972; Brady, Texas.

\*\*Nathaniel Micheal Beam; married her May 19, 1990; born May 9, 1962; Divorced May 26, 2009.

@7@Total descendants

@3@Children

@4@Grandchildren

422123 Tye Christian Samuel Trimble; born March 2, 1974; Brady, Texas.

\*Kimberly Hope Conger; married him July 23, 1992; born November 22, 1975.

@1@Total descendant

@1@Child

422124 Tate Eckert Trimble; born June 26, 1976; Brady, Texas; died May 1, 2006; buried Ashes, in grandparents plot Mason, Texas and near the Llano River.

\*\*Dandi Lynn Cunningham; married him December 1999; born May 27, 1974; Divorced Yes.

@1@Total descendant

@1@Child

**Children of Jo Ella Eckert (42212) and Clemens Robert Weigand:**

422125 Clemens Chance Weigand; born March 12, 1982; Kerrville, Texas.

\*Sarah Luann Burkett; married him date unknown; born date unknown; 1 child by this union.

@3@Total descendants

@3@Children

422126 Delight Denise Weigand; born April 30, 1983; Kerrville, Texas.

\*\*Armando Vaquera; married her August 28, 2004; born September 26, 1976; Divorced August 14, 2009; 2 children by this union.

@3@Total descendants

@3@Children

**Child of Sheila Ann Helbing (42221) and Guy Robert Darden:**

422211 Cameron Darden; born September 3, 1973; Dallas, Texas.

\*Angela Dyan Yeager; married him May 5, 2001; born June 24, 1976.

@3@Total descendants

@3@Children

**Children of Daniel Howard Helbing (42222) and Sandra Lee Coates:**

422221 Michael Scott Helbing; born July 14, 1972; Dallas, Texas.

\*Angela Lynn Marks; married him June 1, 1996; born August 10, 1973.

@3@Total descendants

@3@Children

422222 Carrie Kathleen Helbing; born January 13, 1976; Dallas, Texas.

\*Christopher Allan Davidson; married her March 28, 2009; born September 20, 1974.

@1@Total descendant

@1@Child

**Children of Arlington Edmond Helbing (42223) and Cheryl Marie Fuehlen:**

422231 Kyle Edmund Helbing; born June 25, 1982; Denver, Colorado.

422232 Katherine Marie Helbing; born April 7, 1986; Denver, Colorado.

\*Kevin Anthony Knox; married her March 31, 2012; born October 31, 1984.

@2@Total descendants

@2@Children

422233 Elizabeth Anne Helbing; born September 21, 1988; Denver, Colorado.

\*Gregory Patrick Garza; married her July 25, 2015; born March 11, 1987.

**Children of Wayne Shawcross Lehmberg (42231) and Rebecca Baze:**

422311 Bill Dan Lehmberg; born April 7, 1969.

422312 David Patrick Lehmberg; born May 17, 1978.

**Children of Tim Gordon Lehmberg (42232) and Sara Emily Kleine:**

422321 Jordan Kleine Lehmberg; born September 30, 1985.

422322 Emily Kleine Lehmberg; born September 12, 1987.

**Child of Brucene Catherine Cox (42311) and Barry Joel Norton:**

423111     Joel James Norton; born June 28, 1961.

\*Rebecca Jean Truslow; married him March 17, 1984; born April 10, 1963.

**Children of Marjorie Ann Cox (42312) and James Love Cardwell:**

423121     Bruce William Cardwell; born February 7, 1958.

\*\*Kelli Sue Southward; married him May 19, 1984; born December 13, 1963; Divorced March 17, 1990; 0 children by this union.

\*Susan Lynn Gaughan; married him December 21, 1991; born December 7, 1964; 0 children by this union.

423122     Cathy Kay Cardwell; born August 6, 1959.

\*James Robert Schultea; married her September 4, 1982; born November 18, 1958.

@3@Total descendants

@2@Children

@1@Grandchild

423123     Amy Lynn Cardwell; born July 8, 1961.

\*Daniel Patrick O'Neil; married her August 4, 1984; born October 15, 1957.

@3@Total descendants

@3@Children

423124     Candy Carol Cardwell; born April 13, 1963.

\*Larry Ray Reed; married her December 21, 1990; born January 14, 1966.

@1@Total descendant

@1@Child

**Children of Necia Willeda Cox (42313) and Van Earl Rea:**

423131     Laurie Denise Rea; born May 15, 1960.

\*\*Peter Lydon Wyeth; married her May 15, 1982; born May 12, 1959; Divorced May 1, 1985; 1 child by this union.

\*\*Mark Edward Haley; married her 1997; Divorced November 08, 2000; 2 children by this union.

@3@Total descendants

@3@Children

423132     Mindy Ann Rea; born September 25, 1963.

\*\*Todd Lindley Hasie; married her October 31, 1987; born April 18, 1962; Divorced July 16, 2004.

@3@Total descendants

@3@Children

423133     Tammy Lynn Rea; born December 30, 1967.

\*Douglas Scott Smith; married her June 26, 1993; born December 5, 1967.

@2@Total descendants

@2@Children

**Children of Betha Idella Cox (42314) and Neal Matthews:**

423141     Gina Lynn Matthews Pringle; born November 26, 1971; San Antonio, Texas.

\*Stephen Robert Johns; married him December 16, 1995; born April 30, 1967.

@3@Total descendants

@3@Children

423142     Paul Bryant Matthews Pringle; born September 19, 1974.

\*Jennifer Marie Inman; married him June 23, 2001; born October 10, 1975.

@2@Total descendants

@2@Children

**Children of Betha Idella Cox (42314) and Bryant Pringle:**

423143     Shelly Lynn Pringle; born December 9, 1978.

423144     Tasha Lynn Pringle; born May 28, 1980.

\*Parker Allison Harden; married her September 15, 2007; born October 15, 1981.

@2@Total descendants

@2@Children

**Children of Zala Gelene Cox (42315) and Charles Raymond Koym:**

423151     Carol Ann Koym; born October 6, 1972; Luke AFB, Phoenix, Arizona.

\*\*Calley Jay Poarch; married her September 27, 1997; born July 17, 1972; Divorced March 19, 2015.

@2@Total descendants

@2@Children

423152     Cathy Lynn Koym; born December 22, 1975; Holloman AFB, Alamogordo, New Mexico.

\*Patrick 'Scott' McLeod; married her August 23, 1997; born July 9, 1974.

@2@Total descendants

@2@Children

423153 Suzie Kay Koym; born January 30, 1979; Bitburg AFB, Germany.

\*John 'Adam' Hailes; married her August 7, 1998; born April 24, 1978.

@4@Total descendants

@4@Children

**Children of Henry Gary Schmidt (42321) and Jimmie Louise Black:**

423211 Cindy Lou Schmidt; born September 6, 1961.

\*Terry Wayne Moehle; married her November 27, 1980; born March 15, 1960.

@3@Total descendants

@1@Child

@2@Grandchildren

423212 Jim Henry Schmidt; born August 4, 1967.

**Children of Petty Jan Schmidt (42322) and Jerry Ronald Dutton:**

423221 Jeff Ronald Dutton; born November 22, 1963.

\*\*Tori Ann Schuessler; married him May 29, 1987; born May 17, 1961; Divorced December 18, 2002; 3 children by this union.

@5@Total descendants

@5@Children

423222 Jock Will Dutton; born December 1, 1966.

\*Jimalee Yearwood; married him December 31, 1993; born July 2, 1970.

@3@Total descendants

@3@Children

423223 Joy Lynn Dutton; born November 16, 1968.

\*Garland Donald Gallagher; married her December 30, 1989; born February 1, 1967.

@2@Total descendants

@2@Children

**Children of William Dale Jordan (42331) and Carolyn Sue Beuershausen:**

423311 Debra Lynn Jordan; born January 20, 1960; San Antonio, Texas.

\*Marvin Ernest Chernosky; married her December 17, 1983; born October 15, 1957.

@2@Total descendants

@2@Children

423312 Byron Douglas Jordan; born March 26, 1963; San Antonio, Texas.

\*Linda Kay Weatherl; married him February 28, 1998; born December 19, 1962.

@2@Total descendants

@2@Children

**Children of Tommy Barton Jordan (42332) and Geraldine Leissner:**

423321 Stephnie Don Jordan; born January 14, 1975.

\*Stephen Ray Robbins; married her June 21, 1998; born February 21, 1971.

@2@Total descendants

@2@Children

423322 Christina Marie Jordan; born July 6, 1976.

\*\*Lee Roger Tallier; married her January 1, 1999; born October 8, 1973; Divorced January 26, 2012; 2 children by this union.

\*Ty Harrison Houser; married her April 20, 2013; born November 30, 1978; 0 children by this union.

@2@Total descendants

@2@Children

**Children of Martha Jill Jordan (42333) and Edward Francis Brady:**

423331 Edward Francis Brady, IV; born August 18, 1974.

423332 Christopher Jordan Brady; born December 1, 1975.

423333 William David Brady; born August 23, 1978.

423334 Joshua Thomas Brady; born June 28, 1982.

**Children of Constance Johnson (42341) and W. T. McLean:**

423411 Mike Clark McLean; born December 8, 1960.

\*Michelle Lynn Cubine; married him January 15, 1983; born October 9, 1960.

@3@Total descendants

@3@Children

423412 Grant Gregory McLean; born July 20, 1965.

\*Tammie Lee Crockett; married him January 19, 1991; born July 17, 1968.

@2@Total descendants

@2@Children

**Child of John Jordan Johnson, III (42342) and Emily Anne Jones:**

423421 John Jordan Johnson, IV; born July 16, 1990.

**Children of Janice Caryl Hofmann (42511) and Bobby Dean Rasberry:**

425111 Mitchel Dean Rasberry; born June 10, 1960; Mason, Texas.

\*Tyra Alexander; married him November 30, 1991; born October 6, 1968.

@2@Total descendants

@2@Children

425112 Kurt Madison Rasberry; born March 13, 1962; Mason, Texas.

\*Candi Lei Lispey; married him May 12, 1984; born May 23, 1964.

@3@Total descendants

@3@Children

425113 Robert Lee Rasberry; born June 15, 1968; Mason, Texas.

\*Christie Ann Middlebrook; married him November 10, 2001; born November 28, 1972.

@2@Total descendants

@2@Children

**Children of Wayne Carl Hofmann, Sr. (42512) and Johanna Wilhelm:**

425121 Wayne Carl Hofmann, Jr.; born January 31, 1963.

\*Tana Davis; married him February 14, 1987; born April 25, 1965.

@2@Total descendants

@2@Children

425122 Rebecca Ann Hofmann; born July 18, 1966.

\*Richard Schuessler; married her April 20, 1984; born September 16, 1956.

@3@Total descendants

@3@Children

425123 Fritzie Ellen Hofmann; born November 1, 1974.

\*Aron Max Odom; married her August 2, 1997; born September 12, 1974.

@3@Total descendants

@3@Children

**Children of Carolyn Schmidt (42522) and Bill Ralph Davis:**

425221 Stephanie Davis; born April 26, 1966; Abilene, Texas; died April 26, 1966; buried Sterling City, Texas.

425222 Kyla Davis; born June 6, 1967; Ft. Worth, Texas.

\*\*Ronnie Hudson; married her October 19, 1991; born February 22, 1967; Divorced April 27, 1993; 1 child by this union.

\*Lance Rasch; married her March 19, 1999; born November 6, 1969; 1 child by this union.

@2@Total descendants

@2@Children

425223 Kimberly Davis; born June 6, 1967; Ft. Worth, Texas.

\*Jess Burner; married her December 22, 1990; born October 25, 1966.

@3@Total descendants

@3@Children

425224 Bill Bryan Davis; born November 6, 1968; Abilene, Texas.

\*Amanda Garrison; married him May 2, 1998; born June 14, 1977.

@3@Total descendants

@3@Children

**Children of Timothy Roy Schmidt (42523) and Trudy June Donop:**

425231 Jeff Lehmberg Schmidt; born March 19, 1969; Brownwood, Texas.

\*Tomijo Wrene 'Tj' Lambert; married him July 20, 1996; born October 6, 1975.

@3@Total descendants

@3@Children

425232 Jim Bill Schmidt; born July 8, 1974; Fredericksburg, Texas.

\*Shanda Lee Almond; married him July 7, 2007; born September 4, 1974.

@1@Total descendant

@1@Child

**Child of Linda Louise Lehmberg (42531) and first husband Michael Dean Lamkin, adopted by her second husband**

**John Thomas 'Buster' Terrell:**

425311 Lisa Michelle Lamkin Terrell; born January 16, 1969.

\*\*Johathon Mark Kelly; married her July 24, 1993; born January 26, 1965; Divorced July 2009.

@2@Total descendants

@2@Children

**Child of Linda Louise Lehmberg (42531) and John Thomas 'Buster' Terrell:**

425312 Mark Todd Terrell; born April 9, 1977.

\*Chel Denay Bearden; married him December 8, 2001; born November 3, 1981.

@2@Total descendants

@2@Children

**Children of Laura Lee Lehmberg (42532) and William James Austin:**

425321 Ashley Elizabeth Austin; born May 26, 1975; died May 27, 1975.

425322 Eric James Austin; born January 30, 1977; adopted, date unknown.

425323 Lindsay Allison Austin; born August 9, 1980; adopted, date unknown.

\*Jake Edward Floyd Forbes; married her July 21, 2012; born April 12, 1980.

@1@Total descendant

@1@Child

**Children of Larry Don Lehmberg (42541) and Martha Ann Lattimore:**

425411 Staci Ann Lehmberg; born January 24, 1967.

\*Michael Henry Mattlage; married her May 5, 1990; born December 18, 1967.

@2@Total descendants

@2@Children

425412 William Fritz Lehmberg; born January 13, 1971.

\*Heather Alicia Hutto; married him October 16, 2004; born July 7, 1978.

@2@Total descendants

@2@Children

**Children of Randall Ernest Lehmberg (42542) and Brenda Carol Curbo:**

425421 Jim Randall Lehmberg; born July 20, 1968.

425422 Belinda Carol Lehmberg; born December 20, 1971.

\*Sean Dee Finn; married her April 11, 1998; born May 6, 1970.

@2@Total descendants

@2@Children

425423 Joe David Lehmberg; born November 3, 1977.

\*Lori Schulte; married him June 28, 2008; born September 2, 1982.

@2@Total descendants

@2@Children

**Child of Brent Ray Lehmberg (42543) and Deborah Gail Moseley:**

425431 Michelle Dawn Lehmberg; born January 17, 1977; Fredericksburg, Texas.

\*Raymond Ceniceros; married her July 25, 2003; born February 4, 1966.

@2@Total descendants

@2@Children

**Child of Brent Ray Lehmberg (42543) and Gaylon Elaine Bethel:**

425432 Vance Galen Lehmberg; born March 6, 1991; Fredericksburg, Texas.

**Child of Brent Ray Lehmberg (42543) and Tracy Lynn Hegar:**

425433 Lynn Ray Lehmberg; born July 14, 2005; Fredericksburg, Texas.

**Children of Paul Valliant Lehmberg (42551) and Sherry Elaine Allen:**

425511 Lex Allen Lehmberg; born November 24, 1975.

\*Christie Denise O'Connell; married him January 1, 2011; born January 4, 1971.

425512 Otto Walter Lehmberg; born September 21, 1978.

425513 Ashley Elaine Lehmberg; born October 17, 1983.

\*Collin Ray Osbourn; married her August 19, 2006; born November 12, 1978.

@1@Total descendant

@1@Child

**Children of Mark Rodney Lehmberg (42561) and Judy Ann Geistweidt:**

425611 Marcy Ann Lehmberg; born May 6, 1980.

\*Jarrod Allen Young; married her September 5, 2004; born February 25, 1980.

@2@Total descendants

@2@Children

425612 Britny Joy Lehmberg; born August 4, 1984.

\*Kelley Wayne Fowler; married her September 20, 2008; born April 17, 1982.

@2@Total descendants

@2@Children

425613 Ross Clayton Lehmberg; born September 30, 1988; died May 4, 2014; buried Gooch Cemetery, Mason, Texas.

**Children of Debra Lynne Lehmberg (42562) and Richard Lee Schmidt:**

425621 Chad Carlton Schmidt; born September 9, 1975.

\*Rachel Brule Wardlaw; married him July 24, 2004; born June 6, 1975.

@2@Total descendants

@2@Children

425622 Kaye Lynne Schmidt; born February 14, 1978.

\*Steven Ryan Jordan; married her May 20, 2000; born January 6, 1978.

@3@Total descendants

@3@Children

425623 Mattson Lee Schmidt; born May 27, 1981.

\*Sherry Nell Geistweidt (471232); married him June 20, 2009; born January 12, 1987.

All children listed under Mattson Lee Schmidt's KBN.

@2@Total descendants

@2@Children

**Children of Bruce Carl Lehmberg (42563) and Bevra Juhree Bobo:**

425631 Benjamin Ryan Lehmberg; born January 3, 1980.

425632 Will Andrew Lehmberg; born September 8, 1982.

\*Shelby Noel Lewis; married him December 30, 2005; born December 20, 1985.

@3@Total descendants

@3@Children

425633 Katy Juhree Lehmberg; born June 25, 1988.

\*Zachry Hunt Davis, Jr. (471131); married her July 31, 2010; born August 24, 1981.

All children listed under Zachry Hunt Davis, Jr.'s KBN.

@2@Total descendants

@2@Children

**Children of Brenda Jean Lehmberg (42564) and Michael Paul Smith:**

425641 Bryant Chase Smith; born January 24, 1980.

\*Angela Kay Schulze; married him May 12, 2007; born November 5, 1978.

@3@Total descendants

@3@Children

425642 Taylor Cade Smith; born November 4, 1981.

425643 Salah Marie Smith; born March 31, 1988.

\*Kyle Edward Eckert; married her June 1, 2013; born October 23, 1976.

@2@Total descendants

@2@Children

**Children of Paula Jan Lehmberg (42565) and Sammy Lynn Crouch:**

425651 David Lee Crouch; born July 16, 1985.

425652 Diane Lynne Crouch; born October 4, 1988.

\*Conlee Wayne Davis; married her September 6, 2014; born March 4, 1992.

@1@Total descendant

@1@Child

**Children of Brad Miles Lehmberg (42571) and Terry Kay Davis:**

425711 Wesley Carl Lehmberg; born September 8, 1976.

425712 Bri Lynn Lehmberg; born August 26, 1985; adopted, date unknown.

\*\*Johnny Sizemore; married her September 21, 2005; born July 24, 1981; Divorced November 2011; 2 children by this union.

\*Joshua Micheals Foster; married her April 20, 2013; born February 27, 1987; 1 child by this union.

@3@Total descendants

@3@Children

**Children of Chris McGowan (42621) and Mary Elaine Williams:**

426211 Cason Wesley McGowan; born March 21, 1977.

426212 Shelby Kristin McGowan; born March 18, 1980.

**Child of Patrick Tracy Carder (42711) and Sandra Jean West:**

427111 Charles Jonathan Carder; born June 14, 1980; Landstuhl, West Germany.

\*Joy Elizabeth Brantley; married him August 5, 2006; born August 9, 1983.

@2@Total descendants

@2@Children

**Children of Kinney William Carder (42712) and Virginia Ann Luther:**

427121 John Clinton Carder; born June 11, 1978.

\*Marjorie Duckworth; married him September 23, 2000; born February 26, 1979.

@2@Total descendants

@2@Children

427122 Courtney Leigh Carder; born March 6, 1980.

\*Dan Paulson; married her February 29, 2008; born May 17, 1978; 1 child by this union.

@2@Total descendants

@2@Children

**Children of Ted Howard Smith (42722) and Patricia Lea Holmes:**

427221 Heather D'Ann Smith; born January 19, 1978; Fredericksburg, Texas; adopted, date unknown, mother's child adopted by descendant.

\*Brandon Ross Lock; married her January 5, 2002; born November 20, 1975.

@2@Total descendants

@2@Children

427222 Koby Tyler Smith; born June 17, 1985; Fredericksburg, Texas.

@1@Total descendant

@1@Child

427223 Brigitte Marie Smith; born December 18, 1986; Fredericksburg, Texas.

\*Garrett Wayne Mikulik; married her June 26, 2010; born April 13, 1988.

@1@Total descendant

@1@Child

**Children of Thomas Elgin Eckert (42812) and Monica Robinson:**

428121 John Byron Eckert, II; born June 22, 1989; Pocatello, Idaho.

428122 Peter Alexander Eckert; born July 22, 1992; Pocatello, Idaho.

428123 Aspen Delise Eckert; born March 27, 1996; Pocatello, Idaho.

**Children of Nancy Lou Eckert (42822) and William Dean Yeary:**

428221 Caley Ann Yeary; born November 9, 1988.

428222 Carey Allison Yeary; born April 24, 1991.

**Children of Janice Lynn Jordan (42911) and Ronald Tracy Perkins:**

429111 Cami Celeste Perkins; born January 10, 1972.

\*Todd Malcolm Magee; married her July 21, 1990; born August 22, 1966.

@3@Total descendants

@3@Children

429112 Holly Kristen Perkins; born September 20, 1974.

\*Stephen Charles Olson; married her November 27, 1993; born November 15, 1968.

@3@Total descendants

@3@Children

429113 Stacey Allison Perkins; born September 1, 1976.

\*Bradley Konn Conner; married her September 19, 1999; born December 20, 1965.

@2@Total descendants

@2@Children

**Children of Joyce Ann 'J Ann' Jordan (42912) and Aubrey Kyle Lange:**

429121 Kyle Wayne Lange; born May 21, 1971.

\*\*Staci Jo Harper; married him March 25, 1995; born February 27, 1972; Divorced March 1, 1996; 0 children by this union.

\*Becky Tankersley; married him December 18, 2009; born July 21, 1964; 0 children by this union.

429122 Marsha Ann Lange; born July 10, 1974.

\*Blaine Edward Hahn; married her January 2, 1999; born August 18, 1976.

@2@Total descendants

@2@Children

**Child of David Kenneth Byrn (42921) and Carolyn Jo Bull:**

429211 Aubrey Marie Byrn; born February 15, 1991; adopted, date unknown.

**Children of Lael Ruth Byrn (42922) and Forrest Scott Seitz:**

429221 Terrell William Seitz; born December 5, 1982; Albuquerque, New Mexico (at home).

429222 Travis Scott Seitz; born August 13, 1985; Albuquerque, New Mexico (at home).

429223 Tyler Jordan Seitz; born June 15, 1990; Beaverton, Oregon (at home).

**Child of Karl Jordan Byrn (42923) and Frances Marie McKeon:**

429231 Megan Nicole Byrn; born January 28, 1988.

**Child of Lisa Lynn Kooock (42931) and Morris Newton Bilbrey:**

429311 Richard Douglas Bilbrey; born June 6, 1985.

**Child of John William Kooock (42932) and Teresa Lenore Tolson:**

429321 Katherine Margaret Kooock; born December 6, 1994.

**Children of Donald Ray Jordan (42941) and Gayle Lynn Epperson:**

429411 Jima Lynn Jordan; born September 23, 1979.

\*Robert Clinton Montfort; married her November 27, 2004; born February 18, 1980.

@2@Total descendants

@2@Children

429412 Julie Leigh Jordan; born October 15, 1981.

\*Kristopher Kurt Havelka; married her April 29, 2006; born February 7, 1979.

@3@Total descendants

@3@Children

**Children of Ronald Jay Jordan (42942) and Karen Charlene Furr:**

429421 Brandon Jay Jordan; born January 27, 1983.

429422 Brendon Ray Jordan; born January 27, 1983.

\*Tina Elaine Simon; married him September 12, 2009; born July 4, 1988.

**Children of Kenneth Gene Jordan (42943) and Kynda Renee Ellis:**

429431 Karoline Renee Jordan; born September 18, 1991.

429432 Kristin Renice Jordan; born May 27, 1994.

429433 Katherine Leigh Jordan; born August 6, 2001.

**Children of Marjorie Ann Cox (43221) and Richard M. Coleman:**

432211 Kathleen Gayle Coleman; born August 12, 1957.

\*\*Rafeal Calvo Acofta; married her August 23, 1975; born May 23, 1955; Divorced December 1, 1978; 2 children by this union.

\*\*Leonard James Jared; married her March 3, 1979; born May 11, 1951; Divorced August 28, 1991; 0 children by this union.

@2@Total descendants

@2@Children

432212 Steven Michael Coleman, Sr.; born July 6, 1959.

\*Susan Elaine Dismuke; married him April 5, 1980; born August 14, 1960.

@3@Total descendants

@3@Children

432213 Dale Robert Coleman; born September 3, 1962.

\*Sharmon Marie Briggs; married him August 1, 1987; born April 19, 1966.

@1@Total descendant

@1@Child

**Children of Samuel Lee Cox (43222) and Barbara Ann Perkins:**

432221 Chester Donvin Cox, Sr.; born July 28, 1958.

\*\*Dona Rodriguez; married him date unavailable; born date unavailable; Divorced date unavailable; 1 child by this union.

\*\*Pamela Jean Stoneking; married him November 1979; born January 12 1959; Divorced October 1983; 1 child by this union.

@2@Total descendants

@2@Children

432222 Stephanie Kay Cox; born August 26, 1959.

\*Roger Dale Kelly; married her April 14, 1979; born November 12 1957.

@2@Total descendants

@2@Children

**Children of Ruth Evelyn Cox (43223) and Edward Albert Scott:**

432231 Sheila Ann Scott; born January 21, 1963.

\*David Wayne Wisian; married her August 21, 1982; born April 5, 1962.

@5@Total descendants

@3@Children

@2@Grandchildren

432232 Dana Lee Scott; born March 19, 1967.

\*Bryan Webb Shaw; married her August 18, 1990; born February 17, 1966.

@2@Total descendants  
@2@Children

**Children of William Thornton Secor, Jr. (43231) and Pamela Ann Dill:**

432311 Creighton 'Neal' Secor; born January 16, 1971; Austin, Texas.

\*Mary Laci Forest; married him April 29, 1995; born November 26, 1972.

@2@Total descendants

@2@Children

432312 Amanda Jean Secor; born September 27, 1976; San Antonio, Texas.

\*Charles Lipscomb; married her November 6, 2010; born November 23, 1973.

**Children of Shirley Marie Secor (43232) and Willie Don Rogers:**

432321 Tavis Dean Rogers; born April 6, 1967; College Station, Texas.

@1@Total descendant

@1@Child

432322 Tally Joe Rogers; born October 12, 1970; Kerrville, Texas.

\*Michelle Leigh Wade; married him August 13, 1994; born February 23, 1971.

@3@Total descendants

@3@Children

**Children of Edward Thomas Secor, II (43233) and Sharon Gail Smith:**

432331 Keitha Clarice Secor; born December 16, 1969; Kerrville, Texas.

\*\*Edward Ray Felts; married her September 21, 1991; born August 8, 1967; Divorced June 11, 2012.

@2@Total descendants

@2@Children

432332 William Lee Secor; born August 3, 1973; Kerrville, Texas.

\*Natalie Jacqueline Duhr; married him May 18, 1996; born April 27, 1971.

@2@Total descendants

@2@Children

**Child of Julius Real Neunhoffer, Jr. (43251) and Camilla Jane Stevenson:**

432511 Heidi Marie Neunhoffer; born May 10, 1995; Kerr County, Texas.

**Children of Marvin Ocsar Neunhoffer (43252) and Janet Elaine Andrus:**

432521 Victoria Neunhoffer; born July 29, 1993; Kerrville, Texas.

432522 Katherine Anne Neunhoffer; born January 8, 1996.

**Child of Mary Ann Kothmann (43261) and William Houston Hammond:**

432611 William Fields Hammond; born May 3, 1977.

**Children of Donna Rae Durrin (43271) and Charles Thomas Pogue:**

432711 Tammy Michele Pogue; born June 21, 1968.

@1@Total descendant

@1@Child

432712 Amanda Marie Pogue; born January 17, 1977.

432713 Charles Thomas Pogue, IV; born July 22, 1980.

**Child of Otto Gale Rusche (43282) and Donna Lynn Wilson:**

432821 Christopher Paul Rusche; born December 2, 1980; Fredericksburg, Texas.

\*\*Pamela Ann Duck; married him July 2, 2005; Divorced October 1, 2010; 0 children by this union.

@1@Total descendant

@1@Child

**Children of Marvin Eli Rusche (43283) and Judith Renee Mead:**

432831 Matthew Warren Rusche; born December 7, 1979; Tom Green County, Texas.

\*Amanda Darlene Berman; married him September 18, 2004; born April 1, 1985.

@3@Total descendants

@3@Children

432832 Daniel Wayne Rusche; born April 5, 1983.

\*Jennifer Renee Leathers; married him September 16, 2004; born August 10, 1981.

@4@Total descendants

@4@Children

432833 Michael Weston Rusche; born December 6, 1992; Fredericksburg, Texas.

**Children of Robin Kay Rusche (43284) and first husband Christopher Edward Monnier, adopted by her second**

**husband Christopher Monnier:**

432841      Rachel Nicole Monnier; born September 29, 1989; Irving, Texas.

**Child of Robin Kay Rusche (43284) and Christopher Edward Monnier:**

432842      Nicholas Colton Monnier; born January 29, 1993; Irving, Texas.

**Child of Pamela Kay Payne (43311) and David Quinn Sullivan:**

433111      Reagan Meredith Sullivan; born February 27, 1968; Luling, Texas.

\*Brenda Lee Costello; married him April 7, 1984; born August 28, 1965.

@12@Total descendants

@6@Children

@6@Grandchildren

**Children of Stanley Wingate Payne (43312) and Diane Frances McCormick:**

433121      Laura Elizabeth Payne; born May 28, 1977.

\*Jason Lopez; married him June 10, 2000; born May 30, 1976.

@2@Total descendants

@2@Children

433122      Rachel Diane Payne; born October 24, 1980.

\*Jeremy Chandler Hallford; married her June 26, 2004; born March 9, 1976.

@1@Total descendant

@1@Child

**Children of Charles Draper Kothmann (43431) and Dorothy Rose Bayer:**

434311      Darryl Warren Kothmann; born July 12, 1966; Seguin, Texas.

\*\*Nicholli Lea Simon; married him September 5, 1987; born June 6, 1969; Divorced November 9, 1998; 3 children by this union.

\*Diane Lynn Schry; married him January 1, 2000; born February 23, 1966; 1 child by this union.

@4@Total descendants

@4@Children

434312      Kord Henry Kothmann; born October 22, 1969.

\*Pamela Gayle Chapman; married him September 20, 1997; born October 31, 1972.

@1@Total descendant

@1@Child

**Child of Dwight Randall Kothmann (43432) and Candelaria Garcia:**

434321      Erika Nicole Kothmann; born March 17, 1976.

\*Brad Beggerly; married her April 19, 1998; born October 30, 1973.

@1@Total descendant

@1@Child

**Children of Cecelia Ann Kothmann (43433) and James Rodney Heiden:**

434331      Mason James Heiden; born January 13, 1979; Morrison, Illinois.

\*Stephanie Ann Danz; married him June 19, 2012; born March 28, 1980; 1 child by this union.

@3@Total descendants

@3@Children

434332      Eli August Heiden; born May 8, 1984.

**Child of Alan Drew Kothmann (43434) and Donna Gayle LeKey:**

434341      Kayla Mayleen Kothmann; born December 19, 1984.

**Child of Andrew Anthony Stehling (43811) and Stephanie Louise Herring:**

438111      Philip Andrew Stehling; born April 16, 1987; Houston, Texas.

**Child of Jedd Dayne Goff (43821) and Sandra Dietrich:**

438211      Cody Ryan Goff; born December 20, 1984.

\*Clarissa Syring; married him April 6, 2007; born January 30, 1988.

@2@Total descendants

@2@Children

**Children of Jedd Dayne Goff (43821) and Janet Malana Parrish:**

438212      Tyson Dayne Goff; born July 6, 1988.

438213      Deleasha Nicole Goff; born October 20, 1990.

438214      Rebekka Joy Goff; born May 21, 1994.

**Children of Jeanenne Kaye Goff (43822) and Russell Hugh Maenius:**

438221      Hannah Cheri Maenius; born November 26, 1986.  
\*Trey Thomas Priour; married her May 15, 2010; born June 25, 1988.  
438222      Katrina Leigh Maenius; born October 16, 1989.

**Child of Michael Algen Kothmann (43B11) and Tamie Rowton:**

43B111      Branden Michael Kothmann; born February 7, 1988.  
\*Stefanie Nussbaum; married him January 15, 2009; born February 18, 1987.

**Children of Lisa Nell Kothmann (43B12) and Paul Andr Cuevas:**

43B121      Mason Paul Cuevas; born December 23, 1993.  
43B122      Brenna Andree Cuevas; born April 24, 1996.  
43B123      Sydney Elyse Cuevas; born February 12, 2001.

**Children of Scott Harold Schmidt (43B21) and Belinda Bonnett:**

43B211      Harrison Scott Schmidt; born July 18, 1996.  
43B212      Jane Elizabeth Schmidt; born May 13, 1998.

**Children of Sabyn LaNell Schmidt (43B22) and Jonathan Spearman Park:**

43B221      William Barfield Park; born February 19, 1995.  
43B222      Rachel Reagan Park; born January 29, 1997.

**Children of Sidney Lee Schmidt (43B23) and Kalyn Kathleen Kothmann:**

43B231      Kaleb Reed Schmidt; born December 12, 1989; San Angelo, Texas.  
43B232      Kegan Lee Schmidt; born April 4, 1991; San Angelo, Texas; died January 20, 2015; buried Cremated.

**Children of Sammie Kay Mahan (43B31) and Mark Alan Veit:**

43B311      Chelsea Nicole Veit; born December 19, 1996.  
43B312      Garrett Alan Veit; born September 14, 1998.

**Child of Daniel Eric Kothmann (43C11) and Diana Marie Herrera:**

43C111      Dallas Aiden Kothmann; born August 18, 2010.

**Children of Norman Wilkes 'Koty' Kothmann, Jr. (44111) and Cynthia Kay Seefeld:**

441111      Casey Ann Kothmann; born July 29, 1991; Harris, Texas.  
441112      Kelly Nicole Kothmann; born April 30, 1996; Harris, Texas.

**Children of Gerald Damon Kothmann (44113) and Monica Michelle Higginbotham:**

441131      Sheldon Kothmann; born December 14, 1995; Humble, Texas.  
441132      Tanner Kothmann; born March 17, 1997; Humble, Texas.

**Child of Merlina Ann Kothmann (44121) and Steven Douglas Gamel:**

441211      Lilly Joy Gamel; born June 20, 1989; Tom Green County, Texas; died December 26, 2004; buried Bethel Cemetery, Katemcy, Texas.

**Children of Maela Katherine Kothmann (44123) and Frederick Scott Edmonson:**

441231      Phillip Charles Edmonson; born August 24, 2001.  
441232      James Randall Edmonson; born May 13, 2003.

**Child of Torrie Lynn Duderstadt (44131) and Scott Jennings:**

441311      Mikel Terance Steve Jennings; born October 15, 1981; Longview, Texas ?.  
\*\*Amy D. Bracken; married him September 7, 2003; born 1982; Divorced June, 15, 2015.  
@1@Total descendant  
@1@Child

**Child of Torrie Lynn Duderstadt (44131) and Shawn Commerford:**

441312      Ashley Ann Commerford; born March 31, 1990; San Antonio, Texas; died September 10, 1990; buried San Antonio, Texas.

**Children of Fredna Wilkslene Duderstadt (44132):**

441321      Trinity Lanier Duderstadt; born November 27, 1985; Brady, Texas.  
441322      Demi Shawn Bleu Duderstadt; born October 16, 1987; Houston, Texas.  
\*Kali Kay Wilkerson; married him February 9, 2005; born October 10, 1984.  
@2@Total descendants  
@2@Children

441323 Sterling Drake Duderstadt; born February 13, 1992; Utica, New York.

**Children of Rodney Lanier Duderstadt, II (44133) and Lora Lea Kordzik:**

441331 Rodney Lanier Duderstadt, III; born December 15, 2000; San Angelo, Texas; died December 15, 2000; buried der Stadt, Fredericksburg.

441332 Lura Katherine Duderstadt; born February 22, 2003; San Angelo, Texas.

**Children of Greta Anise Duderstadt (44134):**

441341 Imili Tieh Duderstadt; born July 31, 2004; Kerrville, Texas.

441342 Ireland Greenley Duderstadt; born February 8, 2010; Kerrville, Texas.

**Children of Michael Joseph Malory (44513) and Deirdre Walsh:**

445131 Joseph Walsh Malory; born March 4, 1981.

\*Laura Beth Beshara; married him December 5, 2008; born November 3, 1982.

@1@Total descendant

@1@Child

445132 Matthew Louis Malory; born May 8, 1984.

\*Tonda Lee Bankson; married him February 14, 2005; born July 9, 1981.

@2@Total descendants

@2@Children

**Child of Michael Joseph Malory (44513) and Theresa Janelle Morris:**

445133 McKinney Michael Malory; born August 1, 1990.

\*Angel Mariah Rodriguez; married him December 31, 2009; born February 25, 1993.

**Children of Dora Louise Kothmann (44521) and Jim William Wright:**

445211 Kathryn Ann Wright; born November 20, 1984; San Angelo, Texas.

\*Paul Aaron Mews; married her June 14, 2008; born May 17, 1984.

@2@Total descendants

@2@Children

445212 William Wesley Wright; born February 10, 1987; San Angelo, Texas.

\*Jessica Elaine Fowler; married him June 27, 2009; born July 25, 1988.

@3@Total descendants

@3@Children

**Children of Sky Eric Anderson (44531) and Karin Evleen Flastad:**

445311 Steel Sky Anderson; born January 30, 1990; Bozeman, Montana.

445312 Stryker Blue Anderson; born February 14, 1992; Bozeman, Montana.

**Children of Shiell Wesley Pehr Anderson (44532) and Kendra Lee Kawguchi:**

445321 Race Canyon Anderson; born June 25, 1996; Livingston, Montana.

445322 Paris Lee Anderson; born April 29, 1999.

**Children of Keesie H. Kothmann (47111) and Karen Elizabeth Lange:**

471111 Kash Lange Kothmann; born March 6, 1988; San Angelo, Texas.

\*Amy Marie Cross; married him September 20, 2014; born April 6, 1989.

471112 Krysta Elizabeth Kothmann; born May 5, 1989; San Angelo, Texas.

**Children of Keesie H. Kothmann (47111) and Ginger Lea Goodman:**

471113 Sterling Goodman Kothmann; born December 11, 1995; San Angelo, Texas.

471114 Keesie 'Harrison' Kothmann; born December 20, 1997; Fort Worth, Texas.

**Children of Kody Russell Kothmann (47112) and Elizabeth Gail Ingram:**

471121 Tanner Lee Kothmann; born October 12, 1983; Lubbock, Texas.

\*Karly Nicole Campbell; married him July 22, 2006; born October 31, 1983.

@2@Total descendants

@2@Children

471122 Derek Ingram Kothmann; born October 15, 1985; Lubbock, Texas.

\*Lauren Cunningham; married him January 16, 2010; born July 23, 1985.

@2@Total descendants

@2@Children

**Children of Kody Russell Kothmann (47112) and Janet Louise Boyd:**

471123 Wilks Allen Kothmann; born April 9, 1996; Lubbock, Texas.

471124 Kip Eli Kothmann; born August 25, 1997; Lubbock, Texas.

471125 Kody Thomas 'K.T.' Kothmann; born February 6, 2000; Lubbock, Texas.

**Children of Kayla K. Kothmann (47113) and Zachry Hunt Davis:**

471131 Zachry Hunt Davis, Jr.; born August 24, 1981; Del Rio, Texas.

\*Katy Juhree Lehmberg (425633); married him July 31, 2010; born June 25, 1988.

All children listed under Zachry Hunt Davis, Jr.'s KBN.

@2@Total descendants

@2@Children

471132 Susannah Cornell Davis; born November 4, 1983; Del Rio, Texas.

471133 Dietrich Eli Davis; born January 6, 1986; Del Rio, Texas.

\*Madison Elizabeth Shoppa; married him July 6, 2013; born April 19, 1989.

@1@Total descendant

@1@Child

471134 Tillman Ray Davis; born April 16, 1987; Del Rio, Texas.

\*Kendall Lauren Fowler; married him August 4, 2012; born April 21, 1988.

@1@Total descendant

@1@Child

471135 Robert Lloyd Davis; born January 10, 1989; Del Rio, Texas.

\*Monica Raye Laughlin; married him November 22, 2014; born September 25, 1989.

471136 Baby Davis; born January 19, 1990; Del Rio, Texas; died January 19, 1990.

471137 Sarah Kothmann Davis; born August 14, 1992; Uvalde, Texas.

**Children of Kaddo Fritz Kothmann (47114) and Penni Lynette Anderson:**

471141 Meagan Kothmann; born November 13, 1986; Big Spring, Texas; adopted, date unknown, mother's child adopted by descendant.

\*\*John Ross Jenkins; married her May 19, 2007; born November 7, 1977; Divorced March 2009; 0 children by this union.

\*Barry Wayne McBee; married her September 24, 2011; born February 20, 1957; 0 children by this union.

471142 Kadden Heinrich Kothmann; born July 12, 1996; San Angelo, Texas.

**Children of Diane Loeffler (47121) and first husband Jammie Dwight Holland, adopted by her second husband David Whitworth:**

471211 Katie Lynne Whitworth; born July 5, 1975; Sikeston, Missouri.

\*Blair Guidroz; married her June 14, 2008; born June 12, 1975.

@1@Total descendant

@1@Child

471212 Hollie Diane Whitworth; born August 22, 1976; Kerrville, Texas.

\*\*Andrew Alan Bishop; married her April 28, 2001; born September 3, 1977; Divorced June 1, 2009; 2 children by this union.

\*Scott Tessmar; married her August 4, 2012; born July 28, 1969; 0 children by this union.

@2@Total descendants

@2@Children

471213 Dwight David Whitworth; born July 4, 1978; Hondo, Texas.

\*Brittany Clae McMillan; married him May 31, 2006; born August 11, 1977.

@2@Total descendants

@2@Children

**Children of Diane Loeffler (47121) and David Olen Whitworth:**

471214 Callie Allissa Whitworth; born January 11, 1990; San Antonio, Texas.

471215 Carl Anderson Whitworth; born January 11, 1990; San Antonio, Texas.

**Children of Linda Loeffler (47123) and Gene Homer Geistweidt:**

471231 Hunter Lee Geistweidt; born March 15, 1983; Brady, Texas.

471232 Sherry Nell Geistweidt; born January 12, 1987; Brady, Texas.

\*Mattson Lee Schmidt (425623); married her June 20, 2009; born May 27, 1981.

All children listed under Mattson Lee Schmidt's KBN.

@2@Total descendants

@2@Children

**Children of Jack Lee Kothmann (47211) and Judy Johnson:**

472111 Jud Walton Kothmann; born July 8, 1974.

\*Adriana Ojeda; married him Februray 2, 2008; born February 11, 1978.

472112 Joe Lige Kothmann; born March 23, 1976.

\*Lisa Diane Sanchez; married him October 20, 2001; born May 12, 1978.

@2@Total descendants

@2@Children

**Children of Joretta Kay Kothmann (47213) and Walter Baker McAllister:**

- 472131 Kristen Dawn McAllister; born November 8, 1982; Ruidoso, New Mexico.  
\*Michael James Beggs; married her May 19, 2007; born September 30, 1977.  
@2@Total descendants  
@2@Children  
472132 Wylen Brice McAllister; born July 19, 1985; Ruidoso, New Mexico.  
\*Haley Marissa Tollison; married him August 11, 2007; born March 10, 1987.  
@2@Total descendants  
@2@Children

**Children of Kirk Stockton Kothmann (47221) and Theressa Lynn Powell:**

- 472211 Whitney Lynn Kothmann; born June 12, 1987.  
472212 Stephanie Rene Kothmann; born May 20, 1990.

**Children of Eric Carleton Kothmann (47222) and Connie Elizabeth Caton:**

- 472221 Lance Russell Kothmann; born January 5, 1988.  
472222 Blake Carleton Kothmann; born April 7, 1989.  
472223 James Walton Kothmann; born September 16, 1991.  
472224 Bo Conrad Kothmann; born July 4, 1994.  
472225 Ty Stockton Kothmann; born November 3, 1997.

**Children of Kyle Walton Kothmann (47223) and Melissa Jean Brown:**

- 472231 William Carleton Kothmann; born May 15, 1993; Midland, Texas.  
472232 Clayton Stockton Kothmann; born December 27, 1995; Midland, Texas.  
472233 Katherine Ann Kothmann; born September 23, 1998; Midland, Texas.

**Child of John James Kothmann (47311) and Robin Irene Heap:**

- 473111 Kristin Lynn Kothmann; born August 1, 1990; Austin, Texas, Santa Rosa Hospital.  
\*Afshawn Michael Towfighi; married her May 2, 2015; born March 13, 1985.

**Child of Lauren Elizabeth Jones (47332) and Joe Michael Russell:**

- 473321 Cole Alan Russell; born February 8, 2011; Presbyterian Hospital, Allen, Texas.

**Children of Daniel Scott Kothmann (47411) and Linda Marie Long:**

- 474111 John Edward Kothmann; born June 29, 2000; Portsmouth, Virginia.  
474112 Sara Marie Kothmann; born July 23, 2001; Portsmouth, Virginia.

**Children of Bruce David Kothmann (47412) and Andrea Michelle Kahn:**

- 474121 Julia Raleigh Kothmann; born March 15, 1998; Wynnewood, Pennsylvania.  
474122 Lewis Shelby Kothmann; born January 22, 2002; Wynnewood, Pennsylvania.

**Children of Holly Jill Kothmann (47413) and Charles Edward Cockrell:**

- 474131 Matthew Dandridge Cockrell; born June 26, 1998; Norfolk, Virginia.  
474132 Megan Elizabeth Cockrell; born March 28, 2002; Newport News, Virginia.

**Children of Charles David Hepburn (47421) and Lisa Marie Peters:**

- 474211 Dustin Charles Hepburn; born March 6, 2002; Gerogetown, Texas.  
474212 Justin Ross Hepburn; born March 21, 2003; Gerogetown, Texas.

**Children of Melody Diane Hepburn (47422) and Herbert Michael Klein:**

- 474221 Amanda Dawn Klein; born December 27, 1985; San Antonio, Texas.  
474222 Joshua Ryan Klein; born August 28, 1989; Fredericksburg, Texas.  
474223 Evan Michael Klein; born March 16, 1997; Fredericksburg, Texas.

**Children of Jack Garner 'Gary' Gardner, Jr. (47512) and Robin Lynn Wright:**

- 475121 Whitney Lea Gardner; born June 29, 1987.  
475122 Jessica Lynn Gardner; born June 29, 1987.  
475123 Ashley Ann Gardner; born September 5, 1990.

**Children of Lou Zane Gardner (47513) and Michael Todd Burleson:**

- 475131 Heather Blair Burleson; born September 12, 1993.  
475132 Harlea Zane Burleson; born December 10, 1998.

**Child of Jennifer Kothmann (47521) and Curt Garrett Kneese:**

475211 Olivia Claire Kneese; born November 12, 1994.

**Children of Kelly Greer Kothmann (47522) and Natalie Jane Corbett:**

475221 Rankin Bronc Kothmann; born November 5, 2004; Kerrville, Texas.  
475222 Jazzmyn June Kothmann; born May 15, 2007; Kerrville, Texas.

**Child of David Matthew Woodress (47611) and Amie Kay Craddock:**

476111 Zachary Evan Woodress; born June 29, 2007; Denison, Texas.

**Children of Tracy Morgan Spaeth (47811) and Cindy Morello:**

478111 Hunter Ryan Spaeth; born March 3, 1996; Lubbock, Texas.  
478112 Caleb Christian Spaeth; born March 3, 1998; Lubbock, Texas.

**Children of Tonya Kay Spaeth (47812) and Allen Jay Ahlschwede:**

478121 Jay Rhett Ahlschwede; born March 29, 2004.  
478122 Sophie Amelia Ahlschwede; born October 19, 2009.

**Child of Rebecca Beth Reeves (48112) and Kenneth Wayne Baker:**

481121 Jessica Antoinette Baker; born March 5, 1971; Ft. Worth, Texas.

\*\*Robert Lewis Mitchell; married her June 10, 1994; born June 3, 1957; Divorced unknown; 1 child by this union.

\*Christopher Zafiriou; married her September 9, 2001; born April 24, 1971; 1 child by this union.

@2@Total descendants

@2@Children

**Children of Patricia Ann Heyman (48121) and Scott Weston Bayles:**

481211 Scott Weston Bayles, Jr.; born September 18, 1964; Honolulu, Hawaii.

\*\*Mary Day Watson; married him January 25, 1992; born January 25, 1974; Divorced Yes; 1 child by this union.

\*Alice Gonzales; married him September 16, 1995; born September 24, 1972; 2 children by this union.

@3@Total descendants

@3@Children

481212 Andre Nicole Bayles; born April 21, 1969.

\*Aryn Len Corley; married her February 14, 1995; born December 23, 1972.

@3@Total descendants

@3@Children

481213 Christina Elizabeth Gayle Bayles; born September 2, 1972.

\*\*David Wade Preslar; married her June 4, 1994; born July 26, 1972; Divorced Divorced.

@2@Total descendants

@2@Children

**Child of Roscoe Merle Heyman, III (48122) and Donna Mae Short:**

481221 Bobbi Gail Heyman; born March 29, 1975; San Angelo, Texas.

\*\*Clifton John Davis; married her April 28, 2001; born May 27, 1960; Divorced February 8, 2007; 0 children by this union.

\*\*Alvaro Gabriel Ruiz; married her June 21, 2008; born July 22, 1969; Divorced date unavailable; 1 child by this union.

\*Judson Arlen Compton; married her September 2, 2014; born March 12, 1977; 0 children by this union.

@1@Total descendant

@1@Child

**Children of Elo Andrew Heyman (48123) and Debra Sue Dennison:**

481231 Charlotte Louise Heyman; born September 7, 1974; Cortez, Colorado.

\*Kristopher Allen Carman; married her July 16, 1994; born June 19, 1973.

@5@Total descendants

@5@Children

481232 Dorothy Alice Heyman; born September 7, 1974; Cortez, Colorado.

\*\*Thomas Brett Wright; married her February 22, 1993; born April 6, 1971; Divorced December 1998; 1 child by this union.

\*Daniel Hilario Burgueno; married her January 22, 1999; born March 20, 1976; died May 29, 2012; 2 children by this union.

@3@Total descendants

@3@Children

**Children of Elo Andrew Heyman (48123) and Patsy Kay Newton:**

481233 Elo Andrew 'Andy' Heyman, Jr.; born May 18, 1977; Brady, Texas.

\*Michelle Elaine Snyder; married him April 10, 2010; born February 22, 1972.

@1@Total descendant

@1@Child

481234 Matthew Blake Heyman, Sr.; born March 5, 1980; Menard, Texas.

\*Angela 'Malani' Kapuaomalani Bright; married him September 1, 2009; born December 29, 1980.

@3@Total descendants

@3@Children

481235 Courtney Morgan Heyman; born June 11, 1988; San Angelo, Texas.

\*Gradon Thomas Schaub; married her July 31, 2009; born August 3, 1987.

@2@Total descendants

@2@Children

**Children of Sharon Louise Heyman (48124) and Richard Gene Key:**

481241 Stacey Ann Key; born June 4, 1978; Brady, Texas.

\*Charles Shane West; married her August 18, 2001; born April 26, 1964; 2 children by this union.

@3@Total descendants

@3@Children

481242 Katherine Louise Key; born January 1, 1980; Brady, Texas.

\*Michale Stephen Englert; married him July 1, 2006; born February 15, 1980.

@2@Total descendants

@2@Children

**Children of Marian Elizabeth Kothmann (48131) and Norban Alan Taylor:**

481311 Erika Alan Taylor; born April 23, 1970; Brady, Texas.

\*\*David Ortega; married her February 2, 1989; born June 23, 1968; Divorced December 28, 1992; 1 child by this union.

\*George Christopher Lord; married her February 14, 2003; born May 18, 1971; 1 child by this union.

@3@Total descendants

@2@Children

@1@Grandchild

481312 Hillary Alicia Taylor; born October 27, 1971; Menard, Texas.

@4@Total descendants

@2@Children

@2@Grandchildren

**Children of Madalyn Carleen Kothmann (48132) and James Michael Arrington:**

481321 Michael Glenn Arrington; born June 30, 1972; Abilene, Texas.

\*Gwendolyn Marie Evans; married him June 2, 2001; born February 28, 1975.

@2@Total descendants

@2@Children

481322 Daniel Brandon Arrington; born May 29, 1974; Odessa, Texas.

\*Shelly Ray Sprott; married him June 15, 2002; born November 12, 1974.

@1@Total descendant

@1@Child

481323 Misty Dawn Arrington; born November 9, 1976.

\*Bradley P. Lake; married her March 2003; born May 13, 1975.

**Child of Madalyn Carleen Kothmann (48132) and Charles Lane Bowen:**

481324 Britney Lane Bowen; born March 4, 1983; Midland, Texas.

\* McKeehan; married her February 17, 2013.

**Children of Marsha Kay Kothmann (48141) and William Dale Harrell:**

481411 Kinney Dale Harrell; born December 18, 1981.

@1@Total descendant

@1@Child

481412 Kody Kipp Harrell; born March 12, 1985.

481413 Keli K Harrell; born July 9, 1986; San Angelo, Texas.

\*Colby Louis Frizzell; married her May 13, 2006; born Decmeber 9, 1982.

@2@Total descendants

@2@Children

**Child of Karl Kinney Kothmann (48142) and Paula Ranae Byrd:**

481421 Dustin Andrew Kothmann; born July 29, 1985.

**Children of Karla Jo Kothmann (48143) and Joe Tom White:**

481431 Kasey Karl White; born May 6, 1986; Gauadalupe County Hospital Santa Rosa NM.

\*Anna Romero; married him August 8, 2009; born March 23, 1989.

@1@Total descendant

@1@Child

481432 Virginia Litane White; born September 27, 1990; Alta Vista Hospital, Las Vegas, New Mexico.

481433 Tee Jay White; born April 29, 1999; Alta Vista Hospital, Las Vegas, New Mexico.

**Child of Sheree Diane Ligon (48152) and David Hill:**

481521 Lacy Lynn Hill; born December 11, 1987.

\*Edward Horace Parker; married her July 2, 2011; born August 19, 1984.

@1@Total descendant

@1@Child

**Children of Lisa Lynne Kothmann (48211) and Randy Guthrie:**

482111 Derek Randall Guthrie; born August 3, 1983; San Angelo, Texas.

482112 Garet Stewart Guthrie; born May 30, 1987; San Angelo, Texas.

**Child of Lisa Lynne Kothmann (48211) and Larry Franklin Davis:**

482113 Cassidy Nicole Davis; born October 15, 1997.

**Child of Donna Leanne Kothmann (48213) and Dewey E. Weaver:**

482131 Lauren Chanel Weaver; born September 14, 1995.

**Children of Alvin Clay 'Hoss' Kothmann (48321) and Mary Alice Gonzales:**

483211 Melanye Shere Kothmann; born February 17, 1992; San Angelo, Texas.

483212 Ashley Mare Kothmann; born July 20, 1995; San Angelo, Texas.

483213 Eli Seth Kothmann; born March 7, 2007; San Angelo, Texas.

**Children of Pamela Shere Kothmann (48322) and Byron Clay O'Dell:**

483221 Bryan Clay O'Dell; born August 29, 1990; San Angelo, Texas.

483222 Kevin Ray O'Dell; born February 23, 1996; San Angelo, Texas.

**Child of Cynthia Sue Follis Albert (48331), adopted by Cynthia's parents Ruby Nell and Charlton Albert:**

483311 Sam Charlton Rager Albert; born November 10, 1974; San Antonio, Texas.

**Child of Cynthia Sue Follis Albert (48331) and Donald David Coss:**

483312 Dustin Boyd Coss; born September 9, 1987; Marion, Illinois.

**Children of Linda Dianne Follis Albert (48332) and Bryce Edward Farmer:**

483321 Erika Lynn Farmer; born July 29, 1975; Dallas, Texas.

\*George 'Tex' Nicholas Kerschen; married her July 15, 2006; born July 5, 1973.

@1@Total descendant

@1@Child

483322 Erin Elaine Farmer; born November 9, 1977; Dallas, Texas.

\*James Michael Ebright; married her May 5, 2008; born August 24, 1977.

@1@Total descendant

@1@Child

483323 Seth Reid Farmer; born December 25, 1980.

\*Sara Allison Bowden; married him July 5, 2003; born March 5, 1980.

@2@Total descendants

@2@Children

**Child of Mitzi Elaine Kothmann (48341) and Danny Keith Beck:**

483411 Stefani Elaine Beck; born January 23, 1984; Snyder, Texas.

\*\*Jeffrey Griffith; married her May 19, 2007; born October 19, 1979; Divorced February 2012; 0 children by this union.

@1@Total descendant

@1@Child

**Child of Mitzi Elaine Kothmann (48341) and Tommy Chapman:**

483412 Cheyenne Nicole Chapman; born November 28, 1989; Austin, Texas.

\*Thomas Pyeatte; married her February 18, 2011; born August 4, 1991; 1 child by this union.

@2@Total descendants

@2@Children

**Children of Kalyn Kathleen Kothmann (48342) and Sidney Lee Schmidt:**

43B231 Kaleb Reed Schmidt; born December 12, 1989; San Angelo, Texas.

43B232 Kegan Lee Schmidt; born April 4, 1991; San Angelo, Texas; died January 20, 2015; buried Cremated.

**Children of Susan Michelle Kothmann (48343) and Monte Harold Lyckman:**

483431 Laci Morgan Lyckman; born December 27, 1990; San Angelo, Texas.

\*Neil Stanley Grobler; married her May 23, 2015; born April 11, 1989.

483432 Taylor Kerstin Lyckman; born February 16, 1996; San Angelo, Texas.

**Children of Stanley Clifton 'Rocky' Kothmann (48411) and Margaret Elizabeth McWaters:**

484111 Kimberly Lin Kothmann; born September 30, 1969; Cuero, Texas.

484112 Ernest Conrad Kothmann; born October 24, 1971; Kileen, Texas.

\*Rebecca Petrina Zinante; married him July 10, 1999; born August 3, 1975.

@2@Total descendants

@2@Children

484113 Curtis Vaughn Kothmann; born January 11, 1976; Oklahoma City, Oklahoma.

\*Lucy Elizabeth 'Dandy' Clark; married him March 2, 1996; born January 28, 1976.

@1@Total descendant

@1@Child

**Children of Benny Fred Kothmann (48412) and Cordelia Rose Mokry:**

484121 Valera Ann Kothmann; born February 27, 1981; San Angelo, Texas.

\*George Brandon Corbin; married her May 2, 2009; born April 18, 1979.

@2@Total descendants

@2@Children

484122 Aaron Joseph Kothmann; born September 6, 1982; San Angelo, Texas.

**Children of Rex Henry Kothmann (48421) and Katrina Ruth Brown:**

484211 Kamryn Riley Kothmann; born April 19, 2007.

484212 Ross Henry Kothmann; born March 22, 2011.

**Child of Lonnie Lee Kanetzky (48711) and Tammy Sharee Henry:**

487111 Mason Lee Kanetzky; born August 1, 1992.

**Child of Carrie Fay Kanetzky (48712) and Kenneth Allen Orts:**

487121 Garrett Allen Orts; born October 9, 2001; Taylor, Texas.

**Children of Rhett Shan Kowert (48911) and Terri Lynn Rogers:**

489111 Jodee Brent Kowert; born June 27, 1976; Fredericksburg, Texas.

\*Rachel Leblond; married him October 20, 1998; born October 29, 1974.

@2@Total descendants

@2@Children

489112 Jennifer Brook Kowert; born July 15, 1978; Cincinnati, Ohio.

\*Joseph Robert McSaprin; married her October 17, 1997; born February 13, 1976.

489113 Jordon Braun Kowert; born October 19, 1987; Fredericksburg, Texas.

\*Erica Megan Babcock; married him April 8, 2006; born January 10, 1987.

@1@Total descendant

@1@Child

**Children of Melanie Olivia Kowert (48912) and Tommie L. Thomas:**

489121 Tashami Syrene Thomas; born July 22, 1978; Fredericksburg, Texas.

\*Matthew Franklin Elliott; married her April 18, 1998; born May 6, 1975.

489122 Tarek Jade Thomas; born January 21, 1981; La Grange, Texas.

\*Eika Guisselle Alvarez; married him January 31, 2003; born March 12, 1983.

@1@Total descendant

@1@Child

489123 Auboni Jamelia Thomas; born January 5, 1986; La Grange, Texas.

\*Tiago Bezerra de Santana Cordolino; married her June 16 2006; born March 29, 1985.

@2@Total descendants

@2@Children

**Children of Joseph Edward Thane (48C21) and Gayla Francine Franks:**

48C211 Tara Grace Thane; born February 19, 1992.

@1@Total descendant

@1@Child

48C212 Ember Carol Thane; born January 13, 1999.

48C213 Katie Lynn Thane; born May 30, 2000.

**Children of Leslie Carol Thane (48C22) and Ronald Leon Young:**

48C221 Garrett Daniel Young; born November 22, 1999; Ft. Worth, Texas.

48C222 Tyler Andrew Young; born November 21, 2003; Ft. Worth, Texas.

**Child of Paula Lynn Kothmann (49212) and Benno Peter Bildstein:**  
492121 Nina Josephine Bildstein; born January 8, 1990; Innsbruck, Austria.

**Child of Kammi Kay Kothmann (49213) and Thomas Ashley Kinsel:**  
492131 Thomas Ashley 'Tres' Kinsel, III; born October 11, 1994.

**Children of Pamela Susan Gary (49221) and James McPherson 'Bo' Howard:**  
492211 James Zachary Howard; born March 18, 1983; Houston, Texas.  
@1@Total descendant  
@1@Child  
492212 Benjamin Wilkes Howard; born January 14, 1988; Houston, Texas.

**Children of Sandra Gaye Gary (49223) and Richard James Cordova:**  
492231 Kathryn Grace Cordova; born January 13, 1998.  
492232 Caroline Elizabeth Cordova; born March 22, 2002.

**Children of Patrick Hughes Pluenneke (49231) and Janie Lee Janie Lee Saathoff:**  
492311 Konrad Scott Pluenneke; born May 2, 1993.  
492312 Haley Shea Pluenneke; born July 21, 1995.  
492313 Jaycie Shelton Pluenneke; born November 27, 1996.

**Children of Ronald Evans Pluenneke (49232) and Donna Renae Ake:**  
492321 Pierce Bradley Pluenneke; born April 25, 1998.  
492322 Peyton Reece Pluenneke; born September 21, 2001.

**Children of James William Kothmann (49241) and Janie Lynn West:**  
492411 Mason William Kothmann; born May 11, 1990; Austin, Texas.  
492412 Connor West Kothmann; born June 16, 1994; San Antonio, Texas.

**Children of Kevin Lee Kothmann (49242) and Melissa Dawn Toone:**  
492421 Kambree Jade Kothmann; born January 18, 2002; San Angelo, Texas.  
492422 Kanyon Lee Kothmann; born March 26, 2009; Fredericksburg, Texas.

**Children of Korey Dean Kothmann (49243) and Kristen Campbell:**  
492431 Campbell Kothmann; born April 25, 2002; Lubbock, Texas.  
492432 Kathryn Kothmann; born March 19, 2005; Lubbock, Texas.

**Child of Alexandra Kothmann McKnight (49251) and Mario McGwinn Mesquita:**  
492511 Alessandro McKnight Mesquita; born July 8, 2011; Virginia.

**Children of Tara Suzanne Cottle (49262) and Michael Scott Fenton:**  
492621 Alexis Marie Fenton; born March 25, 1994.  
492622 Cullen Michael Fenton; born May 23, 1997.  
492623 Ashten Elizabeth Fenton; born November 3, 1998.

**Children of Victoria Malinda Jensen (49312) and James Erik Shires:**  
493121 Evan Maxwell Shires; born June 28, 1999.  
493122 Aiden Alexander Shires; born December 19, 2005.

**Children of Nicole Irene Jensen (49313) and Joel David Tucker:**  
493131 Jessie Gabrielle Tucker; born April 3, 2000.  
493132 Aubrey Faith Tucker; born March 18, 2002.

**Children of Nicole Irene Jensen (49313) and Christopher Brian Hopkins:**  
493133 Luke Radek Hopkins; born March 24, 2008.  
493134 Isaac Garrison Hopkins; born March 31, 2012.

**Child of Rachel Michelle Kothmann (49332):**  
493321 Jason 'Jase' Ernest Kothmann-Francis; born February 10, 2008.

**Child of Laurie Mignon Ottmers (49341) and Shawn Paul Simmons:**  
493411 Kadence Rosanna Simmons; born November 12, 2005.

**Children of Roy Eugene Zesch (49411) and Julie Kay Mengers:**  
494111 Julia Ann Zesch; born May 14, 1991.

\*Kellen Ross Bowhay; married her August 11, 2012; born December 20, 1987.

494112 Jenny Kay Zesch; born September 23, 1992.

\*Justin Mark McClure; married her May 21, 2011; born September 26, 1991.

@1@Total descendant

@1@Child

494113 Patty Ann Zesch; born December 19, 1994.

494114 Joshua Kyle Zesch; born June 18, 1999.

494115 Joy Kathryn Zesch; born November 30, 2000.

494116 Jimmie Kyle Zesch; born October 31, 2002.

494117 Michael Andrew Zesch; born December 16, 2004.

494118 Matthew Scott Zesch; born December 16, 2004.

494119 Estella Grace Zesch; born October 31, 2006.

49411A Amy Grace Zesch; born November 8, 2009.

**Children of Rae Ann Zesch (49412) and Glen Edward Martin:**

494121 Chama Jade Martin; born October 4, 1994.

494122 Sierra Jade Martin; born November 11, 1996.

494123 Aspen Jade Martin; born September 4, 2001.

494124 Dakota Jade Martin; born January 11, 2006.

**Children of Todd Eugene Thompson (49421) and Kelly Marie Cook:**

494211 Chace Taylor Thompson; born April 23, 1992.

494212 Tori Anne Thompson; born July 29, 1994.

494213 Tyson Cook Thompson; born April 29, 1997.

494214 Kreece Todd Thompson; born August 28, 2002.

**Children of Trey Eugene Thompson (49422) and Ronda Lynn Lawrence:**

494221 Taylor Lynn Thompson; born January 3, 1998.

494222 Sydney Lynn Thompson; born April 24, 2002.

494223 Cheney Lynn Thompson; born January 14, 2005.

**Children of Tyler Gene Thompson (49423) and Tonya Jo Kuehler:**

494231 Kendall Nicole Thompson; born January 12, 1999.

494232 Madison Paige Thompson; born January 4, 2001.

494233 Brice Tyler Thompson; born July 28, 2004.

494234 Trevor Allen Thompson; born March 3, 2008.

**Child of Kolin Elgin Kothmann (4A111) and Alicia Rider:**

4A1111 Kaiser Elgin Kothmann; born August 13, 2006.

**Child of Karl 'Kade' Kothmann (4A311) and Dawn Dee Burns:**

4A3111 Kyann Rose Kothmann; born October 3, 1989.

\*Leonard Mertz Slaughter; married her October 25, 2014; born July 16, 1990.

**Children of Kenn Kode Kothmann (4A312) and Kimberly Ellen Williams:**

4A3121 Kolby Feliz Kothmann; born December 11, 1990; Old Mexico.

4A3122 Keyla Shea Kothmann; born October 22, 1992; Rankin, Texas.

**Child of LeeAnna Collier (4A321) and Daniel Alfred Feller:**

4A3211 Nicole Lee Feller; born August 6, 1983; Mount Pleasant, Texas.

\*Richard Lee Burdick; married her March 17, 2007; born March 5, 1981.

@2@Total descendants

@2@Children

**Child of LeeAnna Collier (4A321) and Johnny Ray Cavness:**

4A3212 Kaitlyn Sloane Cavness; born November 3, 1993; Fredericksburg, Texas.

**Child of Lex Anthony Kothmann (4A322) and Theresa Webster:**

4A3221 Chase Stiles-Kothmann; born November 13, 1984; San Angelo, Texas.

@1@Total descendant

@1@Child

**Children of Lisa Antoinette Kothmann (4A323) and Terry Glenn Kidd:**

4A3231 Miranda Kay Kidd; born March 2, 1989.

4A3232 Miriah Alyss Kidd; born April 29, 1993.

**Child of Katie Cloudt Kothmann (4A422) and Nathan Andrew Skinner:**

4A4221 Elizabeth Margaret 'Betsy' Skinner; born August 5, 2014; Dallas (at home).

**Children of Gregg Earl Blain (4A611) and Theresa Alicia Saldana:**

4A6111 Hunter Earl Blain; born September 28, 1995; Odessa, Texas.

4A6112 Ian Gregory Blain; born March 20, 1997; Odessa, Texas.

**Children of Timothy Earl Blain (4A612) and Cynthia Jane Ventrek:**

4A6121 Heather Rowen Blain; born October 25, 1991; Odessa, Texas.

4A6122 David Earl Blain; born August 5, 1993; Odessa, Texas.

4A6123 Tabitha Clancy Blain; born April 16, 1997; Odessa, Texas.

**Child of Sebastian Kord Kothmann (4A621) and Traci Marie Greene:**

4A6211 Austin Mapoles; born May 19, 2001; adopted, date unknown, mother's child adopted by descendant.

**Child of Kacy Nicole Kothmann (4A622):**

4A6221 Trateyn Lee Kothmann; born November 3, 2006.

**Child of Kacy Nicole Kothmann (4A622) and Johnny Lamascus:**

4A6222 Laney Kothmann; born June 7, 2012.

**Children of Eli Eugene Kuhlmann (4A632) and Shelley Marie Schwiening:**

4A6321 Cody Alan Kuhlmann; born May 26, 1991; Fredericksburg, Texas.

\*Brittany Aline Rogers; married him June 13, 2014; born September 13, 1994.

4A6322 Colton James Kuhlmann; born October 3, 1994; Fredericksburg, Texas.

\*Amber Jean Dominguez-Gillgan; married him April 14, 2014; born July 13, 1995.

@1@Total descendant

@1@Child

**Children of Heath Forrest Kuhlmann (4A633) and Monica Ann Cassol:**

4A6331 Seth Forrest Kuhlmann; born July 23, 1993; Jacksonville, North Carolina.

4A6332 Marshall Adam Kuhlmann; born June 16, 1997; Bethesda, Maryland.

**Child of Glenda Marie Muennink (51111) and first husband Robert Brenner, adopted by her second husband Robert 'Bob' Gifford:**

511111 Steven Scott Gifford; born March 29, 1962.

**Child of Jo Del Muennink (51113) and Loy Keith Price:**

511131 Kimberly Gay Price; born March 6, 1972.

**Children of Bobby Franklin Bohmfalk (51121) and Rosa Herweck:**

511211 Dayna Lytane Bohmfalk; born July 29, 1960.

\*Mike Lee Parker; married her July 7, 1978; born January 29, 1960.

@6@Total descendants

@2@Children

@4@Grandchildren

511212 Brandy Layne Bohmfalk; born March 14, 1963.

\*\*Randy Wayne Towner; married her August 11, 1984; born November 6, 1962; Divorced April 1, 1993; 1 child by this union.

\*Robert Don Butler; married her April 19, 1997; 0 children by this union.

@1@Total descendant

@1@Child

511213 Bambi Lee Bohmfalk; born August 14, 1965.

\*Perry Gene Burnett; married her November 15, 1991; born September 15, 1962.

**Children of Kathryn Ann Bohmfalk (51122) and Joe C. Burton:**

511221 Deborah Lynn Burton; born October 3, 1963.

\*John Milton Armstrong; married her December 21, 1984; born June 21, 1963.

@1@Total descendant

@1@Child

511222 John Landon Burton; born December 7, 1965.

\*Lynne Michelle Davidson; married him January 3, 1997; born November 15, 1967.

@1@Total descendant

@1@Child

**Children of Grady Douglas Cook (51131) and Constance Louise Smith:**

511311 Grady Clarence Cook; born October 26, 1970.

\*Katica Colette Aline Nemeth; married him March 11, 2005; born July 1, 1970.

@1@Total descendant

@1@Child

511312 Jason Carl Cook; born December 8, 1973.

**Children of Nelda Jean Muennink (51141) and Terry Lane Smith:**

511411 Brenda Kay Smith; born August 14, 1958; San Marcos, Texas.

\*Kelly Cole Bode; married her May 8, 1982; born October 1, 1957.

@2@Total descendants

@2@Children

511412 Bryan Lane Smith; born March 29, 1961; Uvalde, Texas.

\*Peggy Sue Popp; married him January 25, 1986; born April 15, 1962.

@3@Total descendants

@3@Children

511413 Barry Alan Smith; born February 2, 1964; Uvalde, Texas.

\*Phyllis Gayle Brown; married him January 10, 1987; born February 24, 1964.

@4@Total descendants

@4@Children

511414 Beverly Jean Smith; born July 29, 1968; Uvalde, Texas.

\*Tab Allen Werner; married her December 30, 1995; born October 1, 1970.

@2@Total descendants

@2@Children

**Children of Nona Ruth Muennink (51142) and Dorman Carl Michaelsen:**

511421 Veric Carl Michaelsen; born September 26, 1967.

\*Jerri Ross; married him November 23, 1996; born March 7, 1967.

@2@Total descendants

@2@Children

511422 Vincent Wayne Michaelsen; born August 18, 1971; adopted, date unknown.

\*\*Dawn Lynnette Tuttle; married him July 2, 1994; born January 19, 1971; Divorced 2005.

@2@Total descendants

@2@Children

511423 Venae Ruth Michaelsen; born September 21, 1973.

\*Greg Stephen Jewett; married her February 6, 1999; born August 6, 1970.

@2@Total descendants

@2@Children

**Children of Neva Pearl Muennink (51143) and Myron Chester Saathoff:**

511431 Tanessa Dawn Saathoff; born June 13, 1978.

\*Brett Jeffrey Sawyer; married her July 21, 2001; born April 9, 1978.

@3@Total descendants

@3@Children

511432 Tate Robert Saathoff; born February 20, 1980.

\*Lauren Nicole Wilke; married him June 19, 2004; born May 3, 1982.

@2@Total descendants

@2@Children

**Child of Sherry Elaine Muennink (51151) and Frank Snyder King:**

511511 Terra Lea King; born July 10, 1975.

\*\*Rusbel E. Valle; married her April 4, 1997; born June 10, 1973; Divorced unavailable.

**Children of John Milford 'Jay' Muennink (51161) and R'Karla 'Ricki' Penly:**

511611 Timothy Taylor Muennink; born January 30, 1974; Corpus Christi, Texas.

\*Michelle Lee DuBose; married him August 7, 1999; born February 14, 1979.

@2@Total descendants

@2@Children

511612 Ty William Muennink; born November 14, 1978; San Antonio, Texas.

**Children of Mark Timothy Muennink (51162) and Karen Lynn Heimendinger:**

511621 David Ryan Muennink; born March 4, 1984.

511622 Steven John Muennink; born August 17, 1986.

**Child of Kathryn Jane Muennink (51211) and Russell R. 'Bob' Rowell:**

512111 Kristi Michelle Rowell; born May 12, 1978; San Antonio, Texas.  
\*Scott David Clendennen; married her December 18, 2004; born January 6, 1976.  
@2@Total descendants  
@3@Children

**Children of Marianne Muennink (51212) and George William 'Buddy' Sandidge:**

512121 Todd Douglas Sandidge; born May 20, 1963; Hondo, Texas.  
\*Frankie Mae 'Sissie' Loman; married him February 14, 1994; born February 22, 1963.  
@2@Total descendants  
@2@Children  
512122 Darrell Alan Sandidge; born July 4, 1964; Hondo, Texas.  
\*Jennifer Webb; married him December 7, 1996; born February 27, 1961.  
@3@Total descendants  
@3@Children

**Children of Dorothy Lee Muennink (51213) and Ken Elvin Beard:**

512131 Kathilyn Marie Beard; born December 22, 1965.  
\*\*Kirk Edward Dunaway; married her July 18, 1987; born June 9, 1962; Divorced yes; 2 children by this union.  
\*Cabin Long; married her November 18, 1995; born April 20, 1966; 2 children by this union.  
@4@Total descendants  
@4@Children  
512132 Brett Elvin Beard; born November 20, 1967; Ecuador, South America.  
\*Robby Lynn Kammer; married him June 11, 1993; born September 28, 1964.  
512133 Loal Wayne Beard; born October 23, 1969; Medina County.  
\*Alicia Desirae Douglas; married him March 25, 2002; born August 24, 1975.  
@3@Total descendants  
@3@Children

**Children of Rita Ann Muennink (51214) and Lindy Leon Mechler:**

512141 Shelly Ren Mechler; born March 5, 1975; Hondo, Texas.  
\*Norman Galyon; married her January 4, 2003; born June 23, 1961; 2 children by this union.  
@3@Total descendants  
@3@Children  
512142 Natalie Ann Mechler; born December 16, 1981; San Antonio, Texas.

**Children of Beverly Yvonne Muennink (51221) and Danny Lee Brown:**

512211 Jason Daniel Brown; born June 22, 1976.  
\*Tommie Jo Pavey; married him April 21, 2001; born January 27, 1974.  
@2@Total descendants  
@2@Children  
512212 Dalaine Marie Brown; born February 23, 1983.  
@1@Total descendant  
@1@Child

**Children of Alan Jay Muennink (51222) and Karen Elizabeth Howard:**

512221 Jared Michael Muennink; born September 7, 1983.  
\*Ashley Renee Goodnight; married him November 28, 2009; born October 1, 1980.  
512222 Emmett Alan Muennink; born July 21, 1986.  
\*Madelyn Badia Moses; married him June 11, 2011; born September 4, 1987.

**Children of Doris Auldine Wiemers (51511) and Walter Eggler:**

515111 Keith Ryan Eggler; born February 20, 1961; Liberty, New York.  
515112 David Alan Eggler; born August 4, 1964; Liberty, New York.  
\*Diane Estelle; married him October 16, 1999; born March 26, 1968.  
@2@Total descendants  
@2@Children

**Children of Joyce Loraine Wiemers (51512) and James Clark Martin:**

515121 Christopher Frank Martin; born July 6, 1967.  
\*\*Lisa Carol Stegg; married him June 19, 1987; born September 10, 1970; Divorced May 18, 1989; 1 child by this union.  
\*\*Stacie Lynn Hall; married him December 29, 1990; born October 6, 1972; Divorced December 20, 2002; 1 child by this union.  
@3@Total descendants  
@2@Children

@1@Grandchild

515122 Cheryl Lynn Martin; born May 8, 1970.

\*Hoyt Seidensticker; married her March 12, 2005; born October 11, 1967.

@2@Total descendants

@2@Children

**Children of Judy Elaine Wiemers (51513) and Delroy George Dietert:**

515131 Trent Wilkes Dietert; born May 16, 1970; San Antonio, Texas.

\*Deanne Harris; married him November 10, 2001; born May 17, 1972.

@3@Total descendants

@3@Children

515132 Dawn Michelle Dietert; born July 18, 1973; San Antonio, Texas.

\*\*Mark W. Deschenes; married her December 23, 2005; Divorced July 28, 2006; 1 child by this union.

@2@Total descendants

@2@Children

**Children of Duane Wilkes Wiemers (51514) and Carolyn Nancy Chant:**

515141 Dean Wayne Wiemers; born July 15, 1977; Hondo, Texas.

\*Marcy Renee Helm; married him June 29, 2002; born March 23, 1978.

@2@Total descendants

@2@Children

515142 Laura Lee Wiemers; born January 18, 1980; Hondo, Texas.

\*Larry Neal Claborn; married her October 14, 2006; born July 11, 1976.

@2@Total descendants

@2@Children

**Children of Gary Joe Wheeler (51522) and Patricia Anne Crosby:**

515221 William Allen Wheeler; born August 8, 1980.

515222 Tammy Marie Wheeler; born May 24, 1984.

**Children of Kay Diane Wheeler (51523) and Patrick Eugene Reynolds:**

515231 Joshua Stafford Reynolds; born August 25, 1985.

515232 Johanna Katherine Reynolds; born July 10, 1990.

515233 Emma Kate Reynolds; born May 29, 1992.

**Children of Glenn Franklin Muennink (51531) and Deborah Elaine Jones:**

515311 Amanda Marie 'Mandy' Muennink; born December 20, 1978; San Antonio, Texas.

\*\*Ronald Stephen Carter; married her June 23, 2001; born October 2, 1970; Divorced April 2004; 0 children by this union.

\*Jeffery John Jennings; married her June 5, 2004; born May 3, 1977; 2 children by this union.

@2@Total descendants

@2@Children

515312 Amalia Anne 'Molly' Muennink; born December 12, 1980; San Antonio, Texas.

\*Blake D. Rundell; married her March 11, 2000; born November 4, 1976; died September 12, 2003; 0 children by this union.

\*\*Timothy Lucas Steelman; married her January 8, 2005; born March 16, 1980; Divorced yes; 0 children by this union.

@1@Total descendant

@1@Child

515313 Michael Glenn Muennink; born July 22, 1983; San Antonio, Texas.

\*Brittany Lee Cochrane; married him October 16, 2010; born April 18, 1986.

@2@Total descendants

@2@Children

**Children of Karen Sue Muennink (51532) and William Taylor Bain:**

515321 William David Bain; born November 9, 1973.

\*\*Tracie Lynn Thompson; married him June 29, 1996; born March 20, 1975; Divorced May 1998; 0 children by this union.

\*Kendall Renee Tondre; married him September 23, 2000; born April 27, 1978; 0 children by this union.

515322 Sue Ellen Bain; born March 5, 1976.

\*Leonard Ivan Geyer; married her March 7, 1998; born August 18, 1973.

@3@Total descendants

@3@Children

515323 Kari Jan Bain; born July 19, 1979.

\*Chris Lynn Davis; married her April 6, 2002; born June 8, 1979.

@3@Total descendants

@3@Children

**Children of Deborah Kay Muennink (51533) and Bobby Howell Cox:**

515331 Christine Louise Cox; born February 10, 1980.  
515332 Steven John Cox; born March 22, 1983.  
515333 Kassandra Beth Cox; born May 18, 1990.

**Children of Ronald Lynn Muennink (51534) and Melody Moody:**

515341 Lance Robert Muennink; born June 2, 1987.

\*Regina M Felgate; married him March 7, 2014.

@1@Total descendant

@1@Child

515342 Frank Andrew Muennink; born April 22, 1989.

\*Jacquelyn A. Gonzales; married him November 16, 2013.

515343 Cody Allen Muennink; born April 22, 1992.

**Children of Sandra Lynn Hastings (51711) and Floyd Vars 'Buzz' Rogers:**

517111 Melissa Anne Rogers; born February 25, 1970; Sheppard Air Force Base, Texas.

\*\*David Wayne King; married her December 31, 2006; born March 23, 1971; Divorced October 14, 2011.

517112 William Vars Rogers; born July 26, 1971; College Station, Texas; died July 29, 1971.

517113 Kristen Lynn Rogers; born November 30, 1972; San Antonio, Texas.

\*Tina Hammberg; married her February 15, 1997; born November 2, 1974.

@2@Total descendants

@2@Children

517114 Lyndsey Jane Rogers; born September 4, 1976; San Antonio, Texas.

\*Jason Wayne Powell; married her April 20, 2000; born December 7, 1969.

@2@Total descendants

@2@Children

**Children of Warren Edward Hastings (51712) and Mary Louise Schuchard:**

517121 Casey Nicole Hastings; born November 12, 1979.

\*John Ray Quiroz; married her April, 2006.

@1@Total descendant

@1@Child

517122 Terri Michele Hastings; born October 26, 1981.

\*Jeffrey Michael Ford; married her January 15, 2006; born December 31, 1981.

@1@Total descendant

@1@Child

**Children of Gary Howard Richardson (51721) and Mary Monica Urban:**

517211 Jessica Anne Richardson; born August 1, 1977.

\*Peter William Koeneman; married her November 8, 2003; born January 5, 1971.

@4@Total descendants

@4@Children

517212 Justin Howard Richardson; born September 10, 1979.

\*Jill Renae Fllip; married him May 18, 2002; born February 17, 1980.

@3@Total descendants

@3@Children

517213 Julia Mary Richardson; born March 13, 1995.

**Child of Denise Arlene Richardson (51722) and David Elliott Bailey:**

517221 Michelle Arlene Bailey; born May 10, 1987; Houston, Texas.

\*Landon James Cooksey; married her July 11, 2015; born May 19, 1987.

**Children of Russell Louis Delk (51731) and Terri Leigh Smith:**

517311 Whitney Leigh Delk; born October 17, 1986.

517312 Taylor Dietrich Delk; born August 15, 1990.

**Child of Gregory Mark Delk (51732) and Cathleen Anne Morecraft:**

517321 Courtney Beth Delk; born February 14, 1987.

**Child of Barbara Lynne Jordan (51811) and William G. Holmes:**

518111 Elizabeth Adell Holmes; born July 25, 1990.

**Children of Nicolle Anne Jordan (51812) and Michael Andrew Ryan:**

518121 Jordan Michael Ryan; born December 11, 1984.

518122 Andrew Travis Ryan; born November 30, 1988.

**Children of Holly Lynn Muennink (51822) and John Wesley Dean:**

518221 John Wesley Dean, IV; born January 13, 1985; Dallas, Texas.  
\*Brittany Delynn Pickett; married him March 13, 2010; born February 8, 1986.  
@1@Total descendant  
@1@Child  
518222 Harrison Starling Dean; born February 20, 1987; Dallas, Texas.  
518223 Carolyn Anne Dean; born August 20, 1988; Richardson, Texas.  
\*Michael Allen Hoffert; married her June 9, 2007; born November 28, 1984.  
@3@Total descendants  
@3@Children  
518224 Franklin 'Hunter' Dean; born November 8, 1994; Dallas, Texas.

**Child of Lisa Ruth Muennink (51823) and Nicholas Anderson:**

518231 Spencer Anderson; born October 21, 1998.

**Children of Andrew Clay Muennink (51831) and Kristen Elizabeth Cook:**

518311 Andrew Clayton Muennink; born September 19, 1995.  
518312 Landen Parker Muennink; born September 8, 1999.

**Children of Kimberly Dawn Jones Muennink (51833) and Kurt Lee Willett:**

518331 Alexandra Shay Willett; born May 20, 1991.  
518332 Morgan Leigh Willett; born May 13, 1994.

**Children of Melanie Jane Muennink (51841) and Douglas B. Poole:**

518411 Garret Allen Poole; born February 22, 1986; Austin, Texas.  
\*Allison Katrice Eudy; married him May 28, 2010; born January 30, 1987.  
@1@Total descendant  
@1@Child  
518412 Bobby Ryan Poole; born June 8, 1987; Hondo, Texas.  
\*Courtney Lynn Galbreath; married him October 13, 2012; born November 14, 1988.  
@1@Total descendant  
@1@Child  
518413 Kayla Rene Poole; born June 18, 1989; Hondo, Texas.  
518414 Kelley Paige Poole; born May 19, 1991; Hondo, Texas.

**Children of Craig Russell Muennink (51842) and Carla Jean Schulze:**

518421 Kyle William Muennink; born June 21, 1993; San Antonio, Texas.  
518422 Sarah Lynn Muennink; born March 22, 1996; San Antonio, Texas.

**Children of Jana Elaine Muennink (51843) and Fohn W. Bendele:**

518431 Krisann Elaine Bendele; born May 27, 1997; Hondo, Texas.  
518432 William Allen Bendele; born June 16, 1999; San Antonio, Texas.  
518433 Brad Kenneth Bendele; born February 27, 2004.  
518434 Caroline Irene Bendele; born February 27, 2004.

**Children of Ren Elaine Schmiedel (51851) and Frank Wiener:**

518511 Allison Rene Wiener; born May 11, 1992; Clearwater, Florida.  
518512 Robert Michael Wiener; born February 28, 1984; Clearwater, Florida.

**Children of Ray Ola Schneider (52111) and Robert Everett Key:**

521111 Elliott John Key; born March 7, 1961; Lubbock, Texas.  
521112 Karla Elaine Key; born April 28, 1966; Dallas, Texas.  
\*John Norman Bullock; married her April 7, 2006; born July 27, 1965.  
@2@Total descendants  
@2@Children

**Children of Mona Leah Schneider (52112) and Robert Bynum Britton:**

521121 Christopher Todd Britton; born May 15, 1966; LaMarque, Texas.  
521122 Gregory Scott Britton; born January 24, 1970; Alvin, Texas.

**Children of Samuel David McGovern (52121) and Sandra Nunez:**

521211 Marissa Marline McGovern; born September 18, 1970; adopted, date unknown.  
521212 Michael Raymond McGovern; born March 16, 1973; adopted, date unknown.  
521213 Sarah Marie McGovern; born February 20, 1983.

**Children of Lucinda Claudette McGovern (52122) and Christopher James Museemeche:**

521221 Holly Denise Museemeche; born September 2, 1986.  
521222 Samuel James Museemeche; born June 14, 1989.  
521223 Frand Christopher Museemeche; born June 14, 1989.

**Children of Donald Clay Brandenberger (52321) and Alice Ward:**

523211 Mary Ann Brandenberger; born December 19, 1968; Coleman, Texas.  
\*Garth Mitchell Dietiker; married her July 15, 2000; born September 11, 1975.  
@1@Total descendant  
@1@Child  
523212 Charles Mark Brandenberger; born April 4, 1971; Cuero, Texas.  
\*Kristie ; married him July 28, 1997; born December 28, 1971.  
@2@Total descendants  
@2@Children

**Children of Kenneth Max Brandenberger (52322) and Patricia Sue Mitchell:**

523221 Carol Nan Brandenberger; born December 5, 1966; Decorah, Iowa.  
\*Joe Scott Faulkenberry; married her September 30, 1989; born December 3, 1965.  
@2@Total descendants  
@2@Children  
523222 Caryn Lin Brandenberger; born October 6, 1969.  
\*Eric Edmund Vaught; married her November 18, 1995; born April 16, 1961.  
@3@Total descendants  
@3@Children  
523223 Connie Kay Brandenberger; born June 20, 1971.  
\*Kevin Lee Ludlum; married her July 22, 1995; born May 18, 1970.  
@1@Total descendant  
@1@Child

**Children of George Bruce Brandenberger (52323) and Judy Huckabee:**

523231 Jody Beth Brandenberger; born December 15, 1969.  
\*\*Henry Lee Baker; married her December 14, 1991; born October 26, 1973; Divorced February 2, 1992; 0 children by this union.  
\*Daniel Ray Dietzman; married her Novmeber 6, 1993; born February 20, 1970; 2 children by this union.  
@2@Total descendants  
@2@Children  
523232 Jeffrey Bruce Brandenberger; born October 26, 1973.  
\*Alena Diane Harral; married him May 28, 1994; born December 19, 1973.  
@2@Total descendants  
@2@Children

**Children of Tommy Lynn Brandenberger (52324) and Susan Janine Eckert:**

523241 Kelly Gail Brandenberger; born September 6, 1981; LaGrange, Texas.  
\*William Keith Krobot; married her April 30, 2011; born November 25, 1980.  
@1@Total descendant  
@1@Child  
523242 Tracy Lynn Brandenberger; born December 23, 1983; LaGrange, Texas.  
\*Blaze Kenneth May; married her October 12, 2013; born February 1, 1979.  
@1@Total descendant  
@1@Child

**Children of Peggy Ann Brown (52341) and Rodney Ging Marburger:**

523411 Troy Marburger; born April 2, 1962.  
\*Carmen Braun; married him November 20, 1992; born June 14, 1966.  
@1@Total descendant  
@1@Child  
523412 Royce Marburger; born June 24, 1965; died June 25, 1965.  
523413 M'Lis Marburger; born June 24, 1965; died June 24, 1965.  
523414 M'Joyce Marburger; born June 10, 1967.  
\*\*Kelly Beaty; married her August 17, 1985; born April 5, 1965; Divorced May 5, 1987; 1 child by this union.  
\*Michael Kasberg; married her June 18, 1990; born March 7, 1960; died October 7, 2007; 2 children by this union.  
@3@Total descendants  
@3@Children  
523415 Michelle Marburger; born June 11, 1967.  
\*Steven Erickson; married her August 15, 1987; born January 6, 1958.

@2@Total descendants  
@2@Children

**Children of Brenda Sue Brown (52343) and Jerry Baumann:**

523431     Jeremy Charles Baumann; born July 22, 1982.  
523432     Rachel Alyssa Baumann; born January 31, 1989.

**Children of Judith Ann Bode (52361) and Joe Dan York:**

523611     Julie Annette York; born March 28, 1967; Temple, Texas.  
\*William Kevin Drake; married her August 22, 1993; born April 20, 1967.  
@1@Total descendant  
@1@Child  
523612     Jill Dannette York; born March 25, 1970; Killeen, Texas.  
\*John (Jack) Paul Dombroski; married her May 24, 1997; born November 18, 1963.  
@2@Total descendants  
@2@Children  
523613     Joe Bradley York; born September 21, 1973; Temple, Texas.

**Children of James Clay Bode (52362) and Charm Diane Stacy:**

523621     Matthew Clay Bode; born August 3, 1985; Fullerton, California.  
\*Sara Beth Manning; married him January 26, 2013; born August 6, 1983.  
@2@Total descendants  
@2@Children  
523622     Lauren Patricia Bode; born August 20, 1987; Fullerton, California.  
\*Ryan Michael Sweeney; married her June 29, 2013; born February 26, 1982.  
@1@Total descendant  
@1@Child

**Children of Charles Kenneth Dietz, Jr. (52371) and Ilene Frances Stone:**

523711     Lindsey Ann Dietz; born March 14, 1976.  
\*Jason William Anthony Marchant; married her June 22, 2002; born October 15, 1972.  
523712     Sheri Rene Dietz; born October 5, 1977.  
\*Luther Wallace Bennet; married her July 3, 2005; born September 6, 1978.  
@2@Total descendants  
@2@Children  
523713     Michael Jason Dietz; born August 20, 1982.  
\*Anna Lee Kamplain; married him July 20, 2014; born April 20, 1976.

**Children of Jan Dietz (52373) and Arthur Frank Ivanick:**

523731     Andrew Jordan Ivanick; born December 25, 1980.  
\*Jennifer Bowtruczyk; married him October 13, 2012; born May 11, 1983.  
523732     Christin Alibeth Ivanick; born June 25, 1984.  
\*Joseph Cassiere; married her February 28, 2009; born March 22, 1984.  
@1@Total descendant  
@1@Child

**Children of Dale Wallace Schneider (52411) and Yvonne Marie Chiu:**

524111     Olivia Marie Schneider; born March 1, 2001.  
524112     Evelyn Viola Schneider; born December 6, 2002.

**Children of Monette Sue Schweers (52511) and Robert Roderick O'Day:**

525111     Michael Marvin O'Day; born November 6, 1958.  
\*Janet Roseann Johnson; married him August 9, 1980; born September 13, 1959.  
@2@Total descendants  
@2@Children  
525112     Tammy Michelle O'Day; born December 30, 1961; Snyder, Texas.  
\*\*Toby Roy Neves; married her August 18, 1984; born January 2, 1962; died July 28, 2015; Divorced December 8, 1994; 2 children by this union.  
\*\*Daniel Patrick Sarvis; married her December 21, 1996; born January 1, 1959; Divorced August 1999; 0 children by this union.  
\*\*Gannon Glenn Green; married her August 7, 2004; born April 26, 1971; Divorced December 29, 2009; 0 children by this union.  
\*Brett Michael Smith; married her October 20, 2012; born August 16, 1961; 0 children by this union.  
@2@Total descendants  
@2@Children

525113 Tracey Lynn O'Day; born December 19, 1963.  
\*\*Roger Keil Williams; married her August 7, 1982; born April 13, 1962; Divorced October 8, 1985; 0 children by this union.  
\*\*Robert Edward Marshall; married her August 25, 1992; born April 16, 1949; Divorced 2000; 0 children by this union.  
\*Steven William Caple; married her September 29, 2005; born May 21, 1965; 0 children by this union.

**Children of Constance Eloise Schweers (52512) and Jimmy Levine Leazenby:**

525121 Kim Ren Leazenby; born February 18, 1959.  
\*Joseph Keith Russell; married her October 21, 1978; born Augsut 22, 1958.  
@5@Total descendants  
@2@Children  
@3@Grandchildren  
525122 Jim Rodney Leazenby; born May 15, 1960.  
525123 Jon Tod Leazenby; born February 4, 1962.  
\*\*Ana Cristina Monge; married him June 21, 1990; born June 17, 1963; Divorced March 4, 1993.  
@1@Total descendant  
@1@Child

**Children of Roxene Kay Schweers (52513) and Clyde Edward Brewer:**

525131 Karl Edward Brewer; born November 7, 1966.  
\*\*Jennifer Christine Whitehead; married him December 19, 1995; born September 8, 1971; Divorced Divorced; 1 child by this union.  
\*Kim Kay Graf; married him March 13, 2006; born November 26, 1966; 0 children by this union.  
@1@Total descendant  
@1@Child  
525132 Kristi Lu Brewer; born June 26, 1969.  
\*Randall Linn Hasten; married her Arpil 27, 1991; born January 12, 1968.  
@2@Total descendants  
@2@Children  
525133 Karin Kay Brewer; born September 19, 1980.

**Children of Faye Jean Wiemers (52521) and Paul Martin Honig:**

525211 Keith Edward Honig; born March 8, 1972.  
525212 Paula Renae Honig; born April 4, 1975.  
\*Victor Allen Bravenc; married her August 3, 2002; born January 22, 1970.  
@2@Total descendants  
@2@Children

**Children of Garland Ray Wiemers (52522) and Henrietta Woerndell:**

525221 Andrea Tennille Wiemers; born October 20, 1976.  
\*Richard Patrick Williams; married her July 12, 2008; born March 29, 1973.  
@3@Total descendants  
@3@Children  
525222 Layton Ray Wiemers; born September 30, 1978.  
\*Brandi Suzan Prater; married him March 8, 2003; born November 3, 1976.  
@1@Total descendant  
@1@Child

**Children of Onis Corwin Wiemers (52531) and Katie Rene Wade:**

525311 Jaclyn Michelle Wiemers; born August 3, 1977; San Antonio, Texas.  
\*Paul 'Trey' Flores; married her March 31, 2001; born August 29, 1970.  
@2@Total descendants  
@2@Children  
525312 Leann Kay Wiemers; born February 4, 1982.  
\*Jerimy Soloman; married her February 22, 2003; born October 18, 1973.  
@3@Total descendants  
@3@Children

**Children of Delwin Dean Wiemers (52532) and Darlene Ann Rittiman:**

525321 Jason Dean Wiemers; born January 26, 1981.  
\*Nicole Dawn Maples; married him December 30, 2006; born June 22, 1980.  
@2@Total descendants  
@2@Children  
525322 Michael Henry Wiemers; born July 19, 1983.  
\* ; married him date unavailable.

@1@Total descendant

@1@Child

525323 Robert James Wiemers; born May 18, 1989.

**Children of Timothy Oren Wiemers (52541) and Charity Lynn Carroll:**

525411 David Louis Wiemers; born May 25, 1982.

525412 Daniel George Wiemers; born February 5, 1985.

**Children of Mark Arlen Wiemers (52542) and Annie Laura Fischer:**

525421 Jeanettee Arlene Wiemers; born December 15, 1986.

\*Michael Alexander Margle; married her date unavailable.

525422 Katerina Nellie Rose Wiemers; born date unavailable.

\*Benjamin Unger; married her date unavailable.

**Children of Clifton Lee Wiemers (52551) and Lark E Holland:**

525511 Rachel Leah Wiemers; born March 25, 1981; Houston, Texas.

\*Jody Dale Perry; married her July 27, 2002; born March 25, 1981.

@3@Total descendants

@3@Children

525512 John Henry Wiemers; born December 5, 1982; Houston, Texas.

**Children of Gordon Olen Wiemers (52552) and Debra Ann Cheney:**

525521 Ryan Paul Wiemers; born November 1, 1978; San Antonio, Texas.

\*Jennifer Lynn Curtis; married him July 8, 2000; born December 27, 1979.

@2@Total descendants

@2@Children

525522 Sheila Layne Wiemers; born October 16, 1981; San Antonio, Texas.

\*\*Gared Quentin Chastain; married her May 7, 2005; born October 23, 1980; Divorced July 28, 2006; 0 children by this union.

\*Brandon Joe Williamson; married her September 20, 2008; born May 18, 1981; 3 children by this union.

@3@Total descendants

@3@Children

**Children of Donna Fay Wiemers (52553) and James Roger Jay:**

525531 Ruth Anne Jay; born June 9, 1982; Austin, Texas.

\*Jonathan Charles Bodwell; married her June 26, 2004; born August 7, 1981.

@1@Total descendant

@1@Child

525532 Bethany Pauline Jay; born January 11, 1985; San Marcos, Texas.

\*Emmanuel Lee Jimenez; married her August 1, 2009; born April 9, 1985.

525533 Sarah Elizabeth Jay; born October 30, 1987; San Marcos, Texas.

\*Brad Wood Walker; married her May 15, 2010; born December 21, 1987.

@1@Total descendant

@1@Child

**Children of James Lee Smith (52711) and Cynthia Ann Beneke:**

527111 Jennifer Lynn Smith; born November 24, 1970.

527112 Matthew Lewis Smith; born August 17, 1973.

**Child of James Lee Smith (52711) and Laura Camille Sawyer:**

527113 Lindsay Camille Smith; born October 26, 1980.

**Children of David Carroll Smith (52712) and Jeanie Riggs:**

527121 Shannon Denise Smith; born April 6, 1971.

\*Jeffery Raburn Collett; married her August 25, 1990; born July 28, 1964.

@1@Total descendant

@1@Child

527122 Stacy Michelle Smith; born June 7, 1973.

\*Christopher Michael Millar; married her December 6, 1991; born September 23, 1971.

@1@Total descendant

@1@Child

**Children of Belva Ann Smith (52713) and Jon Dale Beasley:**

527131 Erica Nicole Beasley; born March 22, 1984.

527132 Christopher Hamilton Beasley; born September 22, 1989.

**Child of Don Dwaine Leinweber (52811) and Sharon Ann Fitzsimon:**

528111 Donna Delaine Leinweber; born July 29, 1972.

\*Lance Gregory Williams; married her October 4, 1994; born July 27, 1971.

@2@Total descendants

@2@Children

**Children of Debra Gay Leinweber (52812) and Harold Finus Donoho:**

528121 Laura Leigh Donoho; born February 2, 1976; Springlake, North Carolina.

\*Christopher Michael Hill; married her November 19, 2005; born September 12, 1973.

@1@Total descendant

@1@Child

528122 Lana Marie Donoho; born July 26, 1979.

\*James Michael Brennan; married her May 10, 2003; born January 9, 1972.

@2@Total descendants

@2@Children

**Children of James Franklin Wiemers (52831) and Susan Victoria Graff:**

528311 Melanie Jo Wiemers; born January 25, 1979; Beaumont, Texas.

\*Daniel Gerhard Thevis; married her December 15, 2001; born August 9, 1978.

@2@Total descendants

@2@Children

528312 Kenneth James Wiemers; born December 29, 1980; Beaumont, Texas.

\*Ellen Elizabeth Watters; married him March 10, 2007; born December 12, 1981.

@1@Total descendant

@1@Child

**Children of Denise Elaine Wiemers (52833) and Walter Michael Carter:**

528331 Dawn Ren Carter; born November 1, 1976.

\*Derrick Lee Matlock; married her October 7, 2000; born May 8, 1977.

@1@Total descendant

@1@Child

528332 Jennifer Ann Carter; born September 29, 1976.

\*Michael Todd Garner; married him September 22, 2001; born March 30, 1978.

@3@Total descendants

@3@Children

528333 Brian Hales Carter; born June 15, 1981.

**Children of Diane LaVerne Schulte (52841) and Dennis Charles Mann:**

528411 Randy Charles Mann; born December 23, 1976.

528412 Steven Patrick Mann; born September 13, 1979.

\*Megan Elizabeth Werner; married him March 10, 2007; born August 28, 1980.

@4@Total descendants

@4@Children

**Children of Kay Lynn Schulte (52842) and James Robert Somerford:**

528421 Amy Michelle Somerford; born October 4, 1984.

528422 Rachel Anne Somerford; born November 25, 1986.

**Children of Jay Calvin Meyers (52851) and Kimberley Dian Schickle:**

528511 Calvin Scott Meyers; born January 10, 1972.

\*Kerry Elizabeth Stevens; married him January 2, 1999; born June 10, 1970.

@2@Total descendants

@2@Children

528512 Leslie Anne Meyers; born July 26, 1976.

\*\*Seth Thomas Burke; married her February 2, 2002; born January 23, 1975; Divorced August 2007; 0 children by this union.

\*Hugh Bradley Stover; married her November 22, 2008; born August 11, 1979; 1 child by this union.

@1@Total descendant

@1@Child

528513 Kathryn Elaine Meyers; born August 2, 1978.

\*Jared Thomas Neal; married her July 6, 2002; born September 27, 1978.

@3@Total descendants

@3@Children

528514 Rebekah Diane Meyers; born July 4, 1981.

\*Travis Christopher Saunders; married her May 28, 2005; born March 14, 1981.  
@2@Total descendants  
@2@Children

**Children of Jeffrey Wayne Meyers (52853) and Susan Marie Hershey:**

528531 Helen Jean Meyers; born November 17, 1994.  
528532 Benjamine William Meyers; born November 17, 1994.

**Child of Sheryl Diane Hopson (52A21) and Conrad Schuldert:**

52A211 Cody Lewis Schuldert; born April 25, 1989.

**Children of Craig Russell Hopson (52A22) and Michelle Lynnette Stone:**

52A221 Blake Russell Hopson; born July 24, 1993.  
52A222 Tyler David Hopson; born July 24, 1993.  
52A223 Justin Michael Hopson; born April 26, 1996.

**Child of Robert Gary 'Bob' Daniel (55213) and Jane Kustelski:**

552131 Alexandra Claire Daniel; born August 15, 2006.

**Children of Darryl Steven Daniel (55215) and Shannon Lynn Laza:**

552151 Kaitlin Paige Daniel; born June 28, 1996; Webster, Texas.  
552152 Payton Reid Daniel; born May 22, 1998; Houston, Texas.  
552153 Gillian Nicole Daniel; born June 17, 2002; Houston, Texas.

**Children of Kathryn Melanee Hitt (55311) and John 'Barry' Hart:**

553111 Lauren Melanee Hart; born October 23, 1984; El Paso, Texas.  
\*Daniel Amory Steinhause; married her January 5, 2007; born December 11, 1984.

@6@Total descendants  
@6@Children

553112 Sean Barry Hart; born April 5, 1987; El Paso, Texas.  
\*Morgan Lacey Gibson; married him May 29, 2011; born March 25, 1989.  
@3@Total descendants  
@3@Children  
553113 Madelyn Anne Hart; born April 2, 1991; Houston, Texas.

**Child of Fae Lynn Hitt (55312) and Jos Abel Camarillo:**

553121 Diana Lynn Camarillo; born February 14, 1994; Houston, Texas.

**Children of Rankin Virgle Hitt, III (55313) and Stac Dian Hanna:**

553131 Austin Rankin Hitt; born June 5, 1987; Beaumont, Texas.  
\*Nicole Westerterp; married him March 16, 2013; born May 19, 1984.  
@2@Total descendants  
@2@Children  
553132 Jordan Taylor Hitt; born March 21, 1994; Houston, Texas.

**Children of Erin Karol Miller (55411) and Thomas Ronald McRae:**

554111 Natalie Lynn McRae; born February 10, 1996.  
554112 Cameron Thomas Alton McRae; born March 23, 1999.

**Child of Tony Neal Bratton (55711) and Eileen Frances Powell:**

557111 Zane Garren Bratton; born June 16, 2005.

**Children of Cindy Kay Bratton (55712) and Charles Henry Klyng:**

557121 Kyle Alexander Klyng; born November 15, 1999.  
557122 Kasey Tyler Klyng; born July 8, 2003.

**Children of Alan Ray Bratton (55713) and Gretchen Suzanne Rice:**

557131 Mason Carter Bratton; born November 21, 2001.  
557132 Noah Aaron Bratton; born November 19, 2002.  
557133 Gunnar Alan Bratton; born January 14, 2004.

**Children of Elizabeth Ann Kothmann (55721) and William Carl Lindstrom:**

557211 Macie Elizabeth Lindstrom; born September 18, 2003; Arlington, Texas.  
557212 William Ryan Lindstrom; born September 18, 2003; Arlington, Texas.

**Child of Karen Kay Kothmann (55722) and Gerald Dean Wilcox:**

557221 Austin Neal Wilcox; born December 8, 1994.

**Children of Karen Kay Kothmann (55722) and Bryan Gregory Hill:**

557222 Madison Victoria Hill; born April 1, 2000.

557223 Morgan Alexandra Hill; born April 1, 2000.

**Children of Leslie Gay Fox (55811) and Jeff Vinson Abbott:**

558111 Charles Vinson Abbott; born May 8, 1999.

558112 William Stiles Abbott; born September 1, 2001.

**Children of Vicki Lyn Fox (55812) and Michael Gerhardt Deutsch:**

558121 Savannah Lyn Deutsch; born July 17, 2003.

558122 Christina Marie Deutsch; born May 2, 2007.

558123 Sophie Victoria Deutsch; born December 8, 2008.

**Children of Konrad Kyle Kothmann (55911) and Margaret Michelle O'Rourke:**

559111 Margaret Aston Kothmann; born October 22, 1994.

559112 Ellie Marie Kothmann; born January 10, 1996.

559113 Konrad Bair Kothmann; born April 22, 1999.

**Children of Jennifer Ann Kothmann (55912) and Daniel James Delp:**

559121 Jillian Caroline Delp; born May 17, 2001.

559122 Daniel Silas Delp; born October 30, 2002.

559123 Gable Ann Delp; born February 2, 2005.

**Children of Druscilla Jo Damron (56121) and William Terry Hutton:**

561211 Heather Diane Hutton; born July 12, 1972; Lubbock, Texas.

\*Mark Andrew Long; married her August 30, 1997; born September 13, 1966.

@4@Total descendants

@4@Children

561212 William Corley Hutton; born December 12, 1973.

\*Angela J'Lyn Crawford; married him March 9, 1996; born October 20, 1976.

@3@Total descendants

@3@Children

561213 Holly Ann Hutton; born November 19, 1977.

\*Jonathan Dean Mock; married her August 31, 2002; born May 17, 1978.

@3@Total descendants

@3@Children

**Children of Neely Roy Lyles (56211) and Stephanie Storey:**

562111 Benjamin Storey Lyles; born April 28, 1981; Austin, Texas.

562112 Bridget-Louise Storey Lyles; born August 22, 1984.

\*Matthew Dale Fry; married her April 14, 2007; born February 15, 1978.

@2@Total descendants

@2@Children

**Child of Elizabeth Anne Lyles (56213) and Roger Rae Leifeste:**

562131 Lesli Elizabeth Leifeste; born July 19, 1982; San Angelo, Texas.

\*Jay Luther Uherik; married her July 9, 2011; born May 14, 1981.

@1@Total descendant

@1@Child

**Children of Elizabeth Anne Lyles (56213) and Michael John Kissko:**

562132 John Andrew Kissko; born June 22, 1984; San Angelo, Texas.

\*Brenda Lynn McManus; married him June 10, 2006; born August 12, 1983.

562133 Lindsay Anne Kissko; born February 16, 1987; San Angelo, Texas.

\*Russell Thomas Carr; married her June 18, 2011; born September 29, 1984.

@2@Total descendants

@2@Children

562134 Kathleen Michaelle Kissko; born November 2, 1990; San Angelo, Texas.

**Children of Christopher Douglas Doerr (56613) and Elizabeth Ann Haussler:**

566131 Ryan Douglas Doerr; born January 28, 2004.

566132 James Augustis Doerr; born November 13, 2006.

**Children of Edgar Parsons Roberts, Jr. (57121) and Margaret Ogburn Leckie:**

571211 Margaret Leckie Roberts; born June 21, 1984.  
571212 Adele Watkins Roberts; born March 15, 1988.

**Child of Clifford Kent Roberts (57122) and Sara Zwinger:**

571221 Sally Ann Roberts; born June 3, 1990.

**Child of Glenn Adele Roberts (57123) and Francis Charles Clark:**

571231 Cullen Roberts Clark; born August 13, 1987.

**Children of Lynda Leyanne Lange (57311) and Charles Frederick Kuder:**

573111 Meghan Lange Kuder; born February 24, 1984.  
573112 Danni Mikaela Kuder; born May 30, 1987.

**Children of Craig Frank Lange (57312) and Liz Riggs:**

573121 Kaymon Lange; born May 2, 1999.  
573122 Juston Lange; born September 11, 2001.

**Children of Brian Edward Carey (57411) and Colleen Patricia Rustay:**

574111 Clayton Edward Carey; born July 27, 1992.  
574112 Lauren Annadele Carey; born October 9, 1993.  
574113 Tatianna Marie Carey; born June 29, 2000.

**Children of Michelle Adele Carey (57412) and Louis Edward Costello:**

574121 Brandon Michael Costello; born November 2, 1994.  
\*Shelby ; married him March 14, 2015.  
574122 Trevor Louis Costello; born October 11, 1996.  
574123 Jonathan Edward Costello; born January 29, 1999.

**Children of Donna Kay Spence (57421) and Michael Andrew Kirchoff:**

574211 Sarah Katherine Kirchoff; born March 19, 2005.  
574212 Elena Marie Kirchoff; born February 25, 2007.

**Children of Donna Kay Ziriax (58111) and Kenneth Lee Freeman:**

581111 Cara Ann Freeman Ziriax; born November 9, 1974; Odessa, Texas.  
\*\*Ernest Todd Ogle; married her July 9, 2003; born August 9, 1970; Divorced March 3, 2011.  
@3@Total descendants  
@3@Children  
581112 Julie Marie Freeman Ziriax; born July 30, 1980; Odessa, Texas.  
@1@Total descendant  
@1@Child

**Children of Kathy Louise Ziriax (58112) and Donald Carroll McKay:**

581121 Amanda Marie McKay; born March 6, 1978; Austin, Texas.  
\*Robert Ford Murphy; married her February 19, 2011; born April 13, 1974.  
@2@Total descendants  
@2@Children  
581122 Carrie Elizabeth McKay; born September 5, 1982; Austin, Texas.  
\*James Harrison Cole; married her August 15, 2009; born August 8, 1982.  
@1@Total descendant  
@1@Child

**Children of Timothy John Ziriax (58113) and Lisa Gay Parish:**

581131 William Conor Ziriax; born August 18, 1986; San Angelo, Texas.  
@1@Total descendant  
@1@Child  
581132 Jessica Elise Ziriax; born June 20, 1989; San Angelo, Texas.  
\*Nathan Hukee; married her August 12, 2009; born December 11, 1986.  
@2@Total descendants  
@2@Children

**Children of Clarence Patrick Ziriax (58114) and Lisa Lynn Hooten:**

581141 Robert Donald 'Bobby Don' Ziriax; born June 8, 1977; Brady, Texas.  
\*Donna Elizabeth Estes; married him August 20, 2005; born June 20, 1979.

@1@Total descendant

@1@Child

581142 Linsey Leigh Ziriax; born September 29, 1981; Brady, Texas.

\*Scott Edward Balmos; married her June 17, 2006; born November 27, 1968.

@2@Total descendants

@2@Children

**Child of Sherrie Yvonne Kothmann (59111) and Donald Wayne Senor:**

591111 Sarah Michell Senor; born October 2, 1987.

**Children of Russell Dan Kothmann (59112) and Christine Lee Winebrenner:**

591121 Christopher James 'CJ' Kothmann; born November 3, 1986; Austin, Texas; died February 10, 2007; buried Cook-Walden Capital Parks, Austin, Texas.

591122 Lisa Marie Kothmann; born February 23, 1990.

**Children of Beverlee Marie Kothmann (59113) and Dene Schwarz:**

591131 Erwin Paul Schwarz; born February 24, 1987.

591132 Brittany Marie Schwarz; born September 26, 1993.

**Children of Debra Rue Johnson (59121) and Jack Lowell Deetjen:**

591211 Charles Daniel Deetjen; born April 6, 1981.

591212 Elizabeth Diane Deetjen; born April 23, 1984.

\*Adam Scott Gribas; married her March 20, 2010; born January 29, 1982.

@2@Total descendants

@2@Children

591213 Abigail Danae Deetjen; born August 29, 1987.

\*Jonathon Isaac Henderson; married her June 28, 2009; born June 10, 1987.

591214 John David Deetjen; born September 14, 1990.

**Children of Derrick Smith Johnson (59122) and Lola Ann McCormick:**

591221 Wesley Robert Johnson; born March 18, 1998.

591222 Hayden Christopher Johnson; born February 15, 2001.

**Children of Dean Clint Johnson (59123) and Sharon Ren Litzman:**

591231 Lauren Katherine Johnson; born February 21, 1995.

591232 Ryan Joseph Johnson; born April 11, 1997.

591233 Emma Elizabeth Johnson; born August 27, 2006.

**Children of Walter Patrick Armstrong, Jr. (59221) and Tamara Lynn Stiles:**

592211 William Patrick Armstrong; born October 5, 1986; Berkerly, California.

592212 Katherine Morgan Armstrong; born October 29, 1987; Berkerly, California.

**Children of Stephen 'Kirk' Armstrong (59222) and Kristi Michelle Morrow:**

592221 Clayton Kirk Armstrong; born January 15, 1989; San Antonio, Texas.

\*Adriana Maria Staiduhar; married him July 28, 2012; born April 23, 1989.

592222 Caitlin Lain Armstrong; born May 3, 1990; San Antonio, Texas.

592223 Kristin Julia Armstrong; born May 9, 1991; San Antonio, Texas.

\*Jacob Matthew Trimm; married her May 18, 2013; born February 26, 1991.

**Children of Keven Andrew Kothmann (5B211) and Susan Tennile Starnes:**

5B2111 Jordan Renee Kothmann; born July 12, 1991; Odessa, Texas; adopted, date unknown.

@1@Total descendant

@1@Child

5B2112 Kelly Catherine Kothmann; born May 21, 1996; Houston, Texas.

**Children of Bradley Kyle Kothmann (5B212) and Brandy Dlynn Loeffler:**

5B2121 Chastin Casey Evans Kothmann; born September 22, 1999; Fredericksburg, Texas.

5B2122 Kyle Andrew Kothmann; born July 22, 2006; Austin, Texas.

5B2123 Chesney Cynthia Kothmann; born October 18, 2010; Kyle, Texas.

**Children of Randall Thomas Clauson (5B231) and Stefani Love Estrada:**

5B2311 Elijah Ezekiel Clauson; born May 5, 2005; San Bernardino, California.

5B2312 Audrianna Alizia Clauson; born April 1, 2010; Houston, Texas.

**Children of Paul Mark Hey (5B321) and Susan Lynne Kerr:**

5B3211 Caleb Ethan Hey; born August 4, 1987.  
5B3212 Naomi Elizabeth Hey; born August 24, 1990.  
5B3213 Jesse Miles Hey; born April 8, 1992.

**Child of John Matthew Hey (5B322) and Talina Gay Strictland:**

5B3221 Chelsea D'Lynn Hey; born March 17, 1988.

**Children of Mary Hannah Hey (5B323) and Sheldon Jay McAdams:**

5B3231 Benjamin Hunter McAdams; born October 9, 1999.  
5B3232 Jeremiah Kade McAdams; born October 9, 1999.

**Children of Neches Montana Greaber (5B412) and Adam M. Phleps:**

5B4121 Alexander Peregine Phelps; born December 3, 2007.  
5B4122 Asher Gabriel Phelps; born September 18, 2010.  
5B4123 Aria Isadora Phelps; born November 11, 2014; Houston, Texas.

**Child of Andres Michele Greaber (5B413) and Stacey Ann Godwin:**

5B4131 Channing Micaela Greaber; born October 30, 2008.

**Child of Steven Lloyd Speck (5B422) and Davina Rae Doan:**

5B4221 Melanie Nicole Speck; born December 3, 1983.  
\*William Boyd Broughton; married her August 28, 2004; born July 31, 1971.

**Children of Frances Rachel Hensley Crawford (5B423) and David Scott Mack:**

5B4231 Kristen Nichole Mack; born May 30, 1988.  
5B4232 Scott Tyler Mack; born October 18, 1994.

**Child of Chance Wayne Nutt (5B424) and Beverly Ann Mosley:**

5B4241 Kevin Wayne Nutt; born March 10, 1997.

**Children of Debby Lynn Hoerster (5C211) and Brandt Wayne Lockhart:**

5C2111 Ashley Paige Lockhart; born April 2, 1993.  
5C2112 Chance Jordan Lockhart; born January 16, 1998.

**Child of Teresa Dell Hoerster (5C212) and Joseph Andrew Silva:**

5C2121 Alexa Rae Silva; born February 23, 2004.

**Child of Richard Alan Hoerster (5C222) and Juanita Christiana Hamlin:**

5C2221 Emily Or'El Hoerster; born December 8, 2010; Odessa, Texas.

**Child of Vernon Van Fritze, III (5C411) and Brandi Renee Baumann:**

5C4111 Ava Elyse Fritze; born May 12, 2012.

**Children of Felicia Anne Fritze (5C412) and James Christopher Sprayberry:**

5C4121 Sierra Rose Sprayberry; born February 2, 1999.  
5C4122 James Logan Sprayberry; born May 7, 2003.

**Child of Christopher Michael Cave (5C421) and Kristin Bratcher:**

5C4211 Aiden Charles Cave; born August 24, 2009.

**Children of Christopher Lee Holder Hoerster (5C511) and Shannon :**

5C5111 Zach Hoerster; born date unavailable.  
5C5112 Jake Hoerster; born date unavailable.

**Children of Karl David Hoerster (5C512) and Linda Michelle Oatmann:**

5C5121 Jackson Orion Hoerster; born December 28, 1995.  
5C5122 Joshua Mason Hoerster; born March 12, 2001.

**Children of Jane Valliant Vacek (5C522) and Terry Branden Simonton:**

5C5221 James Kyle Simonton; born July 28, 2003.  
5C5222 Austin Henry Simonton; born December 20, 2004.  
5C5223 Samuel Valliant Simonton; born April 25, 2008.

**Children of James Franklin Vacek (5C523) and Sharon Song:**

5C5231 Aidan James Vacek; born March 19, 2008; Oklahoma City, Oklahoma.

5C5232 Morgan Jane Vacek; born November 14, 2012.

**Children of William Samuel Leifeste (5D112) and Nina P. Scales:**

5D1121 Tyler Samuel Leifeste; born March 24, 1991; Houston, Texas.  
5D1122 Samantha Leigh Leifeste; born June 27, 1994; Nederland, Texas.

**Children of Lauren Ruth Leifeste (5D113) and Michael Allen Parrish:**

5D1131 Mallori Michelle Parrish; born January 16, 1993.  
5D1132 Alexander Michael Parrish; born December 10, 1994.

**Children of Jennifer Louise Duncan (5D121) and Keith Alan Campbell:**

5D1211 Taylor Ann Campbell; born February 6, 1991.  
5D1212 Cameron Lynne Campbell; born October 16, 1994.

**Children of Gregory DeWitt Duncan (5D122) and Kimberly Love Perry:**

5D1221 Ashley Elaine Duncan; born March 7, 1991.  
5D1222 Kelsey Love Duncan; born May 5, 1993.

**Child of Meredith Lee Bartee (5D153) and Gregorio Peralta:**

5D1531 Alejandro Fernando Bartee-Peralta; born October 13, 2004.

**Children of Meredith Lee Bartee (5D153) and Billy Suhr:**

5D1532 William Ezekiel Suhr; born July 27, 2010.  
5D1533 Malachai Raven Suhr; born July 27, 2010.

**Children of Linda Jean Lentz Horton (5D211) and Eugene August Gaida:**

5D2111 Royce Eugene Gaida; born April 14, 1977; San Antonio, Texas.  
\*Angelique Suarez-Pella; married him March 29, 2008; born June 7, 1970.  
@1@Total descendant  
@1@Child  
5D2112 Rosanne Lee Gaida; born August 31, 1978; San Antonio, Texas.  
\*Todd Hayden Green; married her April 8, 2006; born October 22, 1976.  
@2@Total descendants  
@2@Children

**Child of William Ray Lentz Horton (5D212) and Ginette Kay Stieler:**

5D2121 William Ray 'BJ' Horton, Jr.; born March 13, 1981.

**Child of Sandra Lou Horton (5D213) and Stanley Layne Edwards:**

5D2131 William Kyle Edwards; born June 27, 1983.

**Children of Laurie Ann Wisakowsky (5D312) and Michael Joseph Senecal:**

5D3121 William Joseph Senecal; born January 4, 1996.  
5D3122 Elizabeth Keegan Lind Senecal; born September 5, 1998.

**Children of Lynda Marie Wisakowsky (5D313) and Jeffrey David Piepgras:**

5D3131 Julia Piepgras; born October 30, 1994.  
5D3132 Max Piepgras; born November 1, 1995.  
5D3133 John Luke Piepgras; born January 4, 2002.

**Children of Dawn Denice Terry (5D321) and James Warren Carroll:**

5D3211 Jason Paul Carroll; born October 12, 1980; Denton, Texas.  
\*Elizabeth Marie Larkin; married him May 27, 2006; born December 17, 1982.  
@1@Total descendant  
@1@Child  
5D3212 Jonathan Daniel Carroll; born June 11, 1986; Dallas, Texas.  
\*Sara Kay Matthews; married him June 20, 2009; born August 21, 1987.

**Children of Tina Lou Hausler (5D412) and Fred Hestwood Baker:**

5D4121 Monica Hausler Baker; born February 26, 1979; Ft Smith, Arkansas.  
\*Jacob Patrick Helms; married her January 26, 2009; born October 18, 1979.  
5D4122 Candace Young Baker; born October 24, 1983; Ft. Smith, Arkansas.

**Children of Todd Gregory Turner (5D512) and Colleen Shaun Oakes:**

5D5121 Hannah Jane Turner; born May 27, 1994.

5D5122 Sarah Nicole Turner; born March 27, 1997.

**Child of Tamara Desire Turner (5D513) and Jerry L. Williams:**

5D5131 Joshua Blake Williams; born February 14, 1994.

**Children of Angela Marie Turner (5D514) and Earl Clyde 'Trey' Rabke:**

5D5141 Cypress 'Cy' Jordan Rabke; born December 27, 2006.

5D5142 Meriwether Rose Rabke; born October 29, 2008.

5D5143 Storey Muir Rabke; born July 2, 2013.

**Children of Doyle Clifton Turner (5D521) and Devon Michelle Tebrugge:**

5D5211 Jordin Elizabeth Turner; born January 21, 1995.

5D5212 Jett Madison Turner; born June 19, 1996.

5D5213 Kenan Joseph Turner; born September 19, 2000.

5D5214 Kaleb Nathaniel Turner; born February 17, 2002.

**Children of Ryan Eugene Turner (5D522) and Sara Lindsey Blue:**

5D5221 Madison Ryan Turner; born April 17, 2005.

5D5222 Storie Lynn Turner; born April 14, 2007.

5D5223 Carter Gray Turner; born July 20, 2010.

**Child of Robert Leon Turner (5D523) and Katherine Beryl Hungate:**

5D5231 Emma Joy Turner; born January 9, 2008.

**Children of Theresa Jo Leifeste Cosgrove (5D711) and Paul Richard Mundwiller:**

5D7111 Owen Guy Mundwiller; born January 2, 2002.

5D7112 Gavin Paul Mundwiller; born August 23, 2006.

5D7113 Joseph Samuel Mundwiller; born October 27, 2008.

**Children of Audra Keleigh Leifeste (5D721) and Robert Brian Vasek:**

5D7211 Colton Reid Vasek; born November 17, 2004.

5D7212 Connor Austin Vasek; born October 30, 2006.

**Child of Keva Leigh Leifeste (5D722) and Edward William Kramer:**

5D7221 Ellory Luis Kramer; born December 1, 2010.

**Children of Marsha Jean Durst (5D731) and Jess Lee Porter:**

5D7311 Blake Reed Porter; born Decmeber 28, 2000.

5D7312 Camry Jade Porter; born May 17, 2002.

5D7313 Keylee Grace Porter; born May 13, 2007.

**Children of Dustin William Durst (5D732) and Veronica Garcia:**

5D7321 Carson William Durst; born December 27, 2006.

5D7322 Ryan Gabriel Durst; born June 11, 2010.

**Children of Deborah Diane Searls (5D811) and Scott A. Berg:**

5D8111 Sarah Ashling Berg; born March 9, 1999.

5D8112 Aidan Christopher Berg; born June 19, 2003.

**Children of Steven Bradley Searls (5D812) and Tiffany Leigh Taylor:**

5D8121 Sheppard Wesley Searls; born August 4, 2004.

5D8122 Taylor Bradley Searls; born December 30, 2008.

**Child of Jeremy Ryan Blanton (5D831) and Adriana Gutierrez:**

5D8311 Charlotte Elena Blanton; born April 28, 2015; Edinburg, Texas.

**Children of Hilary Brooke Blanton (5D832) and Clay Patrick Rogers:**

5D8321 Elliott Douglas Rogers; born October 16, 2011.

5D8322 Colette Marilyn Rogers; born July 7, 2013; Round Rock, Texas.

**Children of Arthur George Hermann, III (73111) and Janis Jane Rohan:**

73111 Claire Christine Hermann; born March 8, 1978; died October 15, 2011; buried St. Joseph Catholic Mausoleum Victoria, Texas.

\*Sam Garner; married her date unavailable.

73112 Clay Bennet Hermann; born May 12, 1983.

\*Jennifer Nicole VanDelden; married him June 27, 2009; born July 8, 1983.

@1@Total descendant

@1@Child

**Child of Alfred Knolle Hermann, Jr. (73122) and Alice Parsley:**

731221 Alfred Knolle 'Trey' Hermann, III; born February 20, 1965.

\*\*Pamela Giacomo; married him October 20, 1990; born June 17, 1965; Divorced 1996; 2 children by this union.

\*Diane Malik; married him July , 2001; 1 child by this union.

@3@Total descendants

@3@Children

**Child of John Arthur Hermann (73123) and Patsy Jean Lesser:**

731231 Jennifer Jean Hermann; born October 7, 1970.

**Children of Nelwyn Merle Hermann (73131) and William Dale Nix:**

731311 William Dale Todd Nix; born December 10, 1964.

\*Gervaise Wood; married him May 12, 1990; born March 10, 1965.

@1@Total descendant

@1@Child

731312 Colin Moore Nix; born February 14, 1974.

731313 Emilie Christine Nix; born February 14, 1974.

\*\*Arthur Vonciel Shoels; married her May 13, 1995; born April 26, 1969; Divorced April 30, 2001; 1 child by this union.

\*\*Bryan Phillip McWatters; married her September 29, 2003; born May 24, 1972; Divorced 2009; 2 children by this union.

@3@Total descendants

@3@Children

**Children of Nancy Jean Hermann (73132) and Richard Carl Gibson:**

731321 Marisa Erin Gibson; born July 10, 1971.

\*\*Richard Wesley Moncreif; married her May 11, 2007; born August 1, 1972; Divorced December 2011; 0 children by this union.

\*Bruce Burleigh Selkirk; married her July 18, 2013; born March 4, 1970; 1 child by this union.

@1@Total descendant

@1@Child

731322 Sally Kathleen Gibson; born March 24, 1974.

\*Frank Montgomery Agar; married her August 15, 1996; born December 30, 1959.

@3@Total descendants

@3@Children

**Children of Robert Charles Hermann, Jr. (73133) and Mary Frances Goggans:**

731331 Robert Charles 'Trey' Hermann, III; born August 23, 1964.

731332 Randall Scott Hermann; born December 8, 1968.

\*Jona K. Gill; married him May 24, 1997; born May 1, 1964.

@2@Total descendants

@2@Children

**Children of James Patrick Driver, Jr. (73141) and Nancy Campbell:**

731411 Heather Elizabeth Driver; born September 20, 1971; Corpus Christi, Texas.

@2@Total descendants

@2@Children

731412 Nicholas James Driver; born April 15, 1974; adopted, date unknown; died July 20, 1991; buried Yoakum, Texas.

**Children of Barbara Elaine Coward (73211) and Perry Dalby:**

732111 John Russell Dalby; born May 15, 1982.

732112 Elaine Elizabeth Dalby; born August 21, 1988.

**Children of Ann Dorothea Coward (73213) and Thomas Jennings Hruska:**

732131 Melissa Hruska; born March 13, 1978.

732132 Alison Kimberly Hruska; born June 12, 1981.

**Children of Kathleen Knolle (73221) and Floyd George Whitehouse:**

732211 Elizabeth Anne Whitehouse; born May 12, 1971.

\*Kyle Robert Stith; married her September 24, 2005; born June 10, 1963.

@1@Total descendant

@1@Child

732212 Heather Ruth Whitehouse; born February 28, 1977.  
\*Cam Sanders; married her July 24, 2004; born February 21, 1975.  
@2@Total descendants  
@2@Children

**Children of William Miles 'Bill' Knolle (73222) and Janie Purnell Hansard:**

732221 Mark Hunter Knolle; born March 8, 1977; Austin, Texas.  
732222 Brad Douglas Knolle; born March 15, 1979; Austin, Texas.  
\*Katie Larkin; married him October 2, 2009; born June 13, 1980.  
@2@Total descendants  
@2@Children

**Children of John Bowden Connally, III (75112) and Tracy Ann Smith:**

751121 John Bowden Connally, IV; born April 29, 1973.  
751122 Nell Frances Connally; born June 29, 1976.

**Children of Sharon Connally (75113) and Robert Conrad Ammann:**

751131 Amy Connally Ammann; born October 20, 1968.  
\*Craig Pawelek; married her August 4, 1990; born March 13, 1965.  
@2@Total descendants  
@2@Children  
751132 Tracy Ann Ammann; born March 25, 1970; El Paso, Texas.  
\*Justin Scott Waight; married her May 13, 1995; born February 10, 1970.  
@2@Total descendants  
@2@Children  
751133 Robert C. Ammann; born July 8, 1974.  
751134 Charles Conrad Ammann; born October 2, 1978.  
\*Pepper Ippolito; married him April 14, 2007; born January 20, 1980.  
@2@Total descendants  
@2@Children

**Children of Mark Madison Connally (75114) and Ann Peddie:**

751141 Kathleen Anne 'Katie' Connally; born May 26, 1977.  
\*Adam Love; married her date unavailable.  
@1@Total descendant  
@1@Child  
751142 Mark Madison Connally, Jr.; born May 30, 1981.

**Children of Barbara Ann Brill (75121) and George A. Clary:**

751211 Karen Kay Clary; born April 15, 1959.  
\*David Thomas Harper; married her December 19, 1981; born April 29, 1955.  
@3@Total descendants  
@3@Children  
751212 Sandra Lynn Clary; born April 8, 1960.  
\*Walter Charlton Austin; married her July 12, 1980; born January 11, 1955.  
@5@Total descendants  
@5@Children

**Child of Patricia Jane Brill (75122) and David Milton Dozier:**

751221 David Milton Dozier, III; born September 27, 1965.

**Child of Arno William 'Bill' Brill (75123) and Betty Marie Wright:**

751231 Daria Patrice Marie Brill; born August 13, 1971.

**Children of Beverly Ann Bryant (75131) and Charles Rufus LeMaster:**

751311 Charles Rufus LeMaster, III; born April 2, 1970; Dallas, Texas.  
\*\*Kimberly Renee Kimbro; married him May 14, 1994; born September 18, 1970; Divorced 2009; 3 children by this union.  
\*Kirsten Marie Asher; married him September 17, 2011; born April 11, 1972; 0 children by this union.  
@3@Total descendants  
@3@Children  
751312 William Randolph LeMaster; born February 14, 1974; Memphis, Tennessee.  
\*Mary Kathryn Lee; married him March 12, 2005; born May 8, 1974.  
@1@Total descendant  
@1@Child

**Child of Julia Kathleen Bryant (75132) and Edward Geoffrey Harley:**

751321 Guy William Harley; born July 31, 1967.

\*\* ; married him date unavailable; Divorced date unavailable; 1 child by this union.

\*Ellen ; married him date unavailable; born October 6, 1967; 1 child by this union.

@2@Total descendants

@2@Children

**Children of Rebecca Jane Bryant (75133) and Clayton Lynn Parker:**

751331 Kathleen Cheryl Parker; born December 11, 1979; Anchorage, Alaska.

\*Thomas Parker Mesaros; married her date unavailable; born March 9, 1975.

@5@Total descendants

@5@Children

751332 Sarah Julia Parker; born May 28, 1981.

\*Peter Joseph Butler; married her date unavailable; born October 17, 1981.

@3@Total descendants

@3@Children

751333 Bryant Clayton Parker; born September 2, 1982.

751334 Lynn Beverly Parker; born December 22, 1985.

@3@Total descendants

@3@Children

**Children of Robert Virgil Brill (75141) and Pamela Followwill:**

751411 Sara Anne Brill; born January 6, 1975.

751412 Robert Virgil Brill, Jr.; born October 4, 1979.

**Children of Robert Virgil Brill (75141) and Ruth Ann Entwistle:**

751413 Nicholas Entwistle Brill; born July 27, 1991.

751414 Benjamin James Brill; born July 27, 1991.

**Child of Richard Ernest Brill (75142) and Bonny Lynn Brust:**

751421 Kristin Adele Brill; born September 3, 1991.

**Children of Elizabeth 'Kathleen' Brill (75143) and Steven Craig Riley:**

751431 Shannon Kathleen Riley; born September 22, 1984.

751432 Steven Connor Riley; born June 16, 1992.

**Child of Gerald Brill Wilcox (75311) and Dorothy Carol Lindner:**

753111 Brian Travis Wilcox Saathoff; born December 31, 1972.

**Children of Gerald Brill Wilcox (75311) and Nancy Grace Amador:**

753112 Katherine Grace Wilcox; born February 14, 1985.

753113 Matthew Brill Wilcox; born January 9, 1990.

**Children of William Richard Kirkpatrick (75321) and Janet Bagget:**

753211 Richard Brill Kirkpatrick; born July 14, 1981; died August 11, 1991; buried San Marcos Cemetery.

753212 Timothy Leland Kirkpatrick; born October 6, 1983.

753213 Kylie Janette Kirkpatrick; born August 3, 1986.

\*Robert Alexander Gomez; married her June 4, 2005; born May 15, 1985.

**Children of Delbert Jay Miller, Sr. (81122) and Ingrid Peterson:**

811221 Christine Miller; born 1958; Oregon; died 1959; buried California.

811222 Delbert Eric Miller; born 1960; San Jose, California.

**Children of Delbert Jay Miller, Sr. (81122) and Patricia Sue Cooper:**

811223 Debra Miller; born February 5, 1967; Livermore, California.

\*Todd Welch; married her January 20, 1990; born October 8, 1968.

@2@Total descendants

@2@Children

811224 Delbert Jay Miller, Jr.; born November 5, 1968; Livermore, California.

\*Marjorie Lee Derkacz; married him March 11, 1995; born September 1, 1971.

@2@Total descendants

@2@Children

**Children of Dorothy Irene Miller (81123) and Peter Labosky:**

811231 Patricia Lynne Labosky; born December 26, 1962; San Jose, California.

\*Larry Grimes; married her November 18, 1989; born May 19, 1960.

@3@Total descendants

@3@Children

811232 Peter Brian Labosky; born August 6, 1966; San Jose, California.

\*Rachelle Diane Hillman; married him July 23, 2007; born July 3, 1969.

@1@Total descendant

@1@Child

#### **Children of Leonard Curtis Coyle (81131) and Janet Lee Mattoon:**

811311 Pamela Lee Coyle; born October 8, 1969.

\*Mathew Victor Sais; married her August 17, 1990; 2 children by this union.

\*Steve Douglas Murray; married her August 14, 2010; 0 children by this union.

@2@Total descendants

@2@Children

811313 Brian Lynn Coyle; born February 5, 1971; Red Bluff, California.

\*Stacy Marie Harvey; married him October 23, 1993.

811314 Samuel Curtis Coyle; born February 24, 1976.

\*Tandi Tanille Cowen; married him August 2, 1997.

@4@Total descendants

@4@Children

#### **Child of Leonard Curtis Coyle (81131):**

811312 Carsten Lesemann; born April 18, 1970; Germany.

\*Tanya ; married him May 5, 1993.

@2@Total descendants

@2@Children

#### **Children of Donna Carol Coyle (81132) and Monty Gene Pope:**

811321 Mark Edward Pope; born February 18, 1970.

\*\*Trista Hill; married him June 2, 1990; born September 10, 1979; Divorced March 2011; 4 children by this union.

\*Michelle Cowan; married him May 27, 2013; 0 children by this union.

@4@Total descendants

@4@Children

811322 Kimberly Ann Pope; born April 3, 1972.

\*Timmy Adam Reed; married her March 16, 1991.

@3@Total descendants

@3@Children

#### **Children of Milton Henry Coyle (81133) and Jenny Jo Heald:**

811331 Shane Jamison Coyle; born October 2, 1974.

\*Glennele Vey Stroud; married him date unavailable.

@1@Total descendant

@1@Child

811332 Katie Megan Coyle; born May 3, 1979.

\*Jason Parlette; married her date unavailable.

#### **Children of John Robert Coyle (81134) and Jetherene Clara French:**

811341 Robert William Coyle; born December 4, 1981.

@2@Total descendants

@2@Children

811342 Stacey Jennin Coyle; born July 13, 1985.

#### **Children of Ione Deloris Turner (81211) and Elmer Castor:**

812111 Norman Castor; born date unavailable; Wichita, Kansas.

\*Sherri ; married him date unavailable.

812112 Susan Elaine Castor; born date unavailable.

\*John Beilfuss; married her date unavailable.

#### **Children of Colleen Rosalie Turner (81212) and Joseph 'Dwaine' Easter:**

812121 Allen Easter; born date unavailable.

\*\* ; married him date unavailable; Divorced date unavailable; 0 children by this union.

\* ; married him date unavailable; 0 children by this union.

812122 Earl Manley Easter; born December 12, 1961; died May 29, 1982; buried Sunny Side Cemetery, Vici, Dewey, Oklahoma.

\* ; married him date unavailable.

812123 Jerald Easter; born date unavailable.  
\*Sue ; married him date unavailable.  
812124 Sherry Easter; born date unavailable.  
\*Ron Hayes; married her date unavailable.  
812125 Deletha Easter; born date unavailable.  
812126 Selma Lois Easter; born date unavailable.

**Children of Gary Manley Turner (81213) and Carole Sue Jones:**

812131 Robin Lynette Turner; born October 26, 1961; Shattuck, Oklahoma.  
\*Terry Bryant; married her April 8, 1989; born July 18, 1961; 1 child by this union.  
@6@Total descendants  
@3@Children  
@3@Grandchildren  
812132 Shelley Dawn Turner; born February 21, 1964; Shattuck, Oklahoma.  
\*\*Don Miller; married her unknown; born unknown; Divorced unknown; 2 children by this union.  
\*Kevin Bay; married her February 14, 2008; born January 8, 1962; 0 children by this union.  
@7@Total descendants  
@2@Children  
@5@Grandchildren

**Children of Paul Alvie Turner (81215) and Cheryl :**

812151 Russell 'Rusty' Turner; born date unavailable.  
\* ; married him date unavailable.  
812152 Lisa Turner; born date unavailable.  
\* Ford; married her date unavailable.

**Children of Linda Elaine Turner (81216) and Gerald Thurman Melson:**

812161 Tasha Yuvonne Melson; born February 10, 1967.  
812162 JoDale Lea Melson; born February 12, 1972.  
\*\*Mike Like; married her date unavailable.  
812163 Jennifer Marie Melson; born November 21, 1973.  
\*Bruce Hogie; married her July 1991; born January 15, 1971.  
@3@Total descendants  
@3@Children

**Child of Vera Mae Turner (81217):**

812171 Troy Don Turner; born date unavailable.  
\*\*Susan ; married him date unavailable; Divorced date unavailable; 2 children by this union.  
\*Cynthia Blackwood; married him May 28, 2011; 0 children by this union.  
@2@Total descendants  
@2@Children

**Children of Rhonda Nevell Turner (81218) and Stan L. Reid:**

812181 Monica Len Reid; born May 28, 1971; Woodward, OK.  
812182 Marci Lynelle Reid; born September 10, 1973; Liberal, Kansas.  
\*Timothy Breckenridge Norum; married her May 20, 2000; born August 15, 1966.  
@2@Total descendants  
@2@Children  
812183 Martin Noah Reid; born November 16, 1974; Woodward, Oklahoma.  
\*Angela Johnson; married him May 25, 2003; born April 7, 1977; 1 child by this union.  
@2@Total descendants  
@2@Children

**Children of Dennis Turner (81219) and Connie :**

812191 Philisha Turner; born date unavailable; adopted, date unknown, mother's child adopted by descendant.  
812192 Dustin Turner; born date unavailable.

**Children of Donald Wade Kothman (81224) and Debbie :**

812242 Michael Kothmann; born date unavailable.  
812243 Randy Kothmann; born date unavailable.  
812244 Casey Kothman; born date unavailable.

**Child of Donald Wade Kothman (81224) and Kim :**

812241 Rebecca Kothmann; born date unavailable.

**Children of Joan Adair (81311) and Dan Corbett:**

813111 Girl Corbett; born date unknown.  
813112 Boy Corbett; born date unknown.

**Child of Gregory Allen Adair (81331):**

813311 Girl Adair; born date unavailable.

**Child of Brenda 'Joy' Adair (81332), adopted by second husband Marshell Grabeal:**

813321 Shane Anthony Grabeal; born September 10, 1974.  
\*Kim Montgomery; married him April 20, 2002; born August 20, 1960; 0 children by this union.  
@1@Total descendant  
@1@Child

**Children of Connie L. Adair (81341) and Stanley Allen Clark:**

813411 John Allen Clark; born October 28, 1969; Klamath Falls, Oregon.  
813412 Clifford Dale Clark; born June 6, 1971; Redding, California.  
\*Holly Barry; married him date unavailable.  
@2@Total descendants  
@2@Children

**Child of Connie L. Adair (81341) and Mark David Akerill:**

813413 Jason Gustafson; born March 7, 1977; Redding, California.  
\* ; married him date unavailable; 2 children by this union.  
\*Keelie ; married him date unavailable; 1 child by this union.  
@4@Total descendants  
@4@Children

**Children of Jacqueline Lee Norton (81411) and Frank Allen Muncy:**

814111 Robert Allen Muncy, Sr.; born February 27, 1966.  
\*Victoria Jean Amox; married him November 4, 1989; born July 4, 1971 .  
@4@Total descendants  
@4@Children  
814112 Carol Lynn Muncy; born February 13, 1968.  
\*Jamie Allen Hushower; married her August 29, 1997; born April 16, 1971.  
@2@Total descendants  
@2@Children  
814113 Susan Jeanette Muncy; born December 26, 1969.  
\*\*Dave E. Perkins; married her August 1988; born July 3, 1964; Divorced February 1991; 1 child by this union.  
\*Randy Rae Hinton; married her August 16, 1999; born April 1, 1951; 2 children by this union.  
@3@Total descendants  
@3@Children

**Children of William Eugene Norton (81412) and Janice M. Martinez:**

814121 Edward Andrew Norton; born June 12, 1967.  
\*Roong 'Kiri' Liu; married him October 14, 2009; born April 1, 1972.  
814122 Jerome David Norton; born June 1, 1971.  
\*Eleni Marcantonis; married him February 25, 2006; born July 13, 1970.  
@1@Total descendant  
@1@Child

**Children of Edward Allen Norton (81413) and Jungno Lee:**

814131 Nicolle Lee Norton; born June 2, 1983.  
814132 Terry Jack Norton; born May 23, 1985.

**Children of Jo Ann Norton (81414) and Steve L. Burcher:**

814141 Adam Christopher Burcher; born December 22, 1973; Sacramento, California.  
\*Crystal Jean McDonell; married him June 7, 2003; born January 2, 1978.  
@2@Total descendants  
@2@Children  
814142 Craig Lewis Burcher; born July 24, 1977; Sacramento, California.  
\*Jennifer Ann Wall; married him May 22, 2004; born April 18, 1979.  
@3@Total descendants  
@3@Children

**Children of Dennis Paul Kothman (81421) and Marvalyn Jean Schaal:**

814211 Gregory Paul Kothman; born January 26, 1974; Bishop, California.  
\*Kobi Vanessa Bird; married him November 25, 1995; born November 18, 1977.  
@5@Total descendants  
@5@Children  
814212 Eric Daniel Kothman; born May 31, 1976; Bishop, California.  
\*Cheya Johnson; married him April 4, 2015; born March 27, 1978.  
814213 Bryan Richard Kothman; born December 14, 1977; Bishop, California.

**Children of David 'Bruce' Kothman (81422) and Pauline M. Rodgers:**

814221 Sandra Rene Kothman; born May 3, 1976; Bishop, California.  
\*Mike Pedley; married her July 23, 2005; born February 22, 1974.  
@2@Total descendants  
@2@Children  
814222 Christine Kothman; born September 27, 1978; Bishop, California.  
\*Bill Gaffney; married her date unavailable.  
@2@Total descendants  
@2@Children  
814223 Julie Kothman; born October 3, 1980; Bishop, California.

**Children of Lori Lynn Kothman (81423) and David Eugene Byrd:**

814231 David 'Keith' Byrd; born October 1, 1978; Lancaster, California.  
\*Kelly Richter; married him June 22, 2001; born February 7, 1980; 3 children by this union.  
@4@Total descendants  
@4@Children  
814232 Amanda Lynn Byrd; born February 23, 1983; Lancaster, California.  
\*Reynaldo Enrique Gutierrez; married her March 6, 2000; born July 9, 1974.  
@3@Total descendants  
@3@Children  
814233 April Byrd; born May 10, 1987; Lancaster, California.  
\*Abel Villalobos; married her date unavailable; born September 29, 1982.  
@3@Total descendants  
@3@Children

**Children of Kathleen Ann Kothman (81431) and Marvin Keesler:**

814311 Melissa Camille Keesler; born July 28, 1969; Bishop, California.  
\*\*Doug Hoodman; married her September 1988; born January 22, 1965; Divorced 1990; 1 child by this union.  
\*Robert Earl Motley; married her May 1, 1993; born May 9, 1967; 2 children by this union.  
@3@Total descendants  
@3@Children  
814312 Christian Steven Keesler; born July 19, 1971; Bishop, California.  
\*Renelle Belec; married him May 14, 1997; born May 11, 1970.  
@1@Total descendant  
@1@Child

**Children of Linda Lea Kothman (81432) and Ralph Reeve:**

814321 Ami Louella Reeve; born May 14, 1970; Bishop, California.  
\*\*Craig Lee Layman; married her November 19, 1988; Divorced date unavailable; 2 children by this union.  
@3@Total descendants  
@3@Children  
814322 Jody Lynn Reeve; born May 19, 1975; Bishop, California.  
\*Kenneth Scott DeSousa; married her October 9, 1993; born September 9, 1971.  
@3@Total descendants  
@2@Children  
@1@Grandchild  
814323 Clinton Stuart Reeve; born February 18, 1977; Bishop, California.  
\*Anita Frances Montoya; married him February 11, 2003; born May 29, 1956.  
@1@Total descendant  
@1@Child

**Child of Susan Marie Kothman (81433) and Gary Gene Kidder:**

814331 Garrett Anthony Kidder Laituri; born September 26, 1970; Bishop, California; adopted, date unknown, legally changed last name to Laituri in 1999.  
\*Stacey Lynn Anderson; married him August 25, 2001; born March 13, 1978.  
@2@Total descendants  
@2@Children

**Children of Steven Lorin Kothman (81434) and Ann Catherine Jeffs:**

814341     Zoe Alexandra Kothman; born June 20, 1990; Bishop, California.  
@1@Total descendant  
@1@Child  
814342     Graham Steven Kothman; born January 1, 1993; Bishop, California.

**Child of Constance Marie Abbott (81441):**

814411     Kevin Connell; born August 15, 1993.

**Child of Mark Brennan Abbott (81442) and Lela Chavez:**

814421     Sarah Abbott; born September 2, 1991.

**Children of Kimberly Rae Ball (81452) and Robert De La Riva:**

814521     Sierra Grace De La Riva; born January 25, 1983.  
814522     Daniel Robert De La Riva; born March 25, 1984.  
814523     Whitney Renee De La Riva; born July 6, 1985.

**Children of Kimberly Rae Ball (81452) and Roy (Equal) Kennedy (Davis):**

814524     Rainie Wednesday Kennedy; born June 13, 1990.  
814525     Equal Roy Kennedy; born June 10, 1991.  
814526     Destin Forrest Hunter Kennedy; born October 2, 1996.

**Children of Karen Lynette Ball (81453) and John Thomas Beaghler:**

814531     Taj Samuel Beaghler; born October 7, 1984.  
814532     Jasmine Amara Beaghler; born April 17, 1987.

**Child of Karen Lynette Ball (81453) and William Gene Planchon:**

814533     Risa Elise Planchon; born May 9, 1992.

**Children of Gina Danell Kothman (81461) and Gary P. Johnson:**

814611     Matthew Johnson; born date unavailable.  
814612     Krista Johnson; born date unavailable.

**Children of Lisa Catherine Kothman (81462) and Scott Foisy:**

814621     Ashley Foisy; born date unavailable.  
814622     Megan Foisy; born date unavailable.  
814623     William Foisy; born date unavailable.

**Children of Glen Ray 'Squeaky' Farmer (82211) and Tessa Louise Lange:**

822111     Cody Ray Farmer; born September 13, 1966.  
\*Christine Burtner; married him February 14, 1996; born May 11, 1963.  
@2@Total descendants  
@2@Children  
822112     Cole Glen Farmer; born January 25, 1975.  
\*Dawn Elise German; married him May 30, 1999; born December 23, 1975.  
@2@Total descendants  
@2@Children

**Children of Helen Kimbra Hoover (82611) and William Randolph Tappan:**

826111     Christopher Alan Tappan; born June 23, 1978; Austin, Texas.  
826112     Michael Robert Tappan; born July 29, 1980; Austin, Texas.

**Children of Shanna Rene Kothmann (82621) and Samuel Gasaway:**

826211     Kacie Renae Gasaway; born September 16, 1998; Katy, Texas.  
826212     Kelleigh Ann Gasaway; born January 25, 2000; Katy, Texas.

**Children of Chad Howard Reid (82712) and Susan Elaine Graves:**

827121     Chad Ryan Reid; born December 12, 1987; Live Oak, Texas.  
827122     Kelsey Angel Reid; born July 7, 1991; died July 7, 1991; buried Universal City, Texas.  
827123     Jordan Alexander Reid; born July 3, 1992; San Antonio, Texas.  
827124     Kendall Elaine Reid; born March 23, 1999; San Antonio, Texas.

**Child of Donald Gregory 'Greg' Leach (82721) and Peggy Stavinotha:**

827211     Dane Joseph Leach; born September 5, 1975.

\*Ava Regina MacFatridge; married him August 30, 1996; born January 13, 1977.

@2@Total descendants

@2@Children

**Child of Donald Gregory 'Greg' Leach (82721) and Melissa Jane Behne:**

827212 Justin Wayne Leach; born June 7, 1980.

\*Angela Marie Martinez; married him April 17, 2005; born April 3, 1980.

**Children of Lesa Nell Leach (82722) and William Scott Wilson:**

827221 William 'Lee' Wilson; born June 19, 1982.

\*Beth Ann Kerby; married him May 15, 2005; born May 14, 1984.

@2@Total descendants

@2@Children

827222 Michael Scott Wilson; born July 30, 1985.

\*Rachel Leigh Grovner; married him June 2, 2007; born December 31, 1984.

**Children of Cathye Lynne Connor (83111) and Tommy Leavell:**

831111 Laurie Lynne Leavell; born September 11, 1967.

\*James Michael Chesshir; married her March 3, 1990; born November 15, 1957.

@2@Total descendants

@2@Children

831112 Kirk Lee Leavell; born February 26, 1971.

\*Julie Ann Slaughter; married him December 17, 1994; born July 3, 1971.

@2@Total descendants

@2@Children

**Children of Michael Drawe Connor (83112) and Debra Lynn Erfman:**

831121 James Michael Connor; born September 28, 1983.

831122 Brian Charles Connor; born August 13, 1988.

**Children of Joan Marie Leifeste (83312) and Fred Kettner:**

833121 Kelly Dale Kettner; born March 27, 1974.

\*Deborah Carol Hohes; married him January 4, 1997; born July 24, 1974.

@3@Total descendants

@3@Children

833122 Jill Marie Kettner; born March 14, 1977.

\*Steve Alan Cochran; married her June 11, 2005; born May 17, 1975.

@2@Total descendants

@2@Children

**Children of Lori Ann Leifeste (83313) and Ferd Taylor Slocum:**

833131 Lena Marie Slocum; born January 28, 1983; Alamogordo, New Mexico.

\*Jeffrey Ray Walker; married her October 11, 2008; born March 8, 1984.

833132 Ferd Taylor Slocum, III; born October 23, 1986; Roswell, New Mexico.

833133 Cassey Jeanne Slocum; born May 6, 1990; Fredericksburg, Texas.

\*Walter Lamont Holbert; married her July 30, 2011; born May 1, 1987.

@1@Total descendant

@1@Child

833134 Cristi Lee Slocum; born June 25, 1991; Fredericksburg, Texas.

**Children of Randall Ray Leifeste (83322) and Diane 'Frances' Lawrence:**

833221 Susan Michelle Leifeste; born June 7, 1979.

\*Jeffrey Robert Espensen; married her January 15, 2005; born June 25, 1978.

@3@Total descendants

@3@Children

833222 Keri Diane Leifeste; born June 7, 1979.

\*Michael Christopher Nash; married her November 22, 2003; born March 24, 1972.

@2@Total descendants

@2@Children

833223 Nicholas Neil Leifeste; born March 3, 1981.

@1@Total descendant

@1@Child

**Children of Randall Ray Leifeste (83322) and Donna Jackson:**

833224 Heather Saathoff Leifeste; born January 15, 1980; Houston, Texas; adopted, date unknown, mother's child

adopted by descendant.

\*\*Matthew Timmons Harrison; married her December 13, 2000; born January 5, 1980; Divorced date unavailable.

@2@Total descendants

@2@Children

833225 Lindsay Ann Leifeste; born October 13, 1982; Corpus Christi, Texas; adopted, date unknown, mother's child adopted by descendant.

\*Thomas Ashley Balez; married her March 12, 2005; born May 17, 1979.

@4@Total descendants

@4@Children

**Children of Brian Lee Leifeste (83323) and Sallie Evaline Coggeshall:**

833231 Sarah Ashlei Leifeste; born August 29, 1986.

\*Daniel Ray Moos; married her May 8, 2010; born September 16, 1986.

@1@Total descendant

@1@Child

833232 Rachel Faith Leifeste; born October 11, 1988.

833233 Jessica Marie Leifeste; born September 20, 1990.

\*Timothy Alan Liechty; married her October 17, 2014; born September 4, 1991.

833234 Annelise Grace Leifeste; born July 21, 1997; New Braunfels, Texas.

833235 Andrew Brian Leifeste; born May 23, 2004; Killeen, Texas.

**Children of Christin C. Hoerster (83411) and John J. Calhoun:**

834111 Crystal D. Calhoun; born June 9, 1973.

834112 Jeremiah L. Calhoun; born June 9, 1979.

**Child of Michael Perry Goff (83511) and first wife Maggie Jones, adopted and raised by grandmother Minnie Louise Leifeste Gentry (8351):**

835111 Heath Michael Goff Gentry; born February 20, 1975.

**Children of Michael Perry Goff (83511) and Brenda Lange:**

835112 Victoria Lynn Goff; born September 25, 1978.

835113 Christopher Thomas Goff; born November 1, 1985.

**Child of Jerry Carl Goff (83512) and Mindy Nichelson:**

835121 Meredith Ann Goff; born January 31, 1978.

**Children of Paula Nell Hoffmann (91211) and Roger Allen Mitchell:**

912111 Michael Allen Mitchell; born October 23, 1971; Bexar County Texas.

\*Heather Lanell Perkins; married him January 8, 1994; born October 30, 1971.

@3@Total descendants

@3@Children

912112 James Aden Mitchell, II; born January 2, 1974; Bexar County Texas.

\*Rebecca Ann Widger; married him December 19, 1992; born May 31, 1974.

@4@Total descendants

@4@Children

**Children of Jamie Kay Hoffmann (91212) and David Bruce Sullivan:**

912121 Shawna Michele Sullivan; born May 30, 1973; Bexar County, Texas.

\*Derrick Don Petsch; married her March 6, 1999; born April 25, 1977; 1 child by this union.

@2@Total descendants

@2@Children

912122 David Bruce Sullivan, Jr.; born September 20, 1977; Harris County, Texas.

\*Grace Marie Withers; married him June 28, 1996; born April 12, 1978.

@3@Total descendants

@3@Children

**Children of Edward 'Eddie' Jacob Hoffmann, II (91213) and DeeAnn Grenwelge:**

912131 Jason Edward Hoffmann; born July 6, 1984; Llano, Texas.

912132 Justin Luke Hoffmann; born June 18, 1986; Llano, Texas.

**Child of Felicia Nicole Wagner (92311) and John David Laxson:**

923111 John Bradley Laxson; born March 4, 1995; San Angelo, Texas.

**Children of Colette Egl Wagner (92312) and Mitchel Lee Todd:**

923121 Kody Zane Todd; born August 5, 2006.

923122 Gunner MacArthur Todd; born January 19, 2009.

**Children of Kody Martin Wagner (92313) and Kimberley Estelle Feller:**

923131 Koda Kenzie Wagner; born September 13, 2007.

923132 Kaylie Kristen Wagner; born April 26, 2012.

923133 Kash Klemens Wagner; born November 1, 2013; Round Rock, Texas.

**Children of James Russel Grenwelge (93211) and Jamie Lee Hogan:**

932111 James Carl Grenwelge; born March 27, 1971.

932112 Holly Christine Grenwelge; born January 15, 1974.

**Children of Dirk C. Grenwelge (93212) and Lucille Bernice Leach:**

932121 Jason Dean Grenwelge; born December 29, 1975.

932122 Amanda Marie Grenwelge; born September 1, 1977.

932123 Jerad Destin Grenwelge; born December 16, 1994.

**Children of Clay Carl Grenwelge (93213) and Janice Darlene Vinson:**

932131 Joshua Allen Grenwelge; born February 17, 1990.

932132 Jacob Clay Grenwelge; born September 22, 1997.

**Children of DeeAnn Grenwelge (93231) and Edward 'Eddie' Jacob Hoffmann, II:**

912131 Jason Edward Hoffmann; born July 6, 1984; Llano, Texas.

912132 Justin Luke Hoffmann; born June 18, 1986; Llano, Texas.

**Child of DeeAnn Grenwelge (93231):**

932311 Jenin Dane Basteyns; born October 22, 2003; Austin, Texas.

**Child of Carolynn Sue Flint (93311) and Donald Ray Lowery:**

933111 Dustin Ray Lowery; born April 8, 1977; San Angelo, Texas; died February 27, 1998.

**Children of Franklin Julius 'Butch' Flint, Jr. (93312) and Tamra Kim Long:**

933121 Jennifer Jaclyne Flint; born April 22, 1987; San Angelo, Texas.

\*Joseph Daniel Tilson; married her November 1, 2014.

933122 Jessica Julene Flint; born October 17, 1990; San Angelo, Texas.

**Child of Franklin Julius Ricketson (93321) and Martha Lynn Sitton:**

933211 Elizabeth Nicole Ricketson; born June 16, 1970; Llano, Texas.

\*\*Derek Sorley; married her December 15, 1990; born September 12, 1968; Divorced September 2011.

@2@Total descendants

@2@Children

**Children of Franklin Julius Ricketson (93321) and Sharon Wayne Rust:**

933212 Karie Beth Ricketson; born May 10, 1977; Mt. Pleasant, Texas.

933213 Jason Wayne Ricketson; born June 29, 1978; Sulpher Springs, Texas.

\*Jennifer ; married him date unavailable.

@2@Total descendants

@2@Children

**Children of Patricia Ann Ricketson (93322) and Herman Kelvin Mitchell:**

933221 Travis Kelvin Mitchell; born May 10, 1978.

933222 Olivia Jane Mitchell; born January 20, 1984.

933223 Courtney Ann Mitchell; born January 20, 1984.

**Child of Ruby Donna Gibson (93323) and Jeffery Bruce Buzbee:**

933231 Tara June Buzbee; born November 29, 1991.

**Children of Leath Fay Flint (93331) and Johnny Joe Napolez:**

933311 Cristina Kay Napolez; born November 2, 1976.

\*Benjamin Hade Finley; married her March 1, 1996; born December 16, 1976.

@4@Total descendants

@4@Children

933312 Melissa Jo Napolez; born February 20, 1978; Llano, Texas.

**Child of Clinton 'Fred' Kothmann Flint, Jr. (93332) and Deborah R. Davidson:**

933321 Krystal Brooke Flint; born October 30, 1996.

**Children of Connie Deen Fiedler (93411) and John Arthur Coleman:**

934111 Deen Dawn Coleman; born January 16, 1982.  
934112 Jonna Juree Coleman; born January 11, 1986.

**Child of Don Martin Vierus, Jr. (93421) and Rohanda Waters:**

934211 Iris Toni Vierus; born March 13, 1981.

**Children of Don Martin Vierus, Jr. (93421) and Teresa Kingston:**

934212 Lucretia Dawn Vierus; born July 18, 1984.  
934213 David Martin Vierus; born December 14, 1986.

**Child of James Earl Vierus (93422) and Barbara Jean Blackwood:**

934221 Hilary Donne Vierus; born April 21, 1988.

**Child of Ronald 'Dale' Vierus (93431) and Patsy Eckhardt:**

934311 Nicole Ann Vierus; born October 17, 1981; Fredericksburg, Texas.

\*Chris Vaughn; married her June 26, 2004.

@3@Total descendants

@3@Children

**Children of Ronald 'Dale' Vierus (93431) and Stacy Martine Farabee:**

934312 Marissa Jolyn Vierus; born June 22, 1984; Fredericksburg, Texas.

\*Jared William Carter; married her September 13, 2003; born August 31, 1982.

@3@Total descendants

@3@Children

934313 Mindy Tenise Vierus; born September 28, 1985; Fredericksburg, Texas; died March 12, 1986; buried Castell, Texas.

934314 Ronald 'Donovan' Vierus; born December 24, 1986; Fredericksburg, Texas.

\*Elisha Wawrzyniak; married him June 4, 2011; born May 19, 1989.

@1@Total descendant

@1@Child

**Child of Ronald 'Dale' Vierus (93431):**

934315 Rance Dow Vierus; born July 7, 2005; Austin, Texas.

**Children of Natalie Marie Vierus (93432) and Tracy Lee Vollmar:**

934321 Logan James Vollmar; born April 9, 1984; Ausburg, Germany.

934322 Derrek James Vollmar; born January 12, 1990; Great Falls, Montana.

\*Samantha Heimgartner; married him June 11, 2011; born September 17, 1990.

@1@Total descendant

@1@Child

**Child of John Dean Vierus (93433) and Mecca Marie Coonrod:**

934331 Deena Marie Vierus; born February 13, 1989; Austin, Texas.

**Children of David Wayne Crider (94111) and Cynthia Ann Moore:**

941111 Brandice Rachelle Crider; born September 16, 1981.

@1@Total descendant

@1@Child

941112 Cody Allen Crider; born January 6, 1983.

**Children of Judy Kay Butler (94121) and Rory Roy Crumrine:**

941211 Colt Ryan Crumrine; born January 31, 1985.

941212 Cori Shea Crumrine; born August 12, 1986.

**Children of Jerry Ned Butler (94122) and Theresa Gayle Kieschnick:**

941221 Randi Marie Butler; born September 1, 1982.

\*Derek Anderson; married her June 7, 2008; born May 23, 1980.

@2@Total descendants

@2@Children

941222 Joseph Garrett Butler; born October 4, 1986.

\*Sarah Bachmann; married him December 12, 2008; born June 11, 1986.

@2@Total descendants

@2@Children

**Children of Bruce Reeves Perry (94131) and Camarie Kay Skarovsky:**

941311 Cale Reeves Perry; born October 6, 1999.  
941312 Brooke Nevra Perry; born July 25, 2002.

**Children of Brenda Ella Perry (94132) and Russell Carlton Clark:**

941321 Coral Nicole Clark; born May 29, 1999.  
941322 Kai Russell Clark; born December 5, 2002.

**Children of Barbara Lynn Kothmann (94141) and Miguel Angel Ferrer:**

941411 Michael Alexander Ferrer; born November 12, 1993; Houston, Texas.  
941412 Aidan Samuel Ferrer; born August 31, 1996; Houston, Texas.  
941413 Cleo Isabel Ferrer; born April 17, 2000; Houston, Texas.

**Children of William 'Bill' Crider Kothmann (94142) and Tina Marie Myers:**

941421 Brandon Chandler Kothmann; born December 11, 1990; Fort Worth, Texas.  
\*Ashley Michelle Gill; married him March 28, 2015; born September 9, 1991.  
941422 Brady Taylor Kothmann; born May 18, 1993; Fort Worth, Texas.

**Child of Robert Douglas Whitworth (94211) and Karen Elaine Waddington:**

942111 Robert Fredrick Whitworth; born July 7, 1983; Dallas, Texas; died May 4, 1997; buried Restland Cemetery, Richardson, Texas.

**Children of Robert Douglas Whitworth (94211) and Ellen Gerona Weissenburg:**

942112 Elizabeth Caroline Whitworth; born July 21, 1988; Dallas, Texas.  
@2@Total descendants  
@2@Children  
942113 Katherine Whitworth; born February 21, 1990; Dallas, Texas.  
@1@Total descendant  
@1@Child

**Children of Leslie Elizabeth Whitworth (94212) and Bennett Moss Samson:**

942121 Sophie Augusta Samson; born August 4, 1991; Washington, DC.  
942122 Edward Whitworth Samson; born May 19, 1993; Washington, DC.

**Children of Cynthia Katherine Kothmann (94221) and John Michael Dowling:**

942211 Ayriel Chantelle Dowling; born February 24, 1987; Honolulu, Hawaii.  
\*Bradley Wayne Rush; married her June 2, 2007; born July 15, 1986.  
@1@Total descendant  
@1@Child  
942212 Tiffany Kira Dowling; born April 23, 1989.  
\*Joel Edward Sanford; married her January 17, 2010; born October 3, 1988.  
@2@Total descendants  
@2@Children  
942213 Danica Yvonne Dowling; born December 10, 1991; Ft. Campbell, Kentucky.  
\*Coewan Michael Hill; married her November 22, 2913; born July 19, 1990.  
942214 Chase Michael Dowling; born March 3, 1994; Ft. Campbell, Kentucky.  
942215 Cassidy Kylie Dowling; born August 18, 1996; Ft. Hood, Texas.  
\*Robert Valle Sedeno; married her June 18, 2014; born February 23, 1993.

**Children of Kevin Lenard Kothmann (94222) and Joanne Marie Brown:**

942221 Taylor Lenard Kothmann; born August 17, 1990.  
942222 Lorelie Marcell Kothmann; born February 14, 1993.  
\*Joshua Cory Barrington; married her February 14, 2010; born July 9, 1990.  
@2@Total descendants  
@2@Children

**Children of Kevin Lenard Kothmann (94222) and Deena Lee Crowell:**

942223 Madison Lee Kothmann; born May 22, 1996.  
942224 Morgan Lynn Kothmann; born October 9, 1998.

**Child of Sara Diane Kothmann (94223):**

942231 Joshua Christopher Kothmann; born December 9, 1988.

**Child of Sara Diane Kothmann (94223) and Jeff Norrid:**

Genealogy, Chapter 7, Generation 7

942232 Darian Kindra Norrid; born April 13, 1995.  
\*Cody Allen Kennemore; married her April 25, 2015; born October 2, 1994.

**Child of Sara Diane Kothmann (94223) and James Michael Williams:**  
942233 Haiden James Williams; born September 25, 2000.

**Child of Gina Sue Crossno (95121) and Timothy Scott Wardlow:**  
951211 Madeleine Elaine Hope Wardlow; born July 7, 1999.

**Child of Tonya Sue Smith (96211) and Sandy Fulgham:**  
962111 Tanna Hope Fulgham; born November 5, 2004.

**Children of Debra Lee Brandenberger (96221) and Todd Francis Hoag:**  
962211 Zackery Ray Hoag; born July 3, 1989.  
962212 Jessica Ann Marie Hoag; born December 7, 1990.  
@1@Total descendant  
@1@Child  
962213 Nathan Henry Hoag; born December 7, 1992.

**Children of Dee Ann Brandenberger (96231) and Erwin E. Reeves:**  
962311 Dava Cay Reeves; born September 8, 1983; Kerrville, Texas.  
\*Jeff Davis McCarty; married her December 27, 2007; born November 17, 1982.  
@2@Total descendants  
@2@Children  
962312 Daniel Branden Reeves; born October 9, 1985; Kerrville, Texas.

**Children of Donna Kay Barnes (99122) and William Gunn:**  
991221 Stephen Brian Gunn; born May 22, 1983; Wichita Falls, Texas.  
\*Cody Kendall Rifkin; married him April 13, 2013; born May 30, 1983.  
@1@Total descendant  
@1@Child  
991222 Christie Renae Gunn; born June 20, 1986; Wichita Falls, Texas.

**Children of Rhonda Jo Barnes (99123) and Gary Knox:**  
991231 Kari Jo Knox; born September 9, 1983; Quanah, Texas.  
\*Richard Paul Ramsey; married her December 19, 2009; born November 14, 1980.  
@2@Total descendants  
@2@Children  
991232 Bryan Thomas Knox; born August 6, 1987; Wichita Falls, Texas.  
\*Rayna Marie Chambliss; married him August 7, 2010; born April 2, 1988.  
@1@Total descendant  
@1@Child

**Child of William 'Wade' Kothmann (9B111) and Vani Pariyadath:**  
9B1111 Leia William Kothmann; born November 19, 2013; Baltimore, Maryland.

**Children of Carol Lee Tate (A1111) and Robert Donald Forrester:**  
A11111 Robert Donald Forrester, Jr.; born January 15, 1971; San Francisco, California.  
\*Katie O'Donnell; married him September 8, 2001; born May 21, 1971.  
@2@Total descendants  
@2@Children  
A11112 Heather Lee Forrester; born March 2, 1972; Amarillo, Texas.  
\*Hugh Russell; married her June 8, 2002; born January 17, 1972.  
@2@Total descendants  
@2@Children  
A11113 Margaret Grace Forrester; born January 19, 1978; Amarillo, Texas.  
A11114 Phillip Tate Forrester; born September 25, 1979; Amarillo, Texas.  
\*Elizabeth Kirkman Reed; married him December 30, 2006; born November 26, 1979.  
@2@Total descendants  
@2@Children

**Children of Margaret Ann Tate (A1112) and Michael Stuart Ezzell:**  
A11121 Asher T. Tonga Ezzell; born January 4, 1966; Ponpei, Micronesia; adopted, date unknown; died August 28, 1998; buried Cremated, ashes scattered on Texas coast and Colorado Mountain top..  
A11122 Ehren Stuart Ezzell; born March 7, 1969; Austin, Texas.

\*Robin Ann Hopkins; married him November 10, 2002.

@1@Total descendant

@1@Child

A11123 Bryan Wheeler Ezzell; born January 16, 1974; Honolulu, Hawaii.

\*Deborah Saye; married him April 2, 2004.

@2@Total descendants

@2@Children

A11124 Anita Starcke Ezzell; born September 9, 1980; San Antonio, Texas.

\*Brent Breshers; married her June 14, 2000.

@1@Total descendant

@1@Child

**Children of Robert S. Tate, III (A1113) and Susan Lynn Petry:**

A11131 Jennifer Lee Tate; born March 5, 1982.

A11132 Stephanie Ann Tate; born July 19, 1985.

A11133 Robert S. Tate, IV; born November 12, 1987.

A11134 Megan Analis Tate; born November 11, 1994.

**Children of Jennye Sue Tate (A1114) and Chad Patrick Brennan:**

A11141 Blair Diedrich Brennan; born September 28, 1982.

\*Amy Diane Anclen; married him October 25, 2008; born July 14, 1982.

@2@Total descendants

@2@Children

A11142 Sydney Rachel Brennan; born September 14, 1985.

\*Joshua James Westbay; married her July 3, 2010; born May 3, 1983.

@1@Total descendant

@1@Child

A11143 Spence Tate Brennan; born February 27, 1990.

**Children of Curtis Scott Horn, Dr. (A1211) and Anne Bridgers Corrigan:**

A12111 Virginia Jane Horn; born January 12, 1977.

\*Michael Crocker; married her date unavailable.

A12112 Sarah Anne Horn; born December 14, 1979.

\*Jeff Anderson; married her date unavailable.

**Child of Susan Jane Horn (A1212) and Michael Baker Bort:**

A12121 Michael Ryan Bort; born October 22, 1986.

**Children of Rebecca Louise Belcher (A1311) and Phillip Manley Stephens:**

A13111 Shane Ryan Stephens; born August 18, 1976.

\*Casie Bierty; married him date unavailable.

@3@Total descendants

@3@Children

A13112 Justin Christopher Stephens; born May 31, 1980.

\*Samantha Bessmer; married him date unavailable.

@3@Total descendants

@3@Children

**Child of Robert Lee Belcher (A1312) and Linda Swindel:**

A13121 Robert Wesley Belcher; born February 20, 1977.

\*Tiffany Christian; married him date unavailable.

@1@Total descendant

@1@Child

**Child of Katharine Knolle Kochansky (A1411) and Ross Michael Martin:**

A14111 Sidney Michael Martin; born April 7, 1994.

**Children of Joseph Morris Kochansky, Jr. (A1412) and Nancy Yu:**

A14121 Joseph Benedict Kochansky; born November 9, 2000.

A14122 Anna Katharine Kochansky; born October 14, 2002.

A14123 Cara Lynn Kochansky; born September 11, 2008.

A14124 Carson Mei Kochansky; born September 11, 2008.

**Children of Robert Jacob Kochansky (A1413) and Cindy Ann Earheart:**

A14131 Julia Kay Kochansky; born March 16, 2000.

A14132 Katarina Mary Kochansky; born April 14, 2003.

**Children of Terry Lockhart Hutchens (A3211) and Synthia Ann Wattinger:**

A32111 Bret Matthew Hutchens; born February 22, 1982.  
A32112 Kyle Lockhart Hutchens; born May 3, 1984.

**Children of Craig Lockhart Hutchens (A3212) and Jeanine Elaine Manuel:**

A32121 Alexandra Caroline Hutchens; born January 2, 1989; Atlanta, Georgia.  
A32122 Miles Edward Hutchens, II; born December 2, 1991; Houston, Texas.

**Child of Mary Helen Lockhart Hutchens (A3213) and Tommie Alexdander:**

A32131 Haley Katherine Alexander; born December 7, 1987.

**Children of Merla Jean Haeber (A5111) and Russell Albert Cook:**

A51111 Kelly Daniel Cook; born November 12, 1982.  
A51112 Cory Stephen Cook; born December 14, 1983.

**Child of Carolyn Sue Haeber (A5113) and Bradley Dean Longsin :**

A51131 Amanda Jannene Longsin ; born August 5, 1989.

**Children of Mary Diane DeJernett (A5211) and David W. Pelzel:**

A52111 Courtney David Pelzel; born June 20, 1979.  
A52112 Ashley Marie Pelzel; born April 20, 1982.

**Children of David Allen DeJernett (A5212) and Penny Rene' Branum:**

A52121 Ryan E. DeJernett; born September 30, 1980.  
A52122 Dustin Lee DeJernett; born March 25, 1984.  
A52123 Mary Katelyn DeJernett; born October 12, 1988.

**Children of Steven Haeber DeJernett (A5213) and Jerilyn Corby Van Etten:**

A52131 Corby Elise DeJernett; born April 16, 1985; Denton, Texas.  
A52132 Brodie Sean DeJernett; born December 14, 1988.

**Children of Robert Walker DeJernett (A5214) and Rachael Lynn Mayer:**

A52141 Baron Walker DeJernett; born May 22, 1988.  
A52142 Kyle Matthew DeJernett; born May 9, 1990.

**Child of Eric William DeJernett (A5221) and Mary Leigh Meadows:**

A52211 Alexandra Marie DeJernett; born April 8, 1992.

**Children of William Andrew Smith (A5231) and Peggy Ann Gathard:**

A52311 Katherine Rose Smith; born November 1, 1988.  
A52312 Scott William Smith; born November 10, 1992.

**Children of William James Welgos (A7112) and Donna Pulley:**

A71121 Jonathon Welgos; born December 22, 1978.  
A71122 Lyndsy Elizabeth Welgos; born Ocober 6, 1981.

**Children of Julie Diane Hempel (A7222) and Todd Allen Beasley:**

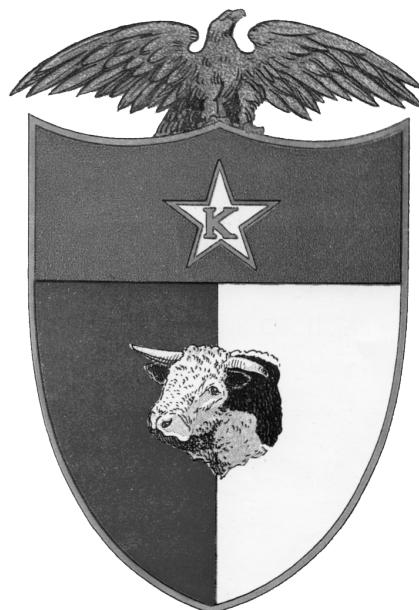
A72221 Haley Breann Beasley; born April 26, 1996.  
A72222 Dalton Hempel Beasley; born March 9, 1999.

**Child of Jennifer Dee Hempel (A7223) and Billy Dale Hughes:**

A72231 Ty Colton Hughes; born February 12, 2007.

# Chapter 8

## Eighth Generation





**Children of Kimberly Jean Osbourn (122111) and Rick Allen Hudson:**

1221111 Garrett L. Hudson; born June 9, 1992.  
1221112 Connor Hudson; born April 25, 1995.

**Child of Dawn Renay Osbourn (122112) and Troy Saxbury:**

1221121 James Saxbury Vance; born February 21, 1990; Glendale, Arizona.  
1221411 Ean Osbourn; born date unavailable.  
1221412 Adi Osbourn; born date unavailable.

**Children of Douglas Weldon Johnson (122312) and Sarah Melina LeVine:**

1223121 Jacob Weldon Johnson; born September 13, 2004.  
1223122 Sarah Amy Johnson; born January 23, 2007.

**Child of Shane Weldon Sawyer (122321) and Dawna Jean Demarest:**

1223211 Austin Weldon Sawyer; born January 28, 2007; Douglas County, Colorado.

**Child of Amy Falon Osbourn (122411) and Byron Alan Major:**

1224111 Corban Major; born April 22, 1999.

**Child of Judson Lee Osbourn (122421) and Lucindia Lasgone:**

1224211 Phoenix Lee Osbourn; born July 27, 2008.

**Child of Pilar Marie Kothmann (123111) and Branden Eugene Long:**

1231111 Rhyann Marie Long; born August 17, 2011; Bryan, Texas.

**Child of David Monroe Whitley (161112) and Sharon Anne Judge:**

1611121 Daniel Lee Whitley; born December 28, 1981.

**Children of Diane Lorraine Whitley (161113) and Larry Ayres:**

1611131 Lauren Ashley Ayres; born May 3, 1990; San Marcos, Texas.  
1611132 Rachel Rene Ayres; born January 16, 1993; San Marcos, Texas.

**Children of Terri Renei Stroman (161122) and James Stephen Moore:**

1611221 Bryan James Moore; born May 30, 1981; Houston, Texas.  
\*Christyn Adamson; married him June 23, 2012; born November 26, 1988.

@1@Total descendant

@1@Child

1611222 Jason Stephen Moore; born July 13, 1982; Houston, Texas.

@1@Total descendant

@1@Child

1611223 Heather Renei Moore; born May 9, 1990; Houston, Texas; adopted, date unknown.

**Children of Michelle Elizabeth Mecke (161131) and Billy Joe Swaim:**

1611311 Jessica Lynn Swaim; born March 20, 1990.

\*Rex Raymond Harding; married her July 22, 2009; born October 27, 1987.

@1@Total descendant

@1@Child

1611312 Lillian Nicole Swaim; born April 13, 1993.

1611313 Tommy Jack Swaim; born March 18, 1997.

**Children of Michelle Elizabeth Mecke (161131) and Rex Raymond Harding:**

1611314 Ryan Cabell Harding; born September 14, 2006.

1611315 Kyle Matthew Harding; born January 17, 2008.

1611316 Jayne Elinor Harding; born May 26, 2009.

**Children of Cecil Frankin 'Trey' James, III (161132) and Sandra Heape:**

1611321 Grant Marshall Blackmon; born May 7, 2000.

1611322 Bryaden Allen James; born December 26, 2006.

**Child of Jody Lee Johnson (161211) and Bonnie Jane McDaniel:**

1612111 Cole Steven Johnson; born August 20, 1994.

**Child of Jeffrey Floyd Johnson (161212) and Elizabeth Markwald:**

1612121 Nicole Brooke Johnson; born November 16, 1999.

**Children of Joel Carol Johnson (161213) and Deborah Ann Johnson:**

1612131 Adam Thomas Johnson; born March 9, 1990.  
1612132 Amanda Christine Johnson; born April 9, 1994.

**Child of Ruthmaree 'Bunny' Neill (161311) and Larry Stephen McDonald:**

1613111 Megan Michele McDonald; born April 6, 1995.

**Children of Michelle Neill (161312) and James Hardin Rose:**

1613121 Jessica Lynn Rose; born February 1, 1981; Victoria County.  
\*Jason Crowder1; married her date unavailable.  
1613122 Jimmy Jackson 'Jack' Rose; born October 4, 1982; Kerr County.  
\*Ren ; married him date unavailable.  
@1@Total descendant  
@1@Child  
1613123 Colton N. Rose; born date unavailable.

**Child of Shannon Foster Neill (161313) and Sharon Kay Beasley:**

1613131 Eyler Neill; born date unavailable.

**Children of Edwin Donnell Schafer, Jr. (161331) and Sherri Shuck:**

1613311 Lauren Michelle Schafer; born September 23, 1983.  
\*\*Justin Myers; married her October 21, 2004; born October 1, 1983; Divorced April 19, 2010; 2 children by this union.  
\*Colin Shaw Mayo; married her September 2, 2010; born April 18, 1983; 0 children by this union.  
@2@Total descendants  
@2@Children  
1613312 Andrea Rene Schafer; born August 26, 1985.  
\*Kenny Paul Schulze; married her September 17, 2005; born December 11, 1985.  
@2@Total descendants  
@2@Children

**Children of Terri Marlene Schafer (161332) and Robert Chapa:**

1613321 Andrew Blake 'Drew' Chapa; born September 3, 1989.  
1613322 Karon Corinne Chapa; born February 28, 1996.

**Children of Michael Todd Wachsmann (161333) and Starla Lynn Thayer:**

1613331 Michael Beau Wachsmann; born June 2, 2000.  
1613332 Walker Dean Wachsmann; born January 21, 2010.

**Children of Shannon Leigh Owen (161341) and Michael McClellan:**

1613411 Michael Jacob McClellan; born October 11, 1992.  
1613412 Joshua Hunter McClellan; born November 17, 1996.  
1613413 Marshall Cole McClellan; born October 3, 2000.

**Children of Christi Lyn Owen (161342) and Samuel P. Esquivel:**

1613421 Madelyn Frances Esquivel; born August 4, 1996.  
1613422 Nathan Samuel Esquivel; born May 23, 2000.  
1613423 Benjamin Luke Esquivel; born December 26, 2004.

**Children of Frank Shirley 'Trey' Owen, III (161343) and Jody Cheri LeBlank:**

1613431 Ava Beth Owen; born March 20, 2006.  
1613432 Brady Walker Owen; born June 6, 2007.

**Children of Jason Ryan Morris (161431) and Marijoy Corpin:**

1614311 Dylan Ray Morris Blanch; born July 24, 1997.  
1614312 Lance Gregory Morris Blanch; born February 9, 1999.

**Children of Lisa Gay Wirth (161512) and Reid Brown:**

1615121 Ryan Kendall Brown; born May 31, 1992.  
1615122 Brett Taylor Brown; born January 28, 1994.  
1615123 Lauren Elizabeth Brown; born September 6, 1996.

**Children of Clark Pennington Wirth (161513) and Elizabeth Anne Brewer:**

1615131 Campbell Pennington Wirth; born December 15, 2008.  
1615132 Davis Clark Wirth; born October 9, 2012.

**Children of Jennifer Lynn Clark (161521) and Dennis G. Lopez:**

1615211 Aaron Michael Lopez; born October 13, 1993.  
1615212 Caitlyn Elizabeth Lopez; born September 10, 1998.

**Child of Jeffery Spencer Thorp (161721) and Heather Macqueen:**

1617211 Mason Andrew Girard; born March 3, 1993.

**Children of Jeffery Spencer Thorp (161721) and Felicia Marie Boyd:**

1617212 Lily Bell Thorp; born June 6, 2009; Austin, Texas.  
1617213 Judy Rose Thorp; born July 26, 2012; Austin, Texas.  
1617214 Briar Mae Thorp; born August 28, 2013; Victoria, Texas.

**Children of Todd Alan Thorp (161722) and Paula Torres:**

1617221 Allyson Mia Thorp; born January 10, 2014; Pomona, California.  
1617222 Kayla Marie Thorp; born December 11, 2014; Galveston, Texas.

**Child of Abel John Sanchez, II (161731):**

1617311 Lyla Grace Sanchez; born January 7, 2009; Austin, Texas.

**Children of Mary Elisabeth Creel (161732) and Ryan Garrett Watts:**

1617321 Jack William Watts; born December 27, 2010; Dallas, Texas.  
1617322 Edward James Watts; born July 15, 2013; Dallas, Texas.

**Child of Christina Lynn Creel (161734):**

1617341 Teagan Lynn Creel; born September 24, 2010; Houston, Texas.

**Child of Kimberly Shae Beal (161811):**

1618111 Violette Harper Beal; born November 12, 2011.

**Children of Carolyn Joy Moore (161821) and Stephen Earl Woods:**

1618211 Sharon Elizabeth Woods; born January 17, 2008; Dallas, Texas.  
1618212 Stephen Earl Woods, III; born July 31, 2010; Dallas, Texas.  
1618213 Hannah Clare Woods; born October 30, 2013; Dallas, Texas.

**Children of Glen Michael Moore (161822) and Bethany Hart Broom:**

1618221 Glen Graydon Moore; born October 20, 2007; Louisville, Kentucky; adopted, date unknown.  
1618222 Ian Samuel Moore; born July 1, 2009; Louisville, Kentucky.  
1618223 Daniel Elijah Moore; born December 27, 2011; Delhi, India.

**Children of Kevin James Moore, Sr. (161823) and Stephanie Patricia Woods:**

1618231 Kevin James Moore, Jr.; born May 15, 2008; Dallas, Texas.  
1618232 David Moses Moore; born February 4, 2010; Decatur, Texas.  
1618233 Liza Grace Moore; born September 18, 2012; Dallas, Texas.  
1618234 Mae Louise Moore; born March 22, 2015; Dallas, Texas.

**Child of Emilie Lois Bruton (161923) and Jonathan Rhoades:**

1619231 Levi Elliott Rhoades; born July 30, 2013.

**Children of Elizabeth Gail Laechelin (161A11) and Jonathan Ray Hosek:**

161A111 Teagyn John Hosek; born July 29, 2010; North East Baptist, San Antonio.  
161A112 Tildyn Ray Hosek; born February 9, 2012; North Central Baptist, San Antonio, Texas.

**Child of Brian Allen Laechelin (161A12) and Mary Jean Ruhnke:**

161A121 Skyler Jean Laechelin; born March 3, 2015.

**Child of Bradly Travis Tarrillion (161A51) and Jessica Elise Van Horn:**

161A511 Brady Cole Tarrillion; born July 8, 2014.

**Children of Glendon Dean Domingue (162121) and Jessica Nadine Latham:**

1621211 Sebastian Francis Domingue; born December 22, 2010; Corpus Christi, Texas.  
1621212 Christian Leroy Domingue; born September 25, 2012.

**Children of Collin Roy Moore (162221) and Simone Fournier:**

1622211 Mikayla Renee Moore; born February 17, 2003.

1622212 Chandler Roy Moore; born April 24, 2006.

**Child of Keely Lynn Moore (162222) and Justin Chase Sadler:**

1622221 Kinsley Sadler; born August 14, 2014.

**Child of Lyle Garrett Belken (162231) and Kimberly Fay Cornelison:**

1622311 Scarlett Mackenzie Belken; born August 1, 2009; Camp Pendleton, Oceanside, California.

**Child of Geoffrey Donald Lambert (164111) and Jane Lynnette Prellwitz:**

1641111 Austin Kelly Lambert; born October 23, 1986.

\*Crystal Amanda Joy; married him April 28, 2012; born May 2, 1989.

@2@Total descendants

@2@Children

**Child of Geoffrey Donald Lambert (164111) and Theresa Marie Dodge:**

1641112 Grace Rae Lambert; born May 30, 2008.

**Children of Jeffrey Cain Joseph (164311) and Dianna Jo Ullrich:**

1643111 Wesley James Joseph; born March 2, 1997.

1643112 Brylee Elizabeth Joseph; born August 4, 2010.

**Child of Jason Paul Joseph (164312) and Karen Gayle Fillinger:**

1643121 Hadley Paige Joseph; born September 12, 2007.

**Children of John Radcliffe 'Rad' Kothmann (165111) and Shelly Elizabeth Conlin:**

1651111 Cassidy Ann Kothmann; born August 19, 2008.

1651112 Tess Elizabeth Kothmann; born November 22, 2011.

**Children of William Spencer Kothmann (165112) and Cora Callene McGowan:**

1651121 John Wilson Kothmann; born May 31, 2012; San Antonio, Texas.

1651122 Cora Spencer Kothmann; born July 23, 2015; San Antonio, Texas.

**Children of Tara Dawn Watford (165122) and Timothy David LeBlanc:**

1651221 Lela Jane LeBlanc; born July 30, 2009; Charlotte, North Carolina.

1651222 John Henry LeBlanc; born March 11, 2011; Austin, Texas.

**Children of Kerri Kothmann Watford (165123) and Russell Christian Hoermann:**

1651231 Wilkes Christian Hoermann; born July 24, 2009; San Antonio, Texas.

1651232 Reilly Watford Hoermann; born January 6, 2011; San Antonio, Texas.

1651233 Amelia Madge Hoermann; born October 24, 2012.

**Child of Robert A. Whitt, V (165521) and Rhiannon Hobbs:**

1655211 Haley Madison Whitt; born December 30, 1999; Austin, Texas.

**Child of Jennifer Lee Whitt (165522) and Dale Alan Thame:**

1655221 Lexi Alana Thame; born November 25, 2013; San Antonio, Texas.

**Children of John Riley Kothmann (167111) and Tracy Alison Thompson:**

1671111 John 'Jack' Riley Kothmann, Jr.; born September 8, 2002.

1671112 Karoline Berit Kothmann; born April 6, 2005.

1671113 Heidi Lauren Kothmann; born April 30, 2009.

**Children of Delia Katherine Kothmann (167112) and Gary Alan Paskos:**

1671121 Madison Lane Paskos; born July 2, 2003.

1671122 Nikolas Mason Paskos; born April 6, 2005.

1671123 Pavlos Bas Paskos; born February 29, 2008.

**Children of Laura Marie Taylor (167121) and Blake Andrew Randall:**

1671211 Reagan Ardyce Randall; born July 6, 2011; Austin, Texas.

1671212 Avery Taylor Randall; born July 6, 2011; Austin, Texas.

**Child of Ellen Denise Taylor (167122) and Jon Zachary Swanson:**

1671221 Lincoln Edward Swanson; born May 7, 2013; Cambridge, Massachusetts.

**Children of Brian Michael Dishman (167141) and Lorraine Ann Baumack:**

1671411 Ophelia Marie Dishman; born August 6, 2008.  
1671412 Alaster Michael Dishman; born November 3, 2010.

**Children of Sarah Marie Dishman (167142) and Milton Barry 'BJ' Hendler:**

1671421 Madeline Reily Hendler; born December 17, 2003.  
1671422 Kaitlyn Raleigh Hendler; born September 28, 2005.

**Child of Katie Marie Kothmann (167161) and Kason Wayne Haby:**

1671611 Kenedy Monroe Haby; born October 2, 2013; San Antonio, Texas.

**Children of Karla Michelle Kothmann (167162) and Holden Norman Radicke:**

1671621 Pierce Lewis Radicke; born April 2, 2012; Uvalde, Texas.  
1671622 Riley Michael Radicke; born July 29, 2015.

**Children of Aaron Wesley Hieronymus (16A111) and Deanna Lynn Mann:**

16A1111 Addison Lynn Hieronymus; born May 15, 2008.  
16A1112 Wesley Luke Hieronymus; born November 23, 2012.

**Child of Curtis Wayne Martin (16A141) and Breanne Janelle Quinn:**

16A1411 Colin Wayne Martin; born September 14, 2006.

**Child of James Dresden Martin (16A142):**

16A1421 Trista Kay Jenkins; born February 7, 2007.

**Children of James Dresden Martin (16A142) and Hillary Anne Cornelius:**

16A1422 Benjamin James Martin; born July 17, 2008.  
16A1423 Johnathon Wyatt Martin; born Novmeber 11, 2011.

**Children of Kyle Matthew Martin (16A144) and Mariah Liane Aleman:**

16A1441 Everett Thomas Joseph Martin; born May 29, 2015.  
16A1442 Matthew Richard Joseph Martin; born May 29, 2015.

**Child of Jenna Lynn Cooper (16B121) and John Mark Caudle:**

16B1211 Julia Morgan Caudle; born January 24, 2014.

**Child of Briahna Rain Scrimpsher (16B132) and Bobby Joe White:**

16B1321 Berlin Adair White; born January 23, 2009.

**Child of Kartie Kendale Kramer (216111):**

2161111 Christina Kaye Smith; born February 26, 1981; Fort Worth, Texas.

\*Matthew Chad Jenkins; married her March 26, 2008; born June 30, 1980; 1 child by this union.

@4@Total descendants

@4@Children

**Children of Kimberly Katherine Kramer (216112) and David Dwite Austin:**

2161121 Allen Shane Austin; born August 26, 1981; Fort Worth, Texas.

\*Jamie Nicole Bank; married him April 4, 2000; born January 22, 1981.

@3@Total descendants

@3@Children

2161122 Dustin Ray Austin; born July 27, 1984; Fort Worth, Texas.

\*Shaena Rae Hale; married him September 18, 2010; born July 13, 1988.

@1@Total descendant

@1@Child

**Child of Kimberly Katherine Kramer (216112) and Kenneth James Laterza:**

2161123 Devin James Laterza; born July 2, 1996; Nacogdoches, Texas.

**Child of Misty Lanette Pehl (216122):**

2161221 Austin Franz Belitz; born March 20, 1996; Abilene, Texas.

**Child of Theodore S. Fernandes (216132):**

2161321 Thatcher Zendan Fernandez; born June 14, 1998; Austin, Texas.

**Child of Andrea Dawn Pehl (216141):**

2161411 Adam Zane Pehl; born June 9, 2004.

**Children of John Earl Pehl, III (216142) and Kristie Nottingham:**

2161421 John Earl Pehl, IV; born September 8, 2004.  
2161422 Emma Kinsley Pehl; born July 28, 2006.

**Children of Bradley Wayne Archer (216151) and Terri KayAnn Casey:**

2161511 Kirstin Cheyanne Archer; born December 15, 1993.  
2161512 Katlyn Taylor Archer; born April 8, 1996.

**Child of Eric Don Archer (216152):**

2161521 Maggie Mae Archer; born March 31, 2007.

**Children of Candilyn Hope Young (216161) and Craig Wayne Smith:**

2161611 Cutter Wayne Smith; born November 14, 1995; Abilene, Texas.  
2161612 Caylee Hannah Smith; born June 18, 1999; Abilene, Texas.

**Children of Sonny Howard Young (216162) and Vanessa Edith Rodriguez:**

2161621 Isabel Maria Young; born November 16, 1992.  
2161622 Ian Mathew Young; born May 24, 2001; Columbus, Georgia.  
2161623 Shae Helen Young; born November 29, 2007; Columbus, Georgia.  
2161624 Sage Hope Young; born November 29, 2007; Columbus, Georgia.

**Children of Elizabeth Molinario (313131) and John Varney:**

3131311 Chad Molinario Falkin; born September 13, 2000; Olathe, Kansas.  
3131312 Suzanne Lucia Falkin; born January 9, 2003; Guatemala; adopted, date unknown.

**Child of Mark Richard Molinario (313132) and Beverly Baker:**

3131321 Richard Wayne Molinario; born June 24, 2009; Merriam, Kansas; died June 24, 2009; buried Resurrection Cemetery, Kansas City, MO.

**Child of Troy Thomas Molinario (313133) and Laura Beth Oglesby:**

3131331 Cassandra Claire Molinario; born January 5, 2006; North Kansas City, Missouri.

**Children of Seymour 'Robert' Pooley, III (313311) and Karen Sue Hudspeth:**

3133111 Ruth Elaine Pooley; born January 26, 1988; Flowood, Mississippi.  
\*Michael Casey McPherson; married her May 8, 2010; born April 22, 1987.  
3133112 Rachael Margaret Pooley; born August 6, 1990; Flowood, Mississippi.  
\*Grady Wilson Lynch; married her September 1, 2012; born September 26, 1988.  
3133113 Seymour Robert Pooley, IV; born October 18, 1993; Flowood, Mississippi.

**Children of Samuel McLean Pooley, Sr. (313312) and Sylvia Jean Hale:**

3133121 Samuel McLean Pooley, Jr.; born July 12, 2011; Jackson, Mississippi.  
3133122 Zane Quinton Pooley; born November 15, 2014; Jackson, Mississippi.

**Children of Sean Norman Pooley, Sr. (313313) and Shannon Nicole Rhodes:**

3133131 Sean Norman Pooley, Jr.; born March 13, 2001; Flowood, Mississippi.  
3133132 Allison Nicole Pooley; born November 13, 2002; Flowood, Mississippi.

**Children of Brian Donohoe Schaffler (313321) and Catherine Lee Colquit:**

3133211 Brian August Schaffler; born October 13, 2004; Memphis, Tennessee .  
3133212 Eleanor Margaret Schaffler; born August 8, 2006; Memphis, Tennessee .

**Children of Timothy Martin Schaffler (313322) and Katherine Jane Dinardo:**

3133221 Jay Martin Schaffler; born September 8, 2001; Memphis, Tennessee .  
3133222 Laura Holland Schaffler; born February 28, 2003; Memphis, Tennessee .  
3133223 Mark Wilson Schaffler; born March 14, 2005; Memphis, Tennessee .  
3133224 Katherine Elizabeth Schaffler; born October 9, 2006; Memphis, Tennessee .

**Children of Charles Dorsey 'Chad' Schaffler, II (313323) and Katherine Macrae Byrnes:**

3133231 Baylus Michael Schaffler; born July 11, 2008; Memphis, Tennessee .  
3133232 Charles Dorsey Schaffler, III; born August 18, 2009; Memphis, Tennessee .

**Child of Kathleen Pooley (313341) and James David Chapplear:**

3133411 Tanner James Chapplear; born March 1, 2008.

**Child of Don Michael Holt (321213) and Donna Kay Suttle:**

3212131 Shawna Renee Holt; born May 10, 1982.

**Child of Cynthia Dawn Holt (321214) and Rudy Chacon:**

3212141 Megan Ren Chacon; born May 5, 1991.

**Child of Christopher Lee Guenthner (321411) and Nancy Elizabeth Byington:**

3214111 Grace Marie Guenthner; born May 21, 2013; Round Rock, Texas.

**Children of Dana Rae Bateman (323211) and Johnny Ray McCrary:**

3232111 Lindsey Shae McCrary; born August 23, 1982; Seguin, Texas.

\*Jacob Brady Stokes; married her March 27, 2009; born March 19, 1986.

@1@Total descendant

@1@Child

3232112 Bethany Mae McCrary; born June 30, 1984; Seguin, Texas.

\*Robert Martin Reese; married her November 5, 2011; born June 18, 1982.

@1@Total descendant

@1@Child

**Children of Cody Dean Bateman (323212) and Sharon Kay Wright:**

3232121 Brekk Mathis Bateman; born September 9, 1985.

3232122 Ashley Lauren Bateman; born November 10, 1986.

3232123 Brynn Cameron Bateman; born Septembr 14, 1988.

**Child of Charisma Jeanine Starr (323331) and Nils Jordahl:**

3233311 Emma Starr Jordahl; born December 27, 2008.

**Child of Lana Jean Miller (325221) and John Dominick Rohan:**

3252211 Allen Hunter Rohan; born August 10, 1988.

**Child of Shari Denise Miller (325222) and John Michael 'Mike' Tafolla:**

3252221 Matthew Alexander Tafolla; born July 11, 1990.

\*Amanda Parker; married him date unavailable.

@1@Total descendant

@1@Child

**Children of Kelly Ray Parker (325411) and Tommy Lynn Beyer:**

3254111 Taron RayLynn Beyer; born May 7, 1992.

3254112 Taya Marie Beyer; born October 17, 1996.

**Children of Brian Richard Haschke (326411) and Christina Marie Schwab:**

3264111 Emma Breanne Haschke; born August 10, 1999.

3264112 Jordan Erika Haschke; born July 5, 2001.

**Children of Robert Otto 'Trey' Dittmar, III (326421) and Rebecca Starr Hardin:**

3264211 Hayden Starr Dittmar; born February 20, 2010; Bryan, Texas.

3264212 Paige Dittmar; born December 17, 2013; Fredericksburg, Texas.

**Children of Loya Lee Wilke (32A112) and Jason T. Lovell:**

32A1121 Halli Tyler Lovell; born July 19, 2001.

32A1122 Jacoby Tate Lovell; born June 12, 2004.

**Children of Brenda Suzanne Jacques (331624) and Luis Felipe Alamilla:**

3316241 Luis Armando Alamilla; born March 30, 1979.

3316242 Michael Shane Alamilla; born October 10, 1986.

**Children of Kathleen Keller (331631) and Michael R. Schafer:**

3316311 Justin Michael Schafer; born February 14, 1984.

3316312 Stephen Oneal Schafer; born December 22, 1987.

**Child of Kathleen Keller (331631) and Mark Allen Miller:**

3316313 Michelle Miller; born date unavailable.

**Children of Arch James Keller (331632) and Margaret Elizabeth Blanks:**

3316321 Kristin Janelle Keller; born January 31, 1986; Harris County.

3316322 Robert Michael-James Keller; born May 10, 1988; Harris County, Texas.

**Children of Arch James Keller (331632) and Celia Barrientos:**

3316323 Katherine Marie Keller; born May 7, 1994; Galveston, Texas.

3316324 Cody Ray Keller; born July 31, 1995; Travis County, Texas.

**Child of Melissa Anne Sanders (332114) and Kyle William Kulig:**

3321141 Martin Joseph Kulig; born November 14, 2013; Fort Worth, Texas.

**Child of Henry James 'Hank' Keller (333111) and Sindy Lynn Nixon:**

3331111 Henry James 'Jae' Keller, Jr.; born August 3, 1982.

**Child of Donna Gayle Keller (333112) and Kenneth Lee Nettles:**

3331121 Amy DeeAnn Nettles; born February 27, 1985.

\*JC Chism; married her September 30, 2006; born October 15, 1983.

@1@Total descendant

@1@Child

**Children of DeeAnn Keller (333113) and Keith Alan Willey:**

3331131 Joshua Alan Willey; born April 24, 1987.

3331132 Jordan Austin Willey; born August 31, 1989.

3331133 Jessica Ann Willey; born September 29, 1994.

**Children of Kevin Ray Keller (333121) and Lori Ann Hum:**

3331211 Raeanne Marie Keller; born January 10, 1990; Little Rock, Arkansas.

3331212 Kakki Virginia Keller; born June 27, 1991; Little Rock, Arkansas.

3331213 Lexie Elizabeth Keller; born July 11, 1992; Winston-Salem, North Carolina.

**Children of Kolin Lane Keller (333122) and Julie Ann Brenner:**

3331221 Jake Ryan Keller; born March 6, 1990; Seguin, Texas.

\*Jaimie Morgan Piatnik; married him May 30, 2015; born January 16, 1992.

3331222 Jenna Leigh Keller; born January 6, 1992; Magnolia, Arkansas.

**Children of Kerry Leigh Keller (333123) and Kary Wade Morawietz:**

3331231 Kye Louis Morawietz; born November 6, 1996.

3331232 Kory Allen Morawietz; born June 25, 1998.

**Children of Ronald Warren 'Ron' Keller (333132) and Julie Annette Hooks:**

3331321 Ryan Kade 'Rowdy' Keller; born July 13, 1985; Wichita.

\*Jessica Elizabeth Thomas; married him November 26, 2011.

3331322 Mackenzie Elizabeth Keller; born November 9, 1992.

**Child of Darby Sue Keller (333133):**

3331331 Jerrid Clay Jetton; born January 30, 1986.

**Children of Herbert Wesley Keller (333134) and Kerry Lynn Leasman:**

3331341 Colton Wesley Keller; born September 11, 1990; San Antonio, Texas.

3331342 Tamlyn Renea Keller; born September 23, 1992; San Antonio, Texas.

3331343 Logan Paige Keller; born June 14, 1995; San Antonio, Texas.

**Children of James Daniel 'Jamie Dan' Keller (333135) and Cristie :**

3331351 Terran Keller; born date unavailable.

3331352 Danielle Keller; born date unavailable.

**Child of Kathryn Danae Attaway (333311) and Robert Crume:**

3333111 Anna Kathryn Crume; born September 16, 2011; Denver, Colorado.

**Children of John Joe Hanicak (341111) and Janet Lee MacKay:**

3411111 Jackson Avery Hanicak; born August 20, 2001.

3411112 Joseph Everett Hanicak; born September 8, 2004.

3411113 John Peyton Hanicak; born June 7, 2007.

**Children of Geoffrey 'Lewis' Hanicak (341112) and Carla Feree:**

3411121 Sydney Feree Hanicak; born September 29, 1998.

3411122 Keegan Edwin Hanicak; born June 5, 2000.

3411123 Katrina Feree Hanicak; born January 2, 2004.

**Children of Katherine Michele Waddill (341121) and Robert Louis Nicol:**

3411211 Jonathan Robert Nicol; born October 14, 1989; Oakland California Naval Hospital.  
3411212 Margaret Katherine Nicol; born July 26, 1991; Portsmouth, Virginia.

**Child of Katherine Michele Waddill (341121) and Gerald Ralph Parker:**

3411213 Charles Edward Parker; born April 26, 2006; Houston, Texas.

**Child of Karl Peyton Waddill (341122) and Lee Anne Nelson:**

3411221 Madison Nikol Waddill; born December 7, 1997; Houston, Texas.

**Child of Michael David Clark (341153):**

3411531 David James Clark; born July 17, 2007.

**Children of Karie Ann Cook (341212) and Jeffrey Scott Woods:**

3412121 Joshua Blaine Woods; born January 11, 1994.  
3412122 David Benjamin Woods; born September 30, 1996.  
3412123 Samual Franklin Woods; born February 25, 1998.

**Child of Alan Joe Cook (341213) and Elizabeth 'Missy' Brumley:**

3412131 Sara Elizabeth Cook; born July 11, 1986; Tulsa, Oklahoma.

\*\*Daniel Lytle; married her August 25, 2007; born November 4, 1982; Divorced August 28, 2009; 2 children by this union.

\*Brett Landers Foster; married her September 12, 2012; born June 26, 1982; 1 child by this union.

@3@Total descendants

@3@Children

**Child of Alan Joe Cook (341213) and Debra Dawn Kerr:**

3412132 Alexandra Jo Cook; born May 17, 1998.

**Children of Tonja Ranae Crafton (341221) and Michael Steven Walker:**

3412211 Cory Heath Walker; born August 21, 1986.  
3412212 Tiffany Nicole Walker; born December 19, 1989.

**Child of Darrel Shane Crafton (341222) and Valerie Lee Cooper:**

3412221 Tyler Lane Crafton; born May 20, 1991.

**Children of Kevin Dale Didway (341321) and Analisa Garza:**

3413211 Ana Elena Didway; born July 28, 1998; Houston, Texas.  
3413212 Kevin Clayton Didway; born August 28, 2000; Houston, Texas.

**Children of William 'Mark' Didway (341322) and Robbie Elaine Weed:**

3413221 William Matthew Didway; born November 19, 1989; Temple, Texas.  
3413222 Robert Taylor Didway; born January 4, 1992; Temple, Texas.

**Child of James Boyd Griffis (341323) and Julie Lynn Kaplan:**

3413231 Claiborne Maya Griffis; born March 19, 2015; Midland, Texas.

**Child of Amy Katherine McGhee (341511) and Stephen Sean Intille:**

3415111 Hannah Katherine Intille; born November 27, 2005; Boston, Massachusetts.

**Children of Melissa Marie McGhee (341512) and Michael Aaron Sela:**

3415121 Jacob Alexander Sela; born November 8, 2008; Austin, Texas.  
3415122 Abigail Josephine Sela; born November 22, 2011; Austin, Texas.

**Children of Jason Paul Summers (341621) and Amanda Lynn MeLancon:**

3416211 Skylar K. Summers; born October 20, 2004.  
3416212 Max J. Summers; born June 6, 2008.

**Children of Joseph Anthony Summers (341622) and Kristen Louise Lawrence:**

3416221 Pierce J. Summers; born January 5, 2008.  
3416222 Oliver J. Summers; born September 30, 2010.

**Children of Shelly Darlene Summers (341623) and Grant Trafton Lengefield:**

3416231 Campbell C. Lengefeld; born April 26, 2006.

3416232 Harper L. Lengefeld; born January 16, 2009.  
3416233 Berkley S. Lengefeld; born July 1, 2010.

**Children of Eric David Schovajsa (341711) and Kristie Lynn Clark:**

3417111 Evan Daniel Schovajsa; born October 30, 2006.  
3417112 Scott Bradly Schovajsa; born October 15, 2010.

**Children of Meredith Marie Lee (341811) and Kevin Boggess:**

3418111 Noah Boggess; born December 13, 2001.  
3418112 Isaac Boggess; born May 17, 2003.

**Child of Alaina Michelle Lee (341812):**

3418121 Simon Lee; born October 10, 2010.

**Child of Alaina Michelle Lee (341812) and John Swafford:**

3418122 Samuel Swafford; born August 23, 2012.

**Child of Helen Frances Goode (342111) and first husband John Timothy Luton, adopted by her second husband Alexander Tong:**

3421111 Roselyn Luton Tong; born December 17, 1974; Ft. Worth, Texas.  
\*\*Mark Martinez; married her 1992; Divorced date unavailable.

@1@Total descendant

@1@Child

**Children of Scott Alan Smith (342211) and Cheryl Dickey:**

3422111 Bradley Ryan Smith; born May 11, 1989; Fort Worth, Texas.  
3422112 Audrey Nicole Smith; born March 5, 1992; Fort Worth, Texas.

**Children of Brenda Leigh Smith (342212) and Donald Lloyd Vandivort:**

3422121 Erin Marie Vandivort; born July 19, 1985; Midland, Texas.  
\*Matthew Cody Cushman; married her June 3, 2014; born February 28, 1985.  
3422122 Kyle Robert Vandivort; born July 5, 1989; Midland, Texas.

**Children of Sandra Lee Turner (344311) and Michael Ray Gentry:**

3443111 Sarah Fay Gentry; born February 4, 1987.  
3443112 Mark William Gentry; born April 20, 1988.

**Children of Cynthia Ann Turner (344312) and Paul John Kraemer:**

3443121 Paul John Kraemer, II; born December 6, 1988.  
3443122 Samantha Ann Kraemer; born August 1, 1991.

**Child of Robert Milton Frelich, III (344321) and Stephanie Lynn Buell:**

3443211 Ashlynn Elise Frelich; born March 1, 1990.

**Children of April Nicole Harrison (345122) and Burgess:**

3451221 Celeste Valkyrie Burgess; born August 15, 2009; Lake St. Louis, Missouri.  
3451222 Lochlann Valhalla Burgess; born October 15, 2010; St. Charles, Missouri.

**Children of Felicia Ann Henke (353111) and Patrick Louis Cornehl:**

3531111 Blane Louis Cornehl; born March 23, 1981.  
\*Megan Jean Ackeman; married him January 28, 2006; born July 20, 1982.  
@1@Total descendant  
@1@Child  
3531112 Brandi Ann Cornehl; born May 16, 1984.  
\*Quint Dean Kunz; married her April 8, 2006; born October 6, 1983.  
@1@Total descendant  
@1@Child

**Child of Shiela Dawn Henke (353112) and Robert Dale Beckmann:**

3531121 Emily Dawn Beckmann; born October 29, 1984.  
\*Jeremy Vincent Berardi; married her September 20, 2008; born June 26, 1985.  
@1@Total descendant  
@1@Child

**Child of Kimberly Martin (353211) and first husband Jimmy Stiles, adopted by her second husband Harvey Metcalf:**

3532111 Kassandra Kay Metcalf; born December 27, 1987; Fredericksburg, Texas.  
\*Lucas Richard Potter; married her January 2, 2010; born July 6, 1987.

**Children of Lori Martin (353212) and Jimmy 'Skeet' Allen:**

3532121 Garrett Allen; born November 3, 1992.  
3532122 Kirsten Allen; born August 14, 1997.

**Child of Jeremy Ray Usener (354111) and Leticia Castillo:**

3541111 Jayden Ray Usener; born April 9, 2007; Sweetwater, Texas.

**Child of Erica Helene Usener (354112) and Jason Wayne Warren:**

3541121 Blair Helene Warren; born February 10, 2009; Katy, Texas.

**Children of Wacey William Bierschwale (354121) and Courtney Lynn Whitton:**

3541211 Braelyn Denise Bierschwale; born October 14, 2005; San Antonio, Texas.  
3541212 Whit William Bierschwale; born July 16, 2008; San Antonio, Texas.  
3541213 Reid Keyser Bierschwale; born March 1, 2011; San Antonio, Texas.  
3541214 Audrey Jo Bierschwale; born December 6, 2013; San Antonio, Texas.

**Children of Michael Keith Taliaferro (354221) and Sarah Elizabeth Cook:**

3542211 Katherine Elizabeth Taliaferro; born June 25, 2008.  
3542212 Collin Michael Taliaferro; born May 4, 2010.  
3542213 Lacy Margaret Taliaferro; born November 16, 2011.

**Children of Megan Lynn Taliaferro (354222) and Kyle William Staudt:**

3542221 Halston Lynn Staudt; born April 8, 2009.  
3542222 Hudson William Staudt; born July 7, 2011.

**Child of Christopher John Calland (354312) and Casey Elizabeth Powers:**

3543121 Carsyn Mae Calland; born December 24, 2010.

**Children of Russell Garrett Stehling (354321) and Leslie Letha Kopecki:**

3543211 Blake Rex Stehling; born January 21, 2010; San Antonio, Texas.  
3543212 Luke Hunter Stehling; born May 24, 2011; San Antonio, Texas.

**Children of William Robert Stehling (354323) and Virginia Lynn Tatum:**

3543231 Brooklynn Grace Stehling; born September 30, 2009; Fredericksburg, Texas.  
3543232 Andrew Frederick Stehling; born December 8, 2011; Fredericksburg, Texas.

**Children of Eric Louis Dietel (354332) and Brooke Justice:**

3543321 Margaret Dietel; born October 1, 2009; San Antonio, Texas.  
3543322 Clare Dietel; born January 4, 2011; San Antonio, Texas.

**Child of Wade Douglas Waltisperger (356111) and Melissa Diane Cowart:**

3561111 Hope Isabelle Waltisperger; born July 21, 2011.

**Child of Kyle Joseph Waltisperger (356112) and Jenna Sheree Neff:**

3561121 Kinley Sheree Waltisperger; born May 2, 2008.

**Children of Lane Neal Ottmers (356211) and Emily Dennis:**

3562111 Keyser Sloan Ottmers; born December 5, 2005; Fredericksburg, Texas.  
3562112 Layna Lucinda Ottmers; born January 23, 2009; Fredericksburg, Texas.

**Child of Kylie Gayle Ottmers (356212) and Charles Allen Bendele:**

3562121 Travis Allen Bendele; born December 19, 2006; Fredericksburg, Texas.

**Child of Shena Leigh Hofmann (356221) and Barkley Parker:**

3562211 Milana Elysse Parker; born May 7, 2011.

**Child of Kara Rene Crouch (357121), adopted by her first husband Talor L. D. Hollingshead:**

3571211 Braden Lane Hollingshead; born October 12, 2003.

**Child of Kara Rene Crouch (357121) and Talor L. D. Hollingshead:**

3571212 Michael Talor Hollingshead; born July 6, 2013.

**Children of Kegan Kade Crouch (357122) and Cassi Richelle Hillin:**

3571221 McKinley Alexa Crouch; born June 19, 2011; Lubbock, Texas.  
3571222 Camdyn Aleah Crouch; born April 23, 2014; Lubbock, Texas.

**Children of Tina Marie Caffey (357221) and Joseph Alba:**

3572211 Achilles Abel Alba; born January 1, 2006.  
3572212 Joseph James Alba; born October 24, 2007.

**Children of Tana Beth Trimble (422121):**

4221211 Dakota Joe Eckert; born December 17, 1985; Kerrville, Texas.  
\*Elisha Michelle Estes; married him August 25, 2012; born August 14, 1987.  
@3@Total descendants  
@3@Children  
4221212 Ashley Lee Reedy Sanders; born October 8, 1987; Junction, Texas.  
\*Christopher Charles Smith; married her December 31, 2011; born September 13, 1980; 0 children by this union.  
@4@Total descendants  
@4@Children  
4221213 Heather Nicole Sanders; born October 12, 1988; Junction, Texas.  
@2@Total descendants  
@2@Children

**Child of Tana Beth Trimble (422121):**

4221214 Taylor Bryant Trimble Meador; born September 21, 1994; Fredericksburg, Texas.  
@1@Total descendant  
@1@Child

**Children of Tammy Lynn Trimble (422122) and Nathaniel Micheal Beam:**

4221221 Michael Hayes Beam; born June 9, 1990; Junction, Texas.  
\*Taylor Mae Gray; married him October 24, 2009; born May 28, 1991.  
@1@Total descendant  
@1@Child  
4221222 Brittny Kirsten Ella Beam; born December 19, 1991; Decatur, Texas.  
\*\*Zachary Jonah Miser; married her May 4, 2007; born May 16, 1988; Divorced January 24, 2011.  
@1@Total descendant  
@1@Child  
4221223 Caitlin Emilee Beam; born March 30, 1994; Fredericksburg, Texas.  
@2@Total descendants  
@2@Children

**Child of Tye Christian Samuel Trimble (422123) and Kimberly Hope Conger:**

4221231 Charles Christian Samuel Trimble; born October 7, 1992; Georgia.

**Child of Tate Eckert Trimble (422124) and Dandi Lynn Cunningham:**

4221241 Austin Keller Jordan Trimble; born November 9, 1999; Georgia.

**Child of Clemens Chance Weigand (422125):**

4221251 Savannah Suree Weigand; born July 21, 2008; Llano, Texas.

**Child of Clemens Chance Weigand (422125):**

4221252 Tristan Boyd Dillinger Melson; born December 11, 2012.

**Child of Clemens Chance Weigand (422125) and Sarah Luann Burkett:**

4221253 Paisley Joy Weigand; born March 6, 2014.

**Children of Delight Denise Weigand (422126) and Armando Vaquera:**

4221261 Zavior Jude Vaquera; born June 26, 2002; Fredericksburg, Texas.  
4221262 Andres Samuel Vaquera; born December 22, 2003; Fredericksburg, Texas.

**Child of Delight Denise Weigand (422126) and Jason Douglas Hicks:**

4221263 Aislyn Raine Hicks; born November 17, 2011; Fredericksburg, Texas.

**Children of Cameron Darden (422211) and Angela Dyan Yeager:**

4222111 Caleb Austin Darden; born March 17, 2004; Dallas, Texas.  
4222112 Cade Thomas Darden; born March 17, 2004; Dallas, Texas.  
4222113 Noah Archer Darden; born May 17, 2005; Dallas, Texas.

**Children of Michael Scott Helbing (422221) and Angela Lynn Marks:**

4222211 Tyler Scott Helbing; born January 12, 1999; Houston, Texas.  
4222212 Meredith Arden Helbing; born August 23, 2002; Dallas, Texas.  
4222213 Eli Hunt Helbing; born July 22, 2011; Dallas, Texas.

**Child of Carrie Kathleen Helbing (422222) and Christopher Allan Davidson:**

4222221 Sarah Elizabeth Davidson; born November 16 2011; Houston, Texas.

**Children of Katherine Marie Helbing (422232) and Kevin Anthony Knox:**

4222321 Daphne Elizabeth Knox; born February 6, 2013; Fort Worth, Texas.  
4222322 Marshall Kevin Knox; born February 15, 2015; Fort Worth, Texas.

**Children of Cathy Kay Cardwell (423122) and James Robert Schultea:**

4231221 Kristen Marie Schultea; born January 28, 1985; Houston, Texas.  
\*Bryan Kristian Griffith; married her May 16, 2008; born December 13, 1984.  
@1@Total descendant  
@1@Child  
4231222 Austin Robert Schultea; born January 7, 1988; Houston, Texas.  
\*Fanny Lea Dufour; married him June 20, 2013; born February 24, 1978.

**Children of Amy Lynn Cardwell (423123) and Daniel Patrick O'Neil:**

4231231 Eleanor Madison O'Neil; born August 20, 1991.  
4231232 Morgan Patrick O'Neil; born May 6, 1993.  
4231233 Jennifer Kay O'Neil; born September 5, 1997.

**Child of Candy Carol Cardwell (423124) and Larry Ray Reed:**

4231241 Brooke Taylor Reed; born October 19, 1993.

**Child of Laurie Denise Rea (423131) and Peter Lydon Wyeth:**

4231311 Michael Van Wyeth; born March 24, 1983; died October 1, 1999.

**Children of Laurie Denise Rea (423131) and Mark Edward Haley:**

4231312 Dylan Parker Haley; born October 15, 1998.  
4231313 Chloe Nicole Haley; born March 10, 2000.

**Children of Mindy Ann Rea (423132) and Todd Lindley Hasie:**

4231321 Rea Lindley Hasie; born May 25, 1990.  
4231322 Cal Kothmann Hasie; born March 18, 1993.  
4231323 Van Montague Hasie; born February 2, 1996.

**Children of Tammy Lynn Rea (423133) and Douglas Scott Smith:**

4231331 Preston Scott Smith; born August 17, 1999.  
4231332 Colby Grant Smith; born March 11, 2002.

**Children of Gina Lynn Matthews Pringle (423141) and Stephen Robert Johns:**

4231411 Wyatt Edmiston Johns; born May 10, 1998; San Antonio, Texas.  
4231412 Forrest Abraham Johns; born June 14, 2000; San Antonio, Texas.  
4231413 Madilynn Cardella Johns; born December 26, 2002; San Antonio, Texas.

**Children of Paul Bryant Matthews Pringle (423142) and Jennifer Marie Inman:**

4231421 Peyton Brock Pringle; born January 12, 2002.  
4231422 Jake Bryant Pringle; born August 12, 2004.

**Children of Tasha Lynn Pringle (423144) and Parker Allison Harden:**

4231441 Townes Elizabeth Harden; born October 27, 2009.  
4231442 Collins Ashlynn Harden; born January 21, 2011.

**Children of Carol Ann Koym (423151) and Calley Jay Poarch:**

4231511 Caleb Grant Poarch; born July 31, 2002; Charleston, South Carolina.  
4231512 Jacob Levi Poarch; born November 26, 2003; San Antonio, Texas.

**Children of Cathy Lynn Koym (423152) and Patrick 'Scott' McLeod:**

4231521 Katelyn Paige McLeod; born June 8, 2001; Round Rock, Texas.  
4231522 Hudson Ray McLeod; born January 6, 2005; Round Rock, Texas.

**Children of Suzie Kay Koym (423153) and John 'Adam' Hailes:**

4231531 Phoebe Marie Hailes; born March 28, 1999; Tyler, Texas.  
4231532 Emma Marie Hailes; born September 25, 2000; Tyler, Texas.  
4231533 Baylee Marie Hailes; born July 30, 2004; Fort Worth, Texas.  
4231534 John-Raymond 'River' Hailes; born December 27, 2013; Johannesburg, South Africa.

**Child of Cindy Lou Schmidt (423211) and Terry Wayne Moehle:**

4232111 Stephanie Diane Moehle; born December 27, 1980.  
\*Robert Ryon Gossett; married her November 26, 2009; born May 5, 1979.  
@2@Total descendants  
@2@Children

**Children of Jeff Ronald Dutton (423221) and Tori Ann Schuessler:**

4232211 Lindsi Rain Dutton; born December 9, 1988.  
4232212 Kinsey Ann Dutton; born December 31, 1991.  
4232213 Tanner Ronald Dutton; born July 27, 1994.

**Children of Jeff Ronald Dutton (423221) and Tessa Friddle:**

4232214 Christian Danielle Dutton; born August 23, 2000; adopted, date unknown.  
4232215 Cass Cord Dutton; born August 29, 2008.

**Children of Jock Will Dutton (423222) and Jimalee Yearwood:**

4232221 Will Porter Dutton; born April 4, 1996.  
4232222 Wesley Rider Dutton; born March 1, 2000.  
4232223 Jaci Elizabeth Dutton; born June 5, 2002.

**Children of Joy Lynn Dutton (423223) and Garland Donald Gallagher:**

4232231 Robin Lynn Gallagher; born July 21, 1990.  
4232232 Garland Scott Gallagher; born January 21, 1993.

**Children of Debra Lynn Jordan (423311) and Marvin Ernest Chernosky:**

4233111 Matthew Jordan Chernosky; born March 24, 1992; Houston, Texas.  
4233112 Katherine Elizabeth Chernosky; born January 3, 1995; Houston, Texas.

**Children of Byron Douglas Jordan (423312) and Linda Kay Weatherl:**

4233121 Hunter Blake Jordan; born April 30, 1999; Houston.  
4233122 Haley Brooke Jianru Jordan; born January 31, 2003; China; adopted, date unknown.

**Children of Stephnie Don Jordan (423321) and Stephen Ray Robbins:**

4233211 Sarah Elizabeth Robbins; born July 6, 2005.  
4233212 Samuel Ryan Robbins; born December 7, 2007.

**Children of Christina Marie Jordan (423322) and Lee Roger Tallier:**

4233221 Gwyneth Krystine Tallier; born April 30, 2001.  
4233222 William Lee Tallier; born October 23, 2006.

**Children of Mike Clark McLean (423411) and Michelle Lynn Cubine:**

4234111 Marcus Landon McLean; born July 21, 1986.  
\*Sarah Lafawn Robirds; married him August 15, 2008; born June 4, 1987.  
4234112 Mitchell Clay McLean; born October 12, 1989.  
4234113 Megan Ann McLean; born February 26, 1997.

**Children of Grant Gregory McLean (423412) and Tammie Lee Crockett:**

4234121 Aubrey Mason McLean; born April 1, 1994.  
4234122 Alexander Riley McLean; born April 6, 1996.

**Children of Mitchel Dean Rasberry (425111) and Tyra Alexander:**

4251111 Ross Ryan Rasberry; born March 10, 1993; Lubbock, Texas.  
4251112 Reese Roderic Rasberry; born April 17, 1995; Lubbock, Texas.

**Children of Kurt Madison Rasberry (425112) and Candi Lei Lispey:**

4251121 Brian Dean Rasberry; born October 7, 1985; Brady, Texas.  
4251122 Brett Madison Rasberry; born December 15, 1992; San Angelo, Texas.  
4251123 Brent Lee Rasberry; born December 15, 1992; San Angelo, Texas.

**Children of Robert Lee Rasberry (425113) and Christie Ann Middlebrook:**

4251131 Mason Anderson Rasberry; born March 18, 2003; Nacogdoches, Texas.  
4251132 Emma Catherine Rasberry; born July 27, 2008; Nacogdoches, Texas.

**Children of Wayne Carl Hofmann, Jr. (425121) and Tana Davis:**

4251211 Dyllan Wayne Hofmann; born November 18, 1993.  
4251212 Levi Kurt Hofmann; born September 4, 1997.

**Children of Rebecca Ann Hofmann (425122) and Richard Schuessler:**

4251221 Jeramy Wayne Schuessler; born December 21, 1984.  
4251222 Patrick Roy Schuessler; born July 26, 1987.  
4251223 Ryan Garret Schuessler; born July 3, 1990.

**Children of Fritzie Ellen Hofmann (425123) and Aron Max Odom:**

4251231 Ashleigh Johanna Odom; born June 13, 2003; Bedford, Texas.  
4251232 Kaelyn DeeAnn Odom; born August 22, 2006; Grapevine, Texas.  
4251233 Rylie Campbell Odom; born January 23 2009; Grapevine, Texas.

**Child of Kyla Davis (425222) and Ronnie Hudson:**

4252221 Kristen Kambrey Hudson; born September 20, 1992; San Angelo, Texas.

**Child of Kyla Davis (425222) and Lance Rasch:**

4252222 Cal Davis Rasch; born September 15, 1999; San Angelo, Texas.

**Children of Kimberly Davis (425223) and Jess Burner:**

4252231 Jessica Janae Burner; born October 30, 1992; San Angelo, Texas.  
4252232 Macayla Renea Burner; born October 1, 1994; San Angelo, Texas.  
4252233 Breanne Brooke Burner; born April 10, 1996; San Angelo, Texas.

**Children of Bill Bryan Davis (425224) and Amanda Garrison:**

4252241 Kaleb Lynlee Davis; born May 9, 1997; Amarillo, Texas.  
4252242 Braquel Brooke Davis; born September 19, 2002; San Angelo, Texas.  
4252243 Bryce Garrison Davis; born February 17, 2004; San Angelo, Texas.

**Children of Jeff Lehmberg Schmidt (425231) and Tomijo Wrene 'T' Lambert:**

4252311 Haylie Michelle Schmidt; born April 12, 1997; Fredericksburg, Texas.  
4252312 Lanie Jo Schmidt; born May 16, 1999; Fredericksburg, Texas.  
4252313 Tyler Roy Schmidt; born August 14, 2002; Fredericksburg, Texas.

**Child of Jim Bill Schmidt (425232) and Shanda Lee Almond:**

4252321 Leah Claire Schmidt; born July 14, 2008; Austin, Texas.

**Children of Lisa Michelle Lamkin Terrell (425311) and Johathon Mark Kelly:**

4253111 Kate Kelly; born March 17, 1995.  
4253112 Jaden Kelly; born March 21, 1997.

**Children of Mark Todd Terrell (425312) and Chel Denay Bearden:**

4253121 Hudson Beck Terrell; born October 18, 2008.  
4253122 Holland Grace Terrell; born June 11, 2015; San Antonio, Texas.

**Child of Lindsay Allison Austin (425323) and Jake Edward Floyd Forbes:**

4253231 Corbin Lucas Austin Forbes; born June 6, 2013.

**Children of Staci Ann Lehmberg (425411) and Michael Henry Mattlage:**

4254111 Garrett Fritz Mattlage; born February 25, 1993.  
4254112 Jordan Henry Mattlage; born April 23, 1996.

**Children of William Fritz Lehmberg (425412) and Heather Alicia Hutto:**

4254121 Elleson Alicia Lehmberg; born August 7, 2006.  
4254122 Hutton Wade Lehmberg; born July 1, 2009.

**Children of Belinda Carol Lehmberg (425422) and Sean Dee Finn:**

4254221 Mathew Dee Finn; born April 18, 2000.  
4254222 John William Finn; born May 17, 2004.

**Children of Joe David Lehmberg (425423) and Lori Schulte:**

4254231 Kinley Rose Lehmberg; born November 2, 2009.  
4254232 Addie Jo Lehmberg; born November 17, 2011.

**Children of Michelle Dawn Lehmberg (425431) and Raymond Ceniceros:**

4254311 Dylan Mitchell Ceniceros; born June 10, 2004; Temple, Texas.  
4254312 Alexis Jane Ceniceros; born February 28, 2007; Temple, Texas.

**Child of Ashley Elaine Lehmberg (425513) and Collin Ray Osbourn:**

4255131 Della Ray Osbourn; born July 10, 2013; San Antonio, Texas.

**Children of Marcy Ann Lehmberg (425611) and Jarrod Allen Young:**

4256111 Emersyn Ann Young; born October 28, 2011.  
4256112 Miles Allen Young; born March 31, 2014.

**Children of Britny Joy Lehmberg (425612) and Kelley Wayne Fowler:**

4256121 Pierce Isaac Fowler; born August 22, 2012.  
4256122 Arabelle Joy Fowler; born September 4, 2014; Austin, Texas.

**Children of Chad Carlton Schmidt (425621) and Rachel Brule Wardlaw:**

4256211 Carlton Joseph Schmidt; born August 28, 2006.  
4256212 Camille Brule Schmidt; born May 28, 2008.

**Children of Kaye Lynne Schmidt (425622) and Steven Ryan Jordan:**

4256221 Ryland Steven Jordan; born March 14, 2002.  
4256222 Kinsley Kaye Jordan; born November 17, 2003.  
4256223 Keltan Ryan Jordan; born January 14, 2008.

**Children of Mattson Lee Schmidt (425623) and Sherry Nell Geistweidt:**

4256231 Clara Nell Schmidt; born July 17, 2012.  
4256232 Elizabeth Rose Schmidt; born June 10, 2015.

**Children of Will Andrew Lehmberg (425632) and Shelby Noel Lewis:**

4256321 Jackson Roy Lehmberg; born May 15, 2006.  
4256322 Gracie Adelle Lehmberg; born April 6, 2008.  
4256323 Lucy Belle Lehmberg; born August 4, 2015.

**Children of Katy Juhree Lehmberg (425633) and Zachry Hunt Davis, Jr.:**

4711311 Lillie Clarie Davis; born September 10, 2012.  
4711312 Eloise Jane Davis; born April 16, 2015.

**Children of Bryant Chase Smith (425641) and Angela Kay Schulze:**

4256411 Heidi Jean Smith; born April 21, 2009.  
4256412 Landyn Kay Smith; born September 20, 2011.  
4256413 Sadie Christine Smith; born August 10, 2014; Fredericksburg, Texas.

**Children of Salah Marie Smith (425643) and Kyle Edward Eckert:**

4256431 Holden Michael Eckert; born June 9, 2015; San Angelo, Texas.  
4256432 Hadley Ryan Eckert; born June 9, 2015.

**Child of Diane Lynne Crouch (425652) and Conlee Wayne Davis:**

4256521 Aspen Kate Davis; born January 21, 2015.

**Children of Bri Lynn Lehmberg (425712) and Johnny Sizemore:**

4257121 Drake Lee Anthony Sizemore; born February 4, 2006; Kerrville, Texas.  
4257122 Briley Ann Sizemore; born January 22, 2008; Kerrville, Texas.

**Child of Bri Lynn Lehmberg (425712) and Joshua Micheals Foster:**

4257123 Miles Ray Foster; born July 18, 2013; Llano, Texas.

**Children of Charles Jonathan Carder (427111) and Joy Elizabeth Brantley:**

4271111 Olivia Grace Carder; born April 3, 2010.  
4271112 Charles Johathan 'Jack' Carder; born July 28, 2012.

**Children of John Clinton Carder (427121) and Marjorie Duckworth:**

4271211 John Griffin Carder; born June 5, 2001.  
4271212 Talley Grace Carder; born January 26, 2007.

**Child of Courtney Leigh Carder (427122):**

4271221 Makenna Elise Fisher; born July 13, 2002.

**Child of Courtney Leigh Carder (427122) and Dan Paulson:**

4271222 Connor Daniel Paulson; born January 11, 2011.

**Children of Heather D'Ann Smith (427221) and Brandon Ross Lock:**

4272211 Addison Faith Lock; born April 12, 2010; San Angelo, Texas.  
4272212 Grayson Blake Lock; born March 3, 2014; San Angelo, Texas.

**Child of Koby Tyler Smith (427222) and Donna Peterson:**

4272221 Annalise Linnay Smith; born June 6, 2012.

**Child of Brigett Marie Smith (427223) and Garrett Wayne Mikulik:**

4272231 Avery Denay Mikulik; born August 23, 2013; San Angelo, Texas.

**Children of Cami Celeste Perkins (429111) and Todd Malcolm Magee:**

4291111 Christa Allison Magee; born September 5, 1995.  
4291112 Joshua Todd Magee; born August 6, 1997.  
4291113 Benjamin Paul Magee; born July 29, 2000.

**Children of Holly Kristen Perkins (429112) and Stephen Charles Olson:**

4291121 John Stephen 'Garrett' Olson; born June 29, 2000.  
4291122 Anna Elizabeth Olson; born May 29, 2003.  
4291123 Rebecca Abigail 'Abbie' Olson; born April 29, 2009.

**Children of Stacey Allison Perkins (429113) and Bradley Konn Conner:**

4291131 William 'Travis' Connor; born September 1, 2006.  
4291132 Katie Allison Connor; born June 8, 2009.

**Children of Marsha Ann Lange (429122) and Blaine Edward Hahn:**

4291221 Ashley Adeline Hahn; born April 26, 2001.  
4291222 Addison Ann Hahn; born April 17, 2007.

**Children of Jima Lynn Jordan (429411) and Robert Clinton Montfort:**

4294111 Gracie Lynn Montfort; born October 12, 2007.  
4294112 Robert Cole Montfort; born May 14, 2009.

**Children of Julie Leigh Jordan (429412) and Kristopher Kurt Havelka:**

4294121 Sydney Leigh Havelka; born November 14, 2007.  
4294122 Keaton James Havelka; born October 19, 2009.  
4294123 Heston Kurt Havelka; born May 4, 2012; Corpus Christie, Texas.

**Children of Kathleen Gayle Coleman (432211) and first husband Rafeal Calvo Acofta, adopted by her second husband Leonard James Jared:**

4322111 Adam Neil Acofta Jared; born February 20, 1976.  
4322112 Amy Michelle Acofta Jared; born May 14, 1978.

**Children of Steven Michael Coleman, Sr. (432212) and Susan Elaine Dismuke:**

4322121 Candice Marie Coleman; born July 27, 1983.  
4322122 Steven Michael Coleman, Jr.; born February 10, 1987.  
4322123 Kristen Leigh Coleman; born March 9, 1989.

**Child of Dale Robert Coleman (432213) and Sharmon Marie Briggs:**

4322131 M'Kayla Marie Coleman; born February 27, 1992.

**Child of Chester Donvin Cox, Sr. (432221) and Dona Rodriguez:**

4322211 Chester Donvin Cox, Jr.; born December 5, 1977.

**Child of Chester Donvin Cox, Sr. (432221) and Pamela Jean Stoneking:**

4322212 Rochelle Nicole Cox; born November 12, 1980.

**Children of Stephanie Kay Cox (432222) and Roger Dale Kelly:**

4322221 Jacqulyn 'Renea' Kelly; born November 3, 1979.  
4322222 Jennifer Michelle Kelly; born July 1, 1983.

**Children of Sheila Ann Scott (432231) and David Wayne Wisian:**

4322311 Scott August Wisian; born August 5, 1985.  
\*Carissa Fountaine; married him May 23, 2009; born May 29, 1986.  
@2@Total descendants  
@2@Children  
4322312 Kenneth Edward Wisian; born June 12, 1995.  
4322313 Zachary David Wisian; born August 23, 2000.

**Children of Dana Lee Scott (432232) and Bryan Webb Shaw:**

4322321 Garrett Bryan Shaw; born April 22, 1997.  
4322322 Leah Danielle Shaw; born November 19, 2003; adopted, date unknown.

**Children of Creighton 'Neal' Secor (432311) and Mary Laci Forest:**

4323111 Samantha Brooke Secor; born May 13, 2001; San Antonio, Texas.  
4323112 Forest Gage Secor; born August 19, 2004; San Antonio, Texas.

**Child of Tavis Dean Rogers (432321):**

4323211 Nathan Thomas Rogers; born May 28, 1999; Leadville, Colorado.

**Children of Tally Joe Rogers (432322) and Michelle Leigh Wade:**

4323221 Tristan Wade Rogers; born August 10, 1999; Dallas, Texas.  
4323222 Avery Madeline Rogers; born October 25, 2001; San Antonio, Texas.  
4323223 Trevor Joseph Rogers; born August 30, 2006; San Antonio, Texas.

**Children of Keitha Clarice Secor (432331) and Edward Ray Felts:**

4323311 Cavin Edward Felts; born February 16, 1996; Kerrville, Texas.  
4323312 Brielle Lee Felts; born January 22, 1999; Kerrville, Texas.

**Children of William Lee Secor (432332) and Natalie Jacqueline Duhr:**

4323321 Kaitlyn Reid Secor; born October 15, 2000; Kerrville, Texas.  
4323322 Cade Thomas Secor; born June 30, 2003; Kerrville, Texas.

**Child of Christopher Paul Rusche (432821) and Mary Thompson:**

4328211 Dakota James Rusche; born July 28, 2014.

**Children of Matthew Warren Rusche (432831) and Amanda Darlene Berman:**

4328311 Isabelle Grace Rusche; born June 12, 2005; Fredericksburg, Texas.  
4328312 Victoria Elizabeth Rusche; born November 6, 2006; Fredericksburg, Texas.  
4328313 Sophia Renee Rusche; born December 24, 2010; Fredericksburg, Texas.

**Children of Daniel Wayne Rusche (432832) and Jennifer Renee Leathers:**

4328321 Corbyn James Rusche; born March 12, 2001; San Antonio, Texas; adopted, date unknown, mother's child adopted by descendant.  
4328322 Layna Gail Rusche; born February 21, 2006; Llano, Texas.  
4328323 Nolah Jane Rusche; born March 6, 2008; Llano, Texas.  
4328324 Emerie Kate Rusche; born September 10, 2011; Llano, Texas.

**Children of Reagan Meredith Sullivan (433111) and Brenda Lee Costello:**

4331111 Colton James Sullivan; born July 23, 1985.  
\*Stephanie Deanne Lenz; married him July 4, 2008; born November 30, 1985.

@2@Total descendants

@2@Children

4331112 Faith Elizabeth Sullivan; born December 30, 1986.

@1@Total descendant

@1@Child

4331113 Genevieve Evelyn Sullivan; born March 31, 1990.

\*Tyler Lee Early; married her August 1, 2009; born December 11, 1984.

@1@Total descendant

@1@Child

4331114 Abigail Esther Sullivan; born October 21, 1992.

@1@Total descendant

@1@Child

4331115 Hosannah Kay Sullivan; born July 19, 1994.

@1@Total descendant

@1@Child

4331116 Christina Grace Sullivan; born February 8, 2002.

**Children of Laura Elizabeth Payne (433121) and Jason Lopez:**

4331211 Elizabeth Claire Lopez; born July 25, 2002.

4331212 Michael Wingate Lopez; born April 25, 2006.

**Child of Rachel Diane Payne (433122) and Jeremy Chandler Hallford:**

4331221 Jimmy Easton Hallford; born August 8, 2012.

**Children of Darryl Warren Kothmann (434311) and Nicholli Lea Simon:**

4343111 Darryl Warren Kothmann, Jr.; born May 30, 1990; Lemore, California.

\*Lindsay Louise Weaver; married him September 8, 2013; born July 12, 1991.

4343112 Truit Levi Kothmann; born December 1, 1992; Jacksonville, Florida.

4343113 Krysta Cheyenne Kothmann; born March 22, 1996; Jacksonville, Florida.

**Child of Darryl Warren Kothmann (434311) and Diane Lynn Schry:**

4343114 Mikayla Elizabeth Kothmann; born December 1, 2004; Jacksonville, Florida.

**Child of Kord Henry Kothmann (434312) and Pamela Gayle Chapman:**

4343121 Kolby Layne Kothmann; born March 8, 1999.

**Child of Erika Nicole Kothmann (434321) and Brad Beggerly:**

4343211 Brooke Beggerly; born December 11, 2001.

**Child of Mason James Heiden (434331):**

4343311 Caleb Madison Heiden; born March 7, 2004.

**Child of Mason James Heiden (434331):**

4343312 Tyler James Heiden; born March 21, 2005.

**Child of Mason James Heiden (434331) and Stephanie Ann Danz:**

4343313 Anya Haven Heiden; born September 20, 2013.

**Children of Cody Ryan Goff (438211) and Clarissa Syring:**

4382111 Eden Taylor Goff; born July 18, 2007.

4382112 Liam Isaiah Goff; born July 6, 2011.

**Child of Mikel Terance Steve Jennings (441311) and Amy D. Bracken:**

4413111 Grayson Mikel Jennings; born July 30, 2013.

**Children of Demi Shawn Bleu Duderstadt (441322) and Kali Kay Wilkerson:**

4413221 Peyton Marly Duderstadt; born October 13, 2008; Houston, Texas.

4413222 Gage Warren Duderstadt; born February 3, 2011; Houston, Texas (Sugarland).

**Child of Joseph Walsh Malory (445131) and Laura Beth Beshara:**

4451311 Jackson Paul Malory; born February 19, 2011.

**Children of Matthew Louis Malory (445132) and Tonda Lee Bankson:**

4451321 Amilya Jane Malory; born August 31, 2006.

4451322 Marley Jo Malory; born April 21, 2008.

**Children of Kathryn Ann Wright (445211) and Paul Aaron Mews:**

4452111 Roy Friedrich Mews; born October 29, 2011; Fredericksburg, Texas.

4452112 Daphne Jean Mews; born April 17, 2014; Fredericksburg, Texas.

**Children of William Wesley Wright (445212) and Jessica Elaine Fowler:**

4452121 Makenzie Marie Wright; born May 25, 2010; College Station, Texas.

4452122 Kallan William Wright; born February 29, 2012; San Angelo, Texas.

4452123 Augustus Kinney Wright; born May 24, 2015; San Angelo, Texas.

**Children of Tanner Lee Kothmann (471121) and Karly Nicole Campbell:**  
4711211 Bella Reese Kothmann; born September 14, 2009; Austin, Texas.  
4711212 Asher Chanslor Kothmann; born October 1, 2012; San Antonio, Texas.

**Children of Derek Ingram Kothmann (471122) and Lauren Cunningham:**  
4711221 Thomas Awbrey Kothmann; born November 22, 2012; San Marcos, Texas.  
4711222 Benjamin Monroe Kothmann; born April 21, 2015; San Marcos, Texas.

**Children of Zachry Hunt Davis, Jr. (471131) and Katy Juhree Lehmberg:**  
4711311 Lillie Clarie Davis; born September 10, 2012.  
4711312 Eloise Jane Davis; born April 16, 2015.

**Child of Dietrich Eli Davis (471133) and Madison Elizabeth Shoppa:**  
4711331 Hunt Eli Davis; born October 18, 2014; Fort Worth, Texas.

**Child of Tillman Ray Davis (471134) and Kendall Lauren Fowler:**  
4711341 Brooks Tillman Davis; born October 29, 2014; San Antonio, Texas.

**Child of Katie Lynne Whitworth (471211) and Blair Guidroz:**  
4712111 Violet Guidroz; born August 15, 2013; Houston, Texas.

**Children of Hollie Diane Whitworth (471212) and Andrew Alan Bishop:**  
4712121 Bryce Crayton Bishop; born December 31, 2001; Fredericksburg, Texas.  
4712122 Brance Gerald Bishop; born July 12, 2004; Fredericksburg, Texas.

**Children of Dwight David Whitworth (471213) and Brittany Clae McMillan:**  
4712131 Libby Morgan Whitworth; born August 10, 2010; Colorado Springs, Colorado; adopted, date unknown.  
4712132 Zeke William Whitworth; born June 15, 2015; Boca Raton, Florida; adopted, date unknown.

**Children of Sherry Nell Geistweidt (471232) and Mattson Lee Schmidt:**  
4256231 Clara Nell Schmidt; born July 17, 2012.  
4256232 Elizabeth Rose Schmidt; born June 10, 2015.

**Children of Joe Lige Kothmann (472112) and Lisa Diane Sanchez:**  
4721121 Kallin Royce Kothmann; born March 14, 2003.  
4721122 Makinley Jo Kothmann; born October 9, 2005.

**Children of Kristen Dawn McAllister (472131) and Michael James Beggs:**  
4721311 Kimber Kay Beggs; born November 15, 2010; Odessa, Texas.  
4721312 Barrett Beggs; born November 6, 2012; Odessa, Texas.

**Children of Wylen Brice McAllister (472132) and Haley Marissa Tollison:**  
4721321 Westin J McAllister; born July 9, 2008; Houston, Texas.  
4721322 Hadley Elizabeth McAllister; born June 2, 2010; Houston, Texas.

**Child of Jessica Antoinette Baker (481121) and Robert Lewis Mitchell:**  
4811211 Brandon Scott Mitchell; born February 4, 1995.

**Child of Jessica Antoinette Baker (481121) and Christopher Zafiriou:**  
4811212 Alexander Nathaniel Zafiriou; born June 16, 2006.

**Child of Scott Weston Bayles, Jr. (481211) and Mary Day Watson:**  
4812111 Carley Grace Bayles; born April 21, 1993; Las Cruces, New Mexico.

**Children of Scott Weston Bayles, Jr. (481211) and Alice Gonzales:**  
4812112 Seth Weston Bayles; born February 17, 1995; Las Cruces, New Mexico.  
4812113 Scottie Whitney Bayles; born January 29, 1997; Las Cruces, New Mexico.

**Children of Andre Nicole Bayles (481212) and Aryn Len Corley:**  
4812121 Christian Len Corley; born September 10, 2002; Huntsville, Texas.  
4812122 Elizabeth Grace Corley; born August 7, 2005; Huntsville, Texas.  
4812123 Bailey Nicole Corley; born April 19, 2010.

**Children of Christina Elizabeth Gayle Bayles (481213) and David Wade Preslar:**  
4812131 David Austin Preslar; born June 4, 1995; San Angelo, Texas.

4812132 Hallie Christine Preslar; born May 20, 1999; Odessa, Texas.

**Child of Bobbi Gail Heyman (481221) and Alvaro Gabriel Ruiz:**

4812211 Danni Mae Ruiz; born May 13, 2009; San Angelo, Texas.

**Children of Charlotte Louise Heyman (481231) and Kristopher Allen Carman:**

4812311 Bethany Dawn Carman; born December 22, 1994; Waukegan, Illinois.

4812312 David Allen Carman; born March 20, 1998; San Diego, California.

4812313 Alexander Kristopher Carman; born November 18, 2002; Portsmouth, Virginia.

4812314 Connor Renee Carman; born June 12, 2004; Portsmouth, Virginia; died October 1, 2012.

4812315 Eli Andrew Carman; born November 27, 2007; Corpus Christi, Texas.

**Child of Dorothy Alice Heyman (481232) and Thomas Brett Wright:**

4812321 Katheryn Elisabeth Wright; born July 13, 1995; Alamogordo, New Mexico.

**Children of Dorothy Alice Heyman (481232) and Daniel Hilario Burgueno:**

4812322 Daniel Vincent Burgueno; born March 19, 1999; Columbia, South Carolina.

4812323 Anthony Sebastian Burgueno; born August 29, 2003; Greenville, South Carolina.

**Child of Elo Andrew 'Andy' Heyman, Jr. (481233) and Michelle Elaine Snyder:**

4812331 Ella Esa Heyman; born February 24, 2011; Dallas, Texas.

**Children of Matthew Blake Heyman, Sr. (481234) and Angela 'Malani' Kapuaomalani Bright:**

4812341 Matthew Blake Heyman, Jr.; born January 21, 2010; Amarillo, Texas.

4812342 Emmah Star Heyman; born February 26, 2011; Amarillo, Texas.

4812343 Jackson Wyatt Heyman; born March 13, 2014; Amarillo, Texas.

**Children of Courtney Morgan Heyman (481235) and Gradon Thomas Schaub:**

4812351 Lillian Taylor Schaub; born April 9, 2010; Lubbock, Texas.

4812352 Gwendolyn Rose Schaub; born September 1, 2011; Abilene, Texas.

**Child of Stacey Ann Key (481241):**

4812411 Jayton Taylor Key; born November 3, 1999.

**Children of Stacey Ann Key (481241) and Charles Shane West:**

4812412 Charles Hunter West; born August 13, 2002; San Angelo, Texas.

4812413 Mason James West; born February 1, 2006; San Angelo, Texas.

**Children of Katherine Louise Key (481242) and Michale Stephen Englert:**

4812421 Colten Michael Englert; born December 17, 2007; Corpus Christi, Texas.

4812422 Casen Andrew Englert; born June 17, 2010; Corpus Christi, Texas.

**Child of Erika Alan Taylor (481311) and David Ortega:**

4813111 Jeremy David Ortega; born November 12 1986; San Angelo, Texas.

@1@Total descendant

@1@Child

**Child of Erika Alan Taylor (481311) and George Christopher Lord:**

4813112 Joaquin Lohen Lord; born December 1, 2004.

**Children of Hillary Alicia Taylor (481312):**

4813121 Ahstin Elizabeth Downing; born December 12, 1994; Lubbock, Texas.

@2@Total descendants

@2@Children

4813122 Roland Shaw McGary; born December 31, 2003; San Angelo, Texas.

**Children of Michael Glenn Arrington (481321) and Gwendolyn Marie Evans:**

4813211 Trent Lewis Arrington; born February 20, 1998; adopted, date unknown, mother's child adopted by descendant.

4813212 Danika Marie Arrington; born May 8, 2003; Baumgartner, Germany.

**Child of Daniel Brandon Arrington (481322) and Shelly Ray Sprott:**

4813221 Riley Scott Arrington; born November 2, 2005.

**Child of Kinney Dale Harrell (481411) and Nicole Walrod:**

4814111 Kindall Nicole Harrell; born March 7, 2012.

**Children of Keli K Harrell (481413) and Colby Louis Frizzell:**

4814131 Kelby Dale Frizzell; born July 18, 2006; San Angelo, Texas.  
4814132 Kaylyn Zane Frizzell; born May 15, 2009; San Angelo, Texas.

**Child of Kasey Karl White (481431) and Anna Romero:**

4814311 Brycee Laraine White; born July 15, 2013; New Mexico.

**Child of Lacy Lynn Hill (481521) and Edward Horace Parker:**

4815211 Payslee Lynn Parker; born July 7, 2014; Dallas, Texas.

**Child of Erika Lynn Farmer (483321) and George 'Tex' Nicholas Kerschen:**

4833211 Eva Cherie Kerschen; born August 2, 2011; Houston, Texas.

**Child of Erin Elaine Farmer (483322) and James Michael Ebright:**

4833221 Samatha Fern Ebright; born January 31, 2010; South Lake Tahoe, California.

**Children of Seth Reid Farmer (483323) and Sara Allison Bowden:**

4833231 Jude Reid Farmer; born April 10, 2006; Sugar Land, Texas.  
4833232 Luke Ian Farmer; born October 5, 2008; Sugar Land, Texas.

**Child of Stefani Elaine Beck (483411) and Samuel Arizmendi:**

4834111 Kaylei Elaine Beck; born April 28, 2003; Snyder, Texas.

**Child of Cheyenne Nicole Chapman (483412) and Cody Harper:**

4834121 Adalay Nicole Chapman; born December 17, 2008; Llano, Texas.

**Child of Cheyenne Nicole Chapman (483412) and Thomas Pyeatte:**

4834122 Cadence Blake Pyeatte; born November 23, 2013; Tacoma, Washington.

**Children of Ernest Conrad Kothmann (484112) and Rebecca Petrina Zinante:**

4841121 Carson Mack Kothmann; born May 23, 2009; Hondo, Texas.  
4841122 Brooks Jameson Kothmann; born December 30, 2010; Hondo, Texas.

**Child of Curtis Vaughn Kothmann (484113) and Lucy Elizabeth 'Dandy' Clark:**

4841131 Wesley Ryland Kothmann; born August 21, 1996; San Angelo, Texas.

**Children of Valera Ann Kothmann (484121) and George Brandon Corbin:**

4841211 Cade David Corbin; born June 1, 2010; Plano, Texas.  
4841212 Clarie Valera Corbin; born March 6, 2012; Plano, Texas.

**Children of Jodee Brent Kowert (489111) and Rachel Leblond:**

4891111 Tristan Liam Kowert; born September 23, 1999.  
4891112 Dylan Vance Kowert; born June 12, 2003.

**Child of Jordon Braun Kowert (489113) and Erica Megan Babcock:**

4891131 Ian Oliver Kowert; born July 6, 2011.

**Child of Tarek Jade Thomas (489122) and Eika Guisselle Alvarez:**

4891221 Leilani Kai Thomas; born November 6, 2012; Houston, Texas.

**Children of Auboni Jamelia Thomas (489123) and Tiago Bezerra de Santana Cordolino:**

4891231 Bella Gianna Cordolino; born June 8, 2007; Houston, Texas.  
4891232 Ava Lucianna Cordolino; born August 10, 2009; Houston, Texas.

**Child of Tara Grace Thane (48C211):**

48C2111 Addison Nicole Metz; born September 8, 2011; New Braunfels, Texas.

**Child of James Zachary Howard (492211) and Jacqueline Olivia Marquez:**

4922111 Bella James Marquez; born January 27, 2005; Orange, Texas.

**Child of Jenny Kay Zesch (494112) and Justin Mark McClure:**

4941121 Kaylin Elise McClure; born December 5, 2014.

**Children of Nicole Lee Feller (4A3211) and Richard Lee Burdick:**  
4A32111 Danielle 'Dani' Kathryn Burdick; born August 8, 2012; Houston, Texas.  
4A32112 Grant Wesley Burdick; born November 11, 2014; Webster, Texas.

**Child of Chase Stiles-Kothmann (4A3221) and Tara Beeler:**  
4A32211 Kenzie Jade Stiles; born July 23, 2014; Odessa, Texas.

**Child of Colton James Kuhlmann (4A6322) and Amber Jean Dominguez-Gillgan:**  
4A63221 Paisley Jo Kuhlmann; born November 14, 2013; Midland, Texas.

**Children of Dayna Lytane Bohmfalk (511211) and Mike Lee Parker:**  
5112111 Scarlett Clarisse Parker; born January 21, 1979.  
\*Gregory E. Biddison; married her July 14, 2005; born June 2, 1976.  
@4@Total descendants  
@4@Children  
5112112 Matthew Rowdy Parker; born July 8, 1981.  
\*Cassandra Robertson; married him June 30, 2010; born May 21, 1975.

**Child of Brandy Layne Bohmfalk (511212) and Randy Wayne Towner:**  
5112121 Cody Heath Towner; born March 6, 1987.  
\*Kristina ; married him date unavailable.

**Child of Deborah Lynn Burton (511221) and John Milton Armstrong:**  
5112211 Ashley Nicole Armstrong; born March 31, 1986.

**Child of John Landon Burton (511222) and Lynne Michelle Davidson:**  
5112221 Justin Ray Burton; born February 24, 1996.

**Child of Grady Clarence Cook (511311) and Katia Colette Aline Nemeth:**  
5113111 Jessica Katrina Cook; born April 16, 2008; Tucson, Arizona.

**Children of Brenda Kay Smith (511411) and Kelly Cole Bode:**  
5114111 Shannon Elizabeth Bode; born February 7, 1990; Warton, Texas.  
5114112 Katie Leigh Bode; born August 5, 1992; Warton, Texas.

**Children of Bryan Lane Smith (511412) and Peggy Sue Popp:**  
5114121 Kaci Lynn Smith; born February 8, 1987; Victoria, Texas.  
\*Robert Walter Barth; married her June 2, 2012; born September 27, 1987.  
5114122 Kolton Lane Smith; born September 4, 1990; Victoria, Texas.  
5114123 Klayton Emil Smith; born September 4, 1990; Victoria, Texas.

**Children of Barry Alan Smith (511413) and Phyllis Gayle Brown:**  
5114131 Andrew Lane Smith; born October 28, 1988; Houston, Texas.  
5114132 Adam Michael Smith; born December 15, 1989; Houston, Texas.  
5114133 Aaron Morton Smith; born October 14, 1991; Houston, Texas.  
5114134 Alex James Smith; born June 16, 1994; Houston, Texas.

**Children of Beverly Jean Smith (511414) and Tab Allen Werner:**  
5114141 Trevor Allen Werner; born September 3, 2000; Houston, Texas.  
5114142 Tara Rae Werner; born February 2, 2003; Houston, Texas.

**Children of Veric Carl Michaelsen (511421) and Jerri Ross:**  
5114211 Zayne Carl Michaelsen; born December 16, 2002.  
5114212 Zach Ross Michaelsen; born November 7, 2005.

**Children of Vincent Wayne Michaelsen (511422) and Dawn Lynnette Tuttle:**  
5114221 Samantha Dawn Michaelsen; born July 14, 1997.  
5114222 Seth Wayne Michaelsen; born July 17, 2001.

**Children of Venae Ruth Michaelsen (511423) and Greg Stephen Jewett:**  
5114231 Evan Michael Jewett; born September 26, 2000.  
5114232 Eron Robert Jewett; born September 9, 2003.

**Children of Tanessa Dawn Saathoff (511431) and Brett Jeffrey Sawyer:**  
5114311 Kinsley Pearl Sawyer; born January 24, 2007.

5114312 Keira Rose Sawyer; born February 20, 2009.  
5114313 Kamdyn Belle Sawyer; born July 27, 2012.

**Children of Tate Robert Saathoff (511432) and Lauren Nicole Wilke:**

5114321 Brody Tate Saatoff; born February 26, 2009.  
5114322 Ella Grace Saatoff; born April 18, 2011.

**Children of Timothy Taylor Muennink (511611) and Michelle Lee DuBose:**

5116111 Makenzie Taylor Muennink; born October 28, 1998; San Antonio, Texas.  
5116112 Mason Timothy Muennink; born July 10, 2003; San Antonio, Texas.

**Children of Kristi Michelle Rowell (512111) and Scott David Clendennen:**

5121111 Kirsten Reagan Clendennen; born November 13, 2008; Austin, Texas.  
5121112 Kalli Reese Clendennen; born August 22, 2011; Austin, Texas.  
5121113 Caleb Russell Clendennen; born April 13, 2013; Austin, Texas.

**Children of Todd Douglas Sandidge (512121) and Frankie Mae 'Sissie' Loman:**

5121211 Nikki Lynn Sandidge; born December 16, 1996; Kerr, County.  
5121212 Rayni Michelle Sandidge; born March 15, 2000; Kerr County.

**Children of Darrell Alan Sandidge (512122) and Jennifer Webb:**

5121221 Madison Leigh Sandidge; born January 23, 1999; San Antonio.  
5121222 Mitchel Alan Sandidge; born November 8, 2000; Bexar County.  
5121223 Meghan Lee Sandidge; born March 12, 2003; San Antonio, Texas.

**Children of Kathilyn Marie Beard (512131) and Kirk Edward Dunaway:**

5121311 Kassity Amber Dunaway; born December 31, 1991; Germany.  
5121312 Kori Taylor Dunaway; born February 8, 1993; San Antonio, Texas.

**Children of Kathilyn Marie Beard (512131) and Cabin Long:**

5121313 Dillon Long; born May 29, 1998.  
5121314 Shelby Long; born March 16, 2000.

**Children of Loal Wayne Beard (512133) and Alicia Desirae Douglas:**

5121331 Cole David Beard; born December 15, 2005; Harris County.  
5121332 Tanner Ryan Beard; born November 11, 2007; Harris County, Texas.  
5121333 Reagan Michelle Beard; born November 8, 2010; Harris County, Texas.

**Child of Shelly Ren Mechler (512141):**

5121411 Brianna Lynn Mechler; born November 30, 1997; New Braunfels, Texas.

**Children of Shelly Ren Mechler (512141) and Norman Galyon:**

5121412 Logan Rae Galyon; born May 4, 2004; San Antonio, Texas.  
5121413 Cade Lyndon Galyon; born May 5, 2007; San Antonio, Texas.

**Children of Jason Daniel Brown (512211) and Tommie Jo Pavey:**

5122111 Jolene Marie Brown; born June 3, 2008.  
5122112 Cooper Daniel Brown; born June 30, 2010.

**Child of Dalaine Marie Brown (512212):**

5122121 Hunter Lee Brown; born December 4, 2002.

**Children of David Alan Eggler (515112) and Diane Estelle:**

5151121 Daniel David Eggler; born June 2, 2002; Norwich, Connecticut.  
5151122 Emily Marie Eggler; born September 4, 2004; Norwich, Connecticut.

**Child of Christopher Frank Martin (515121) and Lisa Carol Stegg:**

5151211 Kaela Marie Martin; born January 17, 1988.

\*Mark William Faries; married her September 28, 2004; born June 5, 1985.

@1@Total descendant

@1@Child

**Child of Christopher Frank Martin (515121) and Stacie Lynn Hall:**

5151212 Chelsea Leann Martin; born January 25, 1994.

**Children of Cheryl Lynn Martin (515122) and Hoyt Seidensticker:**

5151221 Kiele Renae Seidensticker; born October 23, 2006.  
5151222 Kamden James Seidnesticker; born June 8, 2011.

**Children of Trent Wilkes Dietert (515131) and Deanne Harris:**

5151311 Hanna Dietert; born September 28, 2004; San Antonio, Texas.  
5151312 Justin Dietert; born November 9, 2006; San Antonio, Texas.  
5151313 Cody Dietert; born October 9, 2008; San Antonio, Texas.

**Child of Dawn Michelle Dietert (515132) and Michael Schram:**

5151321 Dillon Dietert; born June 1, 2001; San Antonio, Texas.

**Child of Dawn Michelle Dietert (515132) and Mark W. Deschenes:**

5151322 Lauren Dietert-Deschenes; born June 29, 2006; San Antonio, Texas.

**Children of Dean Wayne Wiemers (515141) and Marcy Renee Helm:**

5151411 Beau Linden Wiemers; born November 19, 2007; Corpus Christi, Texas.  
5151412 Raelynn Grace Wiemers; born June 6, 2009; Corpus Christi, Texas.

**Children of Laura Lee Wiemers (515142) and Larry Neal Claborn:**

5151421 Megan Lee Claborn; born March 23, 2010; San Antonio, Texas.  
5151422 Allie Kate Claborn; born April 3, 2012; San Antonio, Texas.

**Children of Amanda Marie 'Mandy' Muennink (515311) and Jeffery John Jennings:**

5153111 Haleigh Elise Jennings; born October 15, 2004; Bryan/College Station.  
5153112 Jaxson John Jennings; born January 7, 2013; Bryan/College Station.

**Child of Amalia Anne 'Molly' Muennink (515312) and Brandon Lunsford:**

5153121 Bryson Leon Lunsford; born October 21, 2009; Bryan/College Station.

**Children of Michael Glenn Muennink (515313) and Brittany Lee Cochrane:**

5153131 Annabelle Lee Muennink; born April 3, 2012; Bryan/College Station.  
5153132 Gracie Lou Muennink; born December 10, 2013; Bryan/College Station.

**Children of Sue Ellen Bain (515322) and Leonard Ivan Geyer:**

5153221 Karli Len Geyer; born December 27, 2000.  
5153222 Kelli Sue Geyer; born December 29, 2003.  
5153223 Kourtni Ann Geyer; born November 1, 2006.

**Children of Kari Jan Bain (515323) and Chris Lynn Davis:**

5153231 Blain Matthew Davis; born April 12, 2005.  
5153232 Logan Taylor Davis; born October 2, 2006.  
5153233 Tanner Lee Davis; born May 23, 2008.

**Child of Lance Robert Muennink (515341) and Regina M Felgate:**

5153411 Baylee M. Muennink; born July 11, 2014.

**Children of Kristen Lynn Rogers (517113) and Tina Hamberg:**

5171131 Kathrine Anne Rogers; born December 4, 2003; Copenhagen, Denmark.  
5171132 Elliot William Rogers; born October 9, 2006; Copenhagen, Denmark.

**Children of Lyndsey Jane Rogers (517114) and Jason Wayne Powell:**

5171141 Graceyn Jane Powell; born July 17, 2003; Kennesaw, Georgia.  
5171142 Josey Ryann Powell; born March 21, 2006; Kennesaw, Georgia.

**Child of Casey Nicole Hastings (517121) and John Ray Quiroz:**

5171211 Micah Quiroz; born April 20, 2009.

**Child of Terri Michele Hastings (517122) and Jeffrey Michael Ford:**

5171221 Caitlin Brooke Ford; born November 28, 2007.

**Children of Jessica Anne Richardson (517211) and Peter William Koeneman:**

5172111 Noah William Koeneman; born April 18, 2005.  
5172112 Jacob Aloysius Koeneman; born April 25, 2006.  
5172113 Caleb Augustus Koeneman; born March 27, 2009.

5172114 Grace Anne Koeneman; born June 14, 2011.

**Children of Justin Howard Richardson (517212) and Jill Renae FIlip:**

5172121 Kirby Jane Richardson; born April 8, 2004.

5172122 Colton Howard Richardson; born December 12, 2005.

5172123 Margaret Ann Richardson; born February 18, 2009.

**Child of John Wesley Dean, IV (518221) and Brittany Delynn Pickett:**

5182211 Tucker Aiden Dean; born September 9, 2013; Plano, Texas.

**Children of Carolyn Anne Dean (518223) and Michael Allen Hoffert:**

5182231 Felicity Jane Hoffert; born February 6, 2009; Provo, Utah.

5182232 William Riley Hoffert; born January 18, 2011; Dallas, Texas.

5182233 Emma Kay Hoffert; born May 15, 2013; Garland, Texas.

**Child of Garret Allen Poole (518411) and Allison Katrice Eudy:**

5184111 Stetson Poole; born April 17, 2013; Lubbock.

**Child of Bobby Ryan Poole (518412) and Courtney Lynn Galbreath:**

5184121 Penley Ray Poole; born May 15, 2014; Austin, Texas.

**Children of Karla Elaine Key (521112) and John Norman Bullock:**

5211121 George Raymond Bullock; born July 22, 2007.

5211122 Elizabeth Joy Bullock; born April 7, 2009.

**Child of Mary Ann Brandenberger (523211) and Garth Mitchell Dietiker:**

5232111 Dacey Catherine Dietiker; born March 30, 2002; Waco, Texas.

**Children of Charles Mark Brandenberger (523212) and Kristie :**

5232121 Mason Clay Brandenberger; born November 6, 2001; Waco, Texas.

5232122 Makail Lane Brandenberger; born July 23, 2004; Waco, Texas.

**Children of Carol Nan Brandenberger (523221) and Joe Scott Faulkenberry:**

5232211 Scotta Lee Faulkenberry; born December 21, 1993; Cleburne, Texas.

5232212 Kenna Mae Faulkenberry; born January 8, 1996; Cleburne, Texas.

**Children of Caryn Lin Brandenberger (523222) and Eric Edmund Vaught:**

5232221 Cooper Max Vaught; born December 28, 1998; died February 25, 2002.

5232222 Annabelle Lea Vaught; born February 24, 2000.

5232223 Madison Virginia Vaught; born September 20, 2001.

**Child of Connie Kay Brandenberger (523223) and Kevin Lee Ludlum:**

5232231 Aleksandr Max Ludlum; born April 15, 2008; adopted, date unknown.

**Children of Jody Beth Brandenberger (523231) and Daniel Ray Dietzman:**

5232311 Brandon Ray Dietzman; born September 22, 1996.

5232312 Brenna Grace Dietzman; born December 16, 2002.

**Children of Jeffrey Bruce Brandenberger (523232) and Alena Diane Harral:**

5232321 Aubrey Kate Brandenberger; born April 8, 1999.

5232322 Koelle Denae Brandenberger; born August 9, 2001.

**Child of Kelly Gail Brandenberger (523241) and William Keith Krobot:**

5232411 William Bode Krobot; born July 5, 2013; San Antonio, Texas.

**Child of Tracy Lynn Brandenberger (523242) and Blaze Kenneth May:**

5232421 Andi Jane May; born March 28, 2015; Amarillo, Texas.

**Child of Troy Marburger (523411) and Carmen Braun:**

5234111 Annick Katrin Marburger; born November 19, 1990.

**Child of M'Joyce Marburger (523414) and Kelly Beaty:**

5234141 Brittany M'Chell Beaty; born May 3, 1986.

**Children of M'Joyce Marburger (523414) and Michael Kasberg:**

5234142 Sidney Alexis Kasberg; born August 17, 1996.  
5234143 Benjamin Michael Kasberg; born January 19, 1999.

**Children of Michelle Marburger (523415) and Steven Erickson:**

5234151 Travis Scott Erickson; born February 22, 1995.  
5234152 Makenna Aimee Erickson; born August 18, 1999.

**Child of Julie Annette York (523611) and William Kevin Drake:**

5236111 Regan Annette Drake; born June 28, 1996; Amarillo, Texas.

**Children of Jill Dannette York (523612) and John (Jack) Paul Dombroski:**

5236121 Jade Alexandra Dombroski; born January 1, 2001; Arlington, Texas.  
5236122 Jordan Brianne Dombroski; born January 1, 2001; Arlington, Texas.

**Children of Matthew Clay Bode (523621) and Sara Beth Manning:**

5236211 Lily Mae Bode; born March 5, 2014; Tucson, Arizona.  
5236212 Lila Grace Bode; born March 5, 2014; Tucson, Arizona.

**Child of Lauren Patricia Bode (523622) and Ryan Michael Sweeney:**

5236221 Aiden Michael Sweeney; born January 9, 2014; Austin, Texas.

**Children of Sheri Rene Dietz (523712) and Luther Wallace Bennet:**

5237121 Luther Quinn Bennet; born June 29, 2009.  
5237122 Ella Jean Bennet; born January 1, 2013.

**Child of Christin Alibeth Ivanick (523732) and Joseph Cassiere:**

5237321 Alibeth Renee Cassiere; born May 20, 2012.

**Children of Michael Marvin O'Day (525111) and Janet Roseann Johnson:**

5251111 Lindsay Brooke O'Day; born February 23, 1983.  
5251112 Shannon Rose O'Day; born July 8, 1993.

**Children of Tammy Michelle O'Day (525112) and Toby Roy Neves:**

5251121 Tiffany Michelle Neves; born November 6, 1988.  
5251122 Tanner Roy Neves; born July 14, 1990.

**Children of Kim Ren Leazenby (525121) and Joseph Keith Russell:**

5251211 Courtney Ren Russell; born June 18, 1981.  
\*Harold Lane Chamblee; married her January 21, 2006; born November 25, 1976.  
@2@Total descendants  
@2@Children  
5251212 Allison Nicole Russell; born March 26, 1986.  
\*Michael Alan Blackert; married her January 28, 2005; born December 15, 1981.  
@1@Total descendant  
@1@Child

**Child of Jon Tod Leazenby (525123) and Ana Cristina Monge:**

5251231 Jonathan Joshua Louis Leazenby; born February 12, 1991.  
\*Jinah Yoo; married him June 3, 2013; born December 22, 1990.

**Child of Karl Edward Brewer (525131) and Jennifer Christine Whitehead:**

5251311 Kaitlyn Brewer; born March 15, 1998.

**Children of Kristi Lu Brewer (525132) and Randall Linn Hasten:**

5251321 Ashlee Elizabeth Hasten; born July 4, 1994.  
5251322 Holly Hasten; born March 25, 1998.

**Children of Paula Renae Honig (525212) and Victor Allen Bravenec:**

5252121 Ellen Victoria Bravenec; born February 3, 2007.  
5252122 Shane Paul Bravenec; born December 3, 2012.

**Children of Andrea Tennille Wiemers (525221) and Richard Patrick Williams:**

5252211 Michaela Tennille Williams; born March 19, 1997.  
5252212 Matthew Reuben Williams; born August 22, 1999.  
5252213 Richard 'Grant' Williams; born April 5, 2010.

**Child of Layton Ray Wiemers (525222) and Brandi Suzan Prater:**

5252221 Elzy Layton Wiemers; born January 11, 2007.

**Children of Jaclyn Michelle Wiemers (525311) and Paul 'Trey' Flores:**

5253111 Corwin Flores; born October 22, 2003; Waco, Texas.

5253112 Catelyn Flores; born October 6, 2005; San Antonio, Texas.

**Children of Leann Kay Wiemers (525312) and Jeremy Solomon:**

5253121 Autumn Brook Solomon; born December 11, 2006.

5253122 Jon Wayne Solomon; born May 1, 2008.

5253123 Joshua Wade Solomon; born November 17, 2010.

**Children of Jason Dean Wiemers (525321) and Nicole Dawn Maples:**

5253211 Kameron Lee Wiemers; born November 10, 2009.

5253212 Hayden Brooks Wiemers; born September 1, 2011.

5253221 Garrett Daniel Wiemers; born October 27, 2003.

**Children of Rachel Leah Wiemers (525511) and Jody Dale Perry:**

5255111 Savannah Lark Perry; born January 17, 2003; Lubbock, Texas.

5255112 Hannah Ruth Perry; born July 5, 2007; Denton, Texas.

5255113 Keevin Abe Perry; born February 12, 2013; Odessa, Texas.

**Children of Ryan Paul Wiemers (525521) and Jennifer Lynn Curtis:**

5255211 Curtis Wayne Wiemers; born August 17, 2006; San Antonio, Texas.

5255212 Colton Scott Wiemers; born September 20, 2008; San Antonio, Texas.

**Children of Sheila Layne Wiemers (525522) and Brandon Joe Williamson:**

5255221 Blake Aaron Williamson; born April 28, 2010; Fort Worth, Texas.

5255222 Hagen Paige Williamson; born November 19, 2012; Lubbock, Texas.

5255223 Reece Tyler Williamson; born March 6, 2015; Lubbock, Texas.

**Child of Ruth Anne Jay (525531) and Jonathan Charles Bodwell:**

5255311 Elias Jay Bodwell; born January 21, 2010; Okinawa, Japan.

**Child of Sarah Elizabeth Jay (525533) and Brad Wood Walker:**

5255331 Bruce Wyatt Walker; born November 21, 2013; The Woodlands, Texas.

**Child of Shannon Denise Smith (527121) and Jeffery Raburn Collett:**

5271211 Ashley Denise Collett; born September 1, 1991.

**Child of Stacy Michelle Smith (527122) and Christopher Michael Millar:**

5271221 David Alexander Millar; born May 6, 1992.

**Children of Donna Delaine Leinweber (528111) and Lance Gregory Williams:**

5281111 Kayla Jo Williams; born February 9, 1999.

5281112 Weston Don Williams; born September 30, 2001.

**Child of Laura Leigh Donoho (528121) and Christopher Michael Hill:**

5281211 Corbin Christopher Hill; born April 2, 2011; San Antonio, Texas.

**Children of Lana Marie Donoho (528122) and James Michael Brennan:**

5281221 Jared Michael Brennan; born July 22, 2009.

5281222 Avery Madison Brennan; born April 19, 2012.

**Children of Melanie Jo Wiemers (528311) and Daniel Gerhard Thevis:**

5283111 Bradley Michael Thevis; born November 19, 2006; Austin, Texas.

5283112 Tyler James Thevis; born September 10, 2009; Austin, Texas.

**Child of Kenneth James Wiemers (528312) and Ellen Elizabeth Watters:**

5283121 Sullivan Kenneth Wiemers; born December 9, 2010; Port Arthur, Texas.

**Child of Dawn Ren Carter (528331) and Derrick Lee Matlock:**

5283311 Grant Christopher Matlock; born May 6, 2008.

**Children of Jennifer Ann Carter (528332) and Michael Todd Garner:**

5283321 Hope Katherine Garner; born February 4, 2009.  
5283322 Samuel Todd Garner; born July 11, 2012.  
5283323 Alice Frances Garner; born July 11, 2012.

**Children of Steven Patrick Mann (528412) and Megan Elizabeth Werner:**

5284121 Rebekah Elizabeth Werner-Mann; born November 5, 2008.  
5284122 Abigail Catherine Werner-Mann Werner-Mann; born April 29, 2011.  
5284123 James William Werner-Mann; born July 11, 2014.  
5284124 Alexander Charles Werner-Mann; born July 11, 2014.

**Children of Calvin Scott Meyers (528511) and Kerry Elizabeth Stevens:**

5285111 Calvin Leo Meyers; born May 31, 2003.  
5285112 Walker Scott Meyers; born April 19, 2005.

**Child of Leslie Anne Meyers (528512) and Hugh Bradley Stover:**

5285121 Madelynn Rae Stover; born October 23, 2009.

**Children of Kathryn Elaine Meyers (528513) and Jared Thomas Neal:**

5285131 Jared Walter Neel; born April 7, 2005.  
5285132 Owen Thomas Neal; born April 29, 2009.  
5285133 William Robert Neal; born May 6, 2012.

**Children of Rebekah Diane Meyers (528514) and Travis Christopher Saunders:**

5285141 Audrey Anne Saunders; born June 20, 2006.  
5285142 Camden Vaughn Saunders; born November 19, 2010.

**Children of Lauren Melanee Hart (553111) and Daniel Amory Steinhaus:**

5531111 Jace Garrett Steinhaus; born March 20, 2008; Houston, Texas; died June 14, 2008; buried Memorial Oaks, Houston, Texas.  
5531112 Seth Tobin Steinhaus; born February 2, 2009; Houston, Texas.  
5531113 Zoey Liana Steinhaus; born August 4, 2010; Houston, Texas.  
5531114 Micah Paul Steinhaus; born December 14, 2011; Houston, Texas.  
5531115 Caleb Daniel Steinhaus; born April 27, 2013; Houston, Texas.  
5531116 Asher John Steinhaus; born January 17, 2015; Sugarland, Texas.

**Children of Sean Barry Hart (553112) and Morgan Lacey Gibson:**

5531121 Paul Lawrence Hart; born December 20, 2012; Houston, Texas.  
5531122 Darcey Rae Hart; born December 22, 2013; Houston, Texas; died December 22, 2013; buried Memorial Oaks, Houston, Texas.  
5531123 Everly Mae Hart; born December 22, 2013; Houston, Texas; died December 22, 2013; buried Memorial Oaks, Houston, Texas.

**Children of Austin Rankin Hitt (553131) and Nicole Westerterp:**

5531311 Ty Rankin Hitt; born December 31, 2013; Sugar Land, Texas.  
5531312 Cade Nicholas Hitt; born March 18, 2015; Houston, Texas.

**Children of Heather Diane Hutton (561211) and Mark Andrew Long:**

5612111 Emma Grace Long; born February 15, 2000.  
5612112 Hannah Elizabeth Long; born August 17, 2001.  
5612113 Esther Anne Long; born February 12, 2003.  
5612114 Sarah Katherine Long; born July 8, 2004.

**Children of William Corley Hutton (561212) and Angela J'Lyn Crawford:**

5612121 William James Hutton; born August 22, 2004.  
5612122 Julia Elaine Hutton; born February 23, 2006.  
5612123 Laura Claire Hutton; born February 28, 2008.

**Children of Holly Ann Hutton (561213) and Jonathan Dean Mock:**

5612131 Corbin Dean Mock; born April 23, 2006.  
5612132 Callie Elizabeth Mock; born October 2, 2008.  
5612133 Cade Andrew Mock; born October 21, 2010.

**Children of Bridget-Louise Storey Lyles (562112) and Matthew Dale Fry:**

5621121 Payne Graydon Fry; born February 22, 2010.

5621122 Piers-Louise Storey Fry; born July 15, 2011.

**Child of Lesli Elizabeth Leifeste (562131) and Jay Luther Uherik:**

5621311 Charlotte Jordan Uherik; born April 30, 2014; San Angelo, Texas.

**Children of Lindsay Anne Kissko (562133) and Russell Thomas Carr:**

5621331 Maddox Michael Carr; born November 30, 2011; San Angelo, Texas.

5621332 Preston Thomas Carr; born March 8, 2014; San Angelo, Texas.

**Children of Cara Ann Freeman Ziriax (581111) and Ernest Todd Ogle:**

5811111 London Marie Ogle; born December 22, 2004; Fort Worth, Texas; died September 15, 2005; buried Old Gooch Cemetery, Mason, Texas.

5811112 Hope London Ogle; born December 21, 2007; Fort Worth, Texas.

5811113 Rece Marie Ogle; born December 10, 2009; Fort Worth, Texas.

**Child of Julie Marie Freeman Ziriax (581112):**

5811121 Kate Marie Ziriax; born June 14, 2009; Odessa, Texas.

**Children of Amanda Marie McKay (581121) and Robert Ford Murphy:**

5811211 Madison Elizabeth Murphy; born December 1, 2012; Houston, Texas.

5811212 William Charles Murphy; born December 1, 2012; Houston, Texas.

**Child of Carrie Elizabeth McKay (581122) and James Harrison Cole:**

5811221 Parker Harrison Cole; born November 29, 2012; Houston, Texas.

**Child of William Conor Ziriax (581131):**

5811311 Mason Conor Ziriax; born October 11, 2010; Jacksonville, Florida.

**Children of Jessica Elise Ziriax (581132) and Nathan Hukee:**

5811321 Tessa Elise Hukee; born August 12, 2010; Newport News, Virginia.

5811322 Elliott Robert Hukee; born April 15, 2014; Charleston, South Carolina.

**Child of Robert Donald 'Bobby Don' Ziriax (581141) and Donna Elizabeth Estes:**

5811411 Elizabeth Diane Ziriax; born September 7, 2010; San Angelo, Texas.

**Children of Linsey Leigh Ziriax (581142) and Scott Edward Balmos:**

5811421 Ryder Patrick Balmos; born November 23, 2009; San Antonio, Texas.

5811422 Harper Blair Balmos; born December 21, 2011; San Antonio, Texas.

**Children of Elizabeth Diane Deetjen (591212) and Adam Scott Gribas:**

5912121 Cambria Renee Gribas; born December 28, 2011.

5912122 Charles Joseph Gribas; born October 22, 2014; Seguin, Texas.

**Child of Jordan Renee Kothmann (5B2111) and Charlie Ramon:**

5B21111 Brantlin Ray Ramon; born July 18, 2014; Fredericksburg, Texas.

**Child of Royce Eugene Gaida (5D2111) and Angelique Suarez-Pella:**

5D21111 Alexis LeeAnn Gaida; born January 18, 2009; San Antonio, Texas.

**Children of Rosanne Lee Gaida (5D2112) and Todd Hayden Green:**

5D21121 Garrett Hayden Green; born October 5, 2010; Dallas, Texas.

5D21122 Proctor August Green; born August 22, 2012; Carrollton, Texas.

**Child of Jason Paul Carroll (5D3211) and Elizabeth Marie Larkin:**

5D32111 Jude Urban Carroll; born June 16, 2009.

**Child of Clay Bennet Hermann (731112) and Jennifer Nicole VanDelden:**

7311121 Brooke Claire Hermann; born March 14, 2014.

**Children of Alfred Knolle 'Trey' Hermann, III (731221) and Pamela Giacominio:**

7312211 Jordan Paige Herman; born September 22, 1992.

7312212 Tyler Leigh Hermann; born April 7, 1994.

**Child of Alfred Knolle 'Trey' Hermann, III (731221) and Diane Malik:**

7312213 Sydney Jon Hermann; born December 5, 2001.

**Child of William Dale Todd Nix (731311) and Gervaise Wood:**

7313111 Paris Alexandra Nix; born July 25, 2002.

**Child of Emilie Christine Nix (731313) and Arthur Vonciel Shoels:**

7313131 Trevor Isaiah Shoels; born July 29, 1995.

**Children of Emilie Christine Nix (731313) and Bryan Phillip McWatters:**

7313132 Tayler Bire McWatters; born June 21, 2004.

7313133 Teagan Todd McWatters; born December 6, 2005.

**Child of Marisa Erin Gibson (731321) and Bruce Burleigh Selkirk:**

7313211 Claire Conor Selkirk; born October 17, 2013.

**Children of Sally Kathleen Gibson (731322) and Frank Montgomery Agar:**

7313221 Frank Montgomery Agar, III; born July 10, 1997.

7313222 Richard Gibson Agar; born January 11, 1999.

7313223 Lillian Jewel Agar; born February 8, 2001.

**Children of Randall Scott Hermann (731332) and Jona K. Gill:**

7313321 Ava Beatrice Hermann; born February 4, 1999.

7313322 Nicholas Pud Hermann; born March 13, 2003.

**Child of Heather Elizabeth Driver (731411) and Joseph Shannon Williams:**

7314111 Lauren Alexandra Williams; born October 27, 1991.

**Child of Heather Elizabeth Driver (731411) and Johathan Roche:**

7314112 Daniel Kai Roche; born January 19, 2001.

**Child of Elizabeth Anne Whitehouse (732211) and Kyle Robert Stith:**

7322111 Catherine Nicole Stith; born April 26, 2008; Boca Raton, Florida.

**Children of Heather Ruth Whitehouse (732212) and Cam Sanders:**

7322121 Claire Sanders; born March 7, 2009; Arlington, Texas.

7322122 Aaron Sanders; born March 7, 2009; Arlington, Texas.

**Children of Brad Douglas Knolle (732222) and Katie Larkin:**

7322221 Brady Miles Knolle; born June 28, 2011; San Antonio, Texas.

7322222 Baker James Knolle; born November 4, 2013; San Antonio, Texas.

**Children of Amy Connally Ammann (751131) and Craig Pawelek:**

7511311 Jake Stevern Pawelek; born January 25, 1993.

7511312 Max Pawelek; born date unavailable.

**Children of Tracy Ann Ammann (751132) and Justin Scott Waight:**

7511321 Connally Scott Waight; born October 7, 1997; Fredericksburg, Texas.

7511322 Ammann 'Jackson' Waight; born May 9, 2000; Austin, Texas.

**Children of Charles Conrad Ammann (751134) and Pepper Ippolito:**

7511341 Conrad Carlos Ammann; born November 7, 2009.

7511342 Bill Brick Ammann; born July 13, 2012.

**Child of Kathleen Anne 'Katie' Connally (751141) and Adam Love:**

7511411 Connally Kate Love; born date unavailable.

**Children of Karen Kay Clary (751211) and David Thomas Harper:**

7512111 Jonathan Weston Scott Harper; born April 11, 1984.

7512112 Ryan Michael Thomas Harper; born February 5, 1986.

7512113 Andrew David William Harper; born September 14, 1992.

**Children of Sandra Lynn Clary (751212) and Walter Charlton Austin:**

7512121 Jared Daniel Austin; born October 28, 1981.

7512122 Jason Barrett Austin; born March 30, 1983.

7512123 Shaun Timothy Austin; born January 5, 1985.

7512124 Karisa Kaye Austin; born September 24, 1986.

7512125 Briana Marie Austin; born March 17, 1988.

**Children of Charles Rufus LeMaster, III (751311) and Kimberly Renee Kimbro:**

7513111 Charles Blake LeMaster; born November 9, 1997; Dallas, Texas.

7513112 William Hayden LeMaster; born January 2, 2000; Dallas, Texas.

7513113 Alexander Jace LeMaster; born July 30, 2004; Dallas, Texas.

**Child of William Randolph LeMaster (751312) and Mary Kathryn Lee:**

7513121 Robert Henry 'Hank' LeMaster; born March 21, 2009; Houston, Texas.

7513211 Mandy Harley; born July 20, 1982.

**Child of Guy William Harley (751321) and Ellen :**

7513212 Grant Harley; born April 29, 2003.

**Children of Kathleen Cheryl Parker (751331) and Thomas Parker Mesaros:**

7513311 Carl Richard Mesaros; born December 1, 2002.

7513312 Julianne Aibgail Mesaros; born November 19, 2004.

7513313 Jacob Michael Mesaros; born April 2, 2006.

7513314 Benjamin Thomas Mesaros; born September 22, 2007.

7513315 Noah Parker Mesaros; born August 6, 2009.

**Children of Sarah Julia Parker (751332) and Peter Joseph Butler:**

7513321 Gracie Jane Butler; born January 16, 2007; died January 17, 2007.

7513322 Sophie Elisabeth Butler; born July 22, 2008.

7513323 August Taylor Butler; born August 25, 2009.

**Children of Debra Miller (811223) and Todd Welch:**

8112231 Danielle Susanne Welch; born June 27, 1990; Pleasanton, California.

8112232 Jeffrey Todd Welch; born June 7, 1993; Pleasanton, California.

**Children of Delbert Jay Miller, Jr. (811224) and Marjorie Lee Derkacz:**

8112241 Griffin Jay Miller; born September 24, 1990; Livermore, California.

8112242 Samuel Delbert Miller; born June 3, 2000; Livermore, California.

**Children of Patricia Lynne Labosky (811231) and Larry Grimes:**

8112311 Kaysi Rachelle Grimes; born February 29, 1992; Visalia, California.

8112312 Joshua Michael Grimes; born September 11, 1993; Visalia, California.

8112313 John Francis Grimes; born April 16, 1996; Visalia, California.

**Child of Peter Brian Labosky (811232) and Rachelle Diane Hillman:**

8112321 Payton Riley Labosky; born July 8, 2008; Susanville, California.

**Children of Pamela Lee Coyle (811311) and Mathew Victor Sais:**

8113111 Rachael Mireya Sais; born April 18, 1994.

8113112 Mathew Michael Sais; born October 11, 2000.

**Children of Carsten Lesemann (811312) and Tanya :**

8113121 Dennis Lesemann; born September 18, 1993; in Germany (?).

8113122 Niklas Lesemann; born January 28, 1997; in Germany (?).

**Children of Samuel Curtis Coyle (811314) and Tandi Tanille Cowen:**

8113141 Austin Curtis Coyle; born November 11, 2002.

8113142 Makaylee Sue Coyle; born February 7, 2006.

8113143 Keyan Russell Brady Coyle; born November 17, 2010.

8113144 Sienna Tanille Coyle; born September 21, 2013.

**Children of Mark Edward Pope (811321) and Trista Hill:**

8113211 Taylor Hayden Pope; born June 28, 1991.

8113212 Kelsey Marian Pope; born May 1, 1993.

8113213 Walker Kayes Pope; born October 23, 1995.

8113214 Tara L. May Pope; born May 21, 2000.

**Children of Kimberly Ann Pope (811322) and Timmy Adam Reed:**

8113221 Drew Michel Reed; born September 10, 1991.

8113222 Trevyn Adam Reed; born June 27, 1995.

8113223 Faith Mackenzie Reed; born September 30, 1997.

**Child of Shane Jamison Coyle (811331) and Glennele Vey Stroud:**

8113311 Chase Coyle; born November 11, 2001.

**Children of Robert William Coyle (811341):**

8113411 Kyle Ann Coyle; born January 17, 2007.

8113412 Brendan William Coyle; born August 24, 2011.

**Children of Robin Lynette Turner (812131), adopted by husband Terry Bryant:**

8121311 Erin Bryant; born December 19, 1982; Shattuck, Oklahoma; died March 31, 2009; buried Vassar Cemetery, Vici, Oklahoma.

\*James Suchy; married her January 27, 2006; born June 9, 1984.

8121312 Erika Bryant; born January 1, 1987; Shattuck, Oklahoma.

@2@Total descendants

@2@Children

**Child of Robin Lynette Turner (812131) and Terry Bryant:**

8121313 Brandon Bryant; born November 27, 1989; Greeley, Colorado.

\*Crystal ; married him date unavailable; born February 2, 1990.

@1@Total descendant

@1@Child

**Children of Shelley Dawn Turner (812132) and Don Miller:**

8121321 Brooklyn Miller; born March 29, 1982; Shattuck, Oklahoma.

\*Aaron Humphrey; married her date unavailable; 1 child by this union.

@3@Total descendants

@3@Children

8121322 Leah Miller; born June 13, 1984; Shattuck, Oklahoma.

\*Cody Yoder; married her date unavailable.

@2@Total descendants

@2@Children

**Children of Jennifer Marie Melson (812163) and Bruce Hogie:**

8121631 Olyvia Elaine Hogie; born November 22, 1996; Lincoln, Nebraska.

8121632 Levi Manley Hogie; born July 15, 1999; Lincoln, Nebraska.

8121633 Logan Gerome Hogie; born July 10, 2000; Lincoln, Nebraska.

**Children of Troy Don Turner (812171) and Susan :**

8121711 Matthew Turner; born date unavailable.

\*Channette ; married him date unavailable.

8121712 Adam Manley Turner; born date unavailable.

**Children of Marci Lynelle Reid (812182) and Timothy Breckenridge Norum:**

8121821 Turner Breckenridge Norum; born September 10, 2002; Oklahoma City, Oklahoma.

8121822 Coulter Breckenridge Norum; born May 11, 2011; Oklahoma City, Oklahoma.

**Child of Martin Noah Reid (812183) and Laura Hood:**

8121831 Anna Lauren Reid; born February 3, 2003; Oklahoma City, Oklahoma.

**Child of Martin Noah Reid (812183) and Angela Johnson:**

8121832 Whitley Shea Reid; born August 22, 2005; Woodward, Oklahoma.

**Child of Shane Anthony Grabeal (813321):**

8133211 Dexter Edwin Robert Borden Grabeal; born November 8, 1994.

**Children of Clifford Dale Clark (813412) and Holly Barry:**

8134121 Boston Alexander Clark; born date unavailable; Vancouver, Washington.

8134122 McKinzie Nicole Clark; born date unavailable; Vancouver, Washington.

8134131 Samantha Jean Gustafson; born July 17, ; Vancouver, Washington.

8134132 Tori Lyn Gustafson; born date unavailable; Vancouver, Washington.

**Child of Jason Gustafson (813413) and Keelie :**

8134133 Marlie Gustafson; born February 2,; Astoria, Oregon.

**Children of Robert Allen Muncy, Sr. (814111) and Victoria Jean Amox:**

8141111 Edward Allen Muncy; born August 31, 1990.  
8141112 Robert Allen Muncy, Jr.; born April 7, 1992.  
8141113 Leeann Marie Muncy; born April 4, 1994.  
8141114 Alfred Jack Muncy; born October 20, 1999.

**Children of Carol Lynn Muncy (814112) and Jamie Allen Hushower:**

8141121 Tobin Jack Hushower; born August 7, 2002.  
8141122 Jesse Allen Hushower; born June 3, 2004.

**Child of Susan Jeanette Muncy (814113) and Dave E. Perkins:**

8141131 Justin Dave Perkins; born January 20, 1990.  
\*\*Jaseah Laneah Robb; married him October 14, 2008; born June 17, 1988; Divorced Dissolusement 2011.

**Children of Susan Jeanette Muncy (814113) and Randy Rae Hinton:**

8141132 Cody Allen James Hinton; born August 4, 1999.  
8141133 Kelsey Rae Hinton; born June 5, 2001.

**Child of Jerome David Norton (814122) and Eleni Marcantonis:**

8141221 Konstantine Theodore Norton; born June 11, 2009; New York, New York.

**Children of Adam Christopher Burcher (814141) and Crystal Jean McDonell:**

8141411 Owen Michael Burcher; born October 16, 1011.  
8141412 Adele Jolene Burcher; born October 16, 2011.

**Children of Craig Lewis Burcher (814142) and Jennifer Ann Wall:**

8141421 Rylee Ann Burcher; born September 25, 2005; Sacramento, California.  
8141422 Wyatt James Burcher; born April 6, 2007; Sacramento, California.  
8141423 Cole Lewis Burcher; born September 2, 2011; Sacramento, California.

**Children of Gregory Paul Kothman (814211) and Kobi Vanessa Bird:**

8142111 Akaylah Louise Kothman; born January 25, 1997; Bishop, California.  
8142112 Abigail Mae Kothman; born April 29, 1999; Fayetteville, North Carolina.  
8142113 Sierra Grace Kothman; born August 23, 2008; Fayetteville, North Carolina.  
8142114 Nathaniel Gregory Kothman; born October 18, 2010; Fayetteville, North Carolina.  
8142115 Virginia Elizabeth Kothman; born June 5, 2013.

**Children of Sandra Rene Kothman (814221) and Mike Pedley:**

8142211 Marissa Pedley; born March 14, 2008; Davis, California.  
8142212 Isaac Pedley; born February 3, 2011.

**Children of Christine Kothman (814222) and Bill Gaffney:**

8142221 Kaden Gaffney; born October 21, 2005.  
8142222 Chenoa Gaffney; born July 2, 2011.

**Child of David 'Keith' Byrd (814231) and Desiree Banta:**

8142311 Dylon Jakob Byrd; born January 19, 2000; Bishop, California.

**Children of David 'Keith' Byrd (814231) and Kelly Richter:**

8142312 David Emery William Byrd; born March 22, 2000; Phoenix, Arizona.  
8142313 Ethan Keith Byrd; born February 2, 2004; Lancaster, California.  
8142314 Ean Allan Anthony Byrd; born January 27, 2005; Lancaster, California.

**Children of Amanda Lynn Byrd (814232) and Reynaldo Enrique Gutierrez:**

8142321 Ernesto Augustine Gutierrez; born November 26, 2000; Brawley, California.  
8142322 Isaiah Anthony Edgar Gutierrez; born December 14, 2002; Brawley, California.  
8142323 Mikayla Ruby Lynn Gutierrez; born May 12, 2006; Brawley, California.

**Children of April Byrd (814233) and Abel Villalobos:**

8142331 Angelina Villalobos; born May 23, 2005.  
8142332 Lori Villalobos; born March 7, 2007.  
8142333 Isabella Villalobos; born April 2009.

**Child of Melissa Camille Keesler (814311) and Doug Hoodman:**

8143111 Christopher William Hoodman; born December 8, 1988; Santa Barbara, California.

\*Chelsi Palmer; married him July 17, 2000; born December 25, 1990.

**Children of Melissa Camille Keesler (814311) and Robert Earl Motley:**

8143112 Grace Elizabeth Motley; born June 4, 1998; Bishop, California.  
8143113 Emily Rose Motley; born February 16, 2004; Bishop, California.

**Child of Christian Steven Keesler (814312) and Renelle Belec:**

8143121 Madison Keesler; born August 19, 1997; Bishop, California.

**Child of Ami Louella Reeve (814321) and Robert Saylor:**

8143211 Alexander Reeve; born July 18, 1987; Bishop, California.

**Children of Ami Louella Reeve (814321) and Craig Lee Layman:**

8143212 Craig Layman; born September 9, 1989; Bishop, California.  
8143213 Shayla Layman; born May 10, 1993; Bishop, California.

**Children of Jody Lynn Reeve (814322) and Kenneth Scott DeSousa:**

8143221 Austen DeSousa; born August 8, 1993; Claremont, California.  
8143222 Dakota DeSousa; born September 21, 1996; Upland, California.  
@1@Total descendant  
@1@Child

**Child of Clinton Stuart Reeve (814323) and Anita Frances Montoya:**

8143231 Catarino Hilton Reeve; born July 5, 2005; Bishop, California.

**Children of Garrett Anthony Kidder Laituri (814331) and Stacey Lynn Anderson:**

8143311 Kyah Lynn Laituri; born June 29, 2005; Modesto, California.  
8143312 Addison Marie Laituri; born January 7, 2009; Modesto, California.

**Child of Zoe Alexandra Kothman (814341):**

8143411 Alexis Anne Kothman; born October 7, 2008; Bishop, California.

**Children of Cody Ray Farmer (822111) and Christine Burtner:**

8221111 Jessie Katlin Farmer; born September 8, 1998.  
8221112 Brant Ray Farmer; born May 1, 2002.

**Children of Cole Glen Farmer (822112) and Dawn Elise German:**

8221121 Selah Coda Farmer; born January 3, 2004.  
8221122 Riggin Cole Farmer; born March 22, 2007.

**Children of Dane Joseph Leach (827211) and Ava Regina MacFatridge:**

8272111 Chelsea Renee Leach; born April 25, 1996.  
8272112 Tresten Lane Leach; born November 27, 1999.

**Children of William 'Lee' Wilson (827221) and Beth Ann Kerby:**

8272211 Abigail Ruth Wilson; born February 19, 2009.  
8272212 William David 'Liam' Wilson; born October 13, 2010.

**Children of Laurie Lynne Leavell (831111) and James Michael Chesshir:**

8311111 Shelby Lynne Chesshir; born December 29, 1992.  
8311112 William Seth Chesshir; born October 24, 1994.

**Children of Kirk Lee Leavell (831112) and Julie Ann Slaughter:**

8311121 Karsen Lane Leavell; born May 24, 2000.  
8311122 Kash Thomas Leavell; born December 28, 2005.

**Children of Kelly Dale Kettner (833121) and Deborah Carol Hohes:**

8331211 Jacob Daniel Kettner; born November 9, 1999.  
8331212 Riley James Kettner; born November 27, 2002.  
8331213 Kyle David Kettner; born November 29, 2007.

**Children of Jill Marie Kettner (833122) and Steve Alan Cochran:**

8331221 Clara Marie Cochran; born January 3, 2009.  
8331222 Cale Alan Cochran; born February 7, 2013.

**Child of Cassey Jeanne Slocum (833133) and Walter Lamont Holbert:**  
8331331 Taylor Lamont Holbert; born October 16, 2011; Fort Worth, Texas.

**Children of Susan Michelle Leifeste (833221) and Jeffrey Robert Espensen:**  
8332211 Emma Kate Espensen; born March 23, 1007; Honolulu, Hawaii.  
8332212 Brady Robert Espensen; born January 18, 2010; San Antonio, Texas.  
8332213 Eden Grace Espensen; born September 16, 2011; San Antonio, Texas.

**Children of Keri Diane Leifeste (833222) and Michael Christopher Nash:**  
8332221 Ella Michelle Nash; born November 3, 2004; Lufkin, Texas.  
8332222 Caleb Michael Nash; born December 29, 2007; San Antonio, Texas.

**Child of Nicholas Neil Leifeste (833223):**  
8332231 Ethan Tobias Leifeste; born August 2, 2009; Honolulu, Hawaii.

**Children of Heather Saathoff Leifeste (833224) and Matthew Timmons Harrison:**  
8332241 Cameron James Harrison; born November 14, 2004; Bryan, Texas.  
8332242 Spencer Matthew Harrison; born April 11, 2007; New Braunfels, Texas.

**Children of Lindsay Ann Leifeste (833225) and Thomas Ashley Balez:**  
8332251 Katherine Elizabeth Balez; born July 19, 2007; Midland, Texas.  
8332252 Brooke Marie Balez; born August 17, 1009; Midland, Texas.  
8332253 Emily Anne Balez; born December 28, 2012; Houston, Texas.  
8332254 Luke Thomas Balez; born May 19, 2015; Houston, Texas.

**Child of Sarah Ashlei Leifeste (833231) and Daniel Ray Moos:**  
8332311 Gracie Bell Moos; born June 15, 2012; San Antonio, Texas.

**Children of Michael Allen Mitchell (912111) and Heather Lanell Perkins:**  
9121111 Elaina Denise Mitchell; born May 15, 1996.  
9121112 Olivia Ruth Mitchell; born April 17, 1998.  
9121113 Alissa Marie Mitchell; born September 13, 2000.

**Children of James Aden Mitchell, II (912112) and Rebecca Ann Widger:**  
9121121 James Aden Mitchell, III; born July 23, 1994.  
9121122 Ashtyn Elizabeth Mitchell; born September 24 1995.  
9121123 Alexander Stanton Mitchell; born March 16, 2006.  
9121124 Ainsley Katherine Mitchell; born July 16, 2007.

**Child of Shawna Michele Sullivan (912121):**  
9121211 Haley Kay Ramos; born date unavailable.

**Child of Shawna Michele Sullivan (912121) and Derrick Don Petsch:**  
9121212 Courtney Lynn Petsch; born date unavailable.

**Children of David Bruce Sullivan, Jr. (912122) and Grace Marie Withers:**  
9121221 James Roy Sullivan; born date unavailable.  
9121222 Robert Lee Sullivan; born date unavailable.  
9121223 Sunny Michele Sullivan; born date unavailable.

**Children of Elizabeth Nicole Ricketson (933211) and Derek Sorley:**  
9332111 Christopher Sorley; born December 23, 1992.  
9332112 McKenzie Sorley; born October 6, 1996.

**Children of Jason Wayne Ricketson (933213) and Jennifer :**  
9332131 Shelbi Jo Ricketson; born October 28, 2007.  
9332132 Colton Wayne Ricketson; born July 27, 2010.

**Children of Cristina Kay Napolez (933311) and Benjamin Hade Finley:**  
9333111 Brett Wayne Finley; born November 25, 1998; Brownfield, Texas.  
9333112 Danielle Rae Finley; born December 8, 1999; Llano, Texas.  
9333113 John Barric Finley; born November 13, 2005; Batesville, Arkansas.  
9333114 Hunter Wade Finley; born October 13, 2008; Batesville, Arkansas.

**Children of Nicole Ann Vierus (934311) and Chris Vaughn:**

9343111 Lane Corbin Vaughn; born April 4, 2005; San Antonio, Texas.  
9343112 Landon Curt Vaughn; born February 26, 2008; San Antonio, Texas.  
9343113 Paris Belle Vaughn; born March 31, 2011; Fredericksburg, Texas.

**Children of Marissa Jolyn Vierus (934312) and Jared William Carter:**

9343121 Mackenzie Leann Carter; born June 22, 2001; Fredericksburg, Texas.  
9343122 Madison Tenise Carter; born July 8, 2004; Fredericksburg, Texas.  
9343123 Caeleb Oran Carter; born September 27, 2005; Fredericksburg, Texas.

**Child of Ronald 'Donovan' Vierus (934314) and Elisha Wawrzyniak:**

9343141 Darlene Veronica Vierus; born September 22, 2013; Fredericksburg, Texas.

**Child of Derrek James Vollmar (934322) and Samantha Heimgartner:**

9343221 Chandler Elizabeth Vollmar; born June 21, 2015; Albuquerque, New Mexico.

**Child of Brandice Rachelle Crider (941111):**

9411111 Heather Renea Flores; born April 4, 2000.

**Children of Randi Marie Butler (941221) and Derek Anderson:**

9412211 Summer Gayle Anderson; born August 25, 2009.  
9412212 Audrey Bryce Anderson; born January 7, 2013.

**Children of Joseph Garrett Butler (941222) and Sarah Bachmann:**

9412221 Blake Andrew Butler; born April 20, 2009.  
9412222 Brooklynn Renee Butler; born May 30, 2011.

**Child of Elizabeth Caroline Whitworth (942112):**

9421121 Emma Caroline Grace Whitworth; born April 22, 2008; Ft. Worth, Texas.

**Child of Elizabeth Caroline Whitworth (942112) and Justin Miller:**

9421122 Xander James Miller; born August 17, 2015.

**Child of Katherine Whitworth (942113) and John Ross Shipmann:**

9421131 Gwendolyn Lucy Shipman; born April 2, 2013; Ft. Worth, Texas.

**Child of Ayriel Chantelle Dowling (942211) and Bradley Wayne Rush:**

9422111 Killian Micky Rush; born June 29, 2015; Temple, Texas.

**Children of Tiffany Kira Dowling (942212) and Joel Edward Sanford:**

9422121 Kenneth William Sanford; born July 27, 2010.  
9422122 Andrew Chase Sanford; born May 30, 2012; Fort Benning, Georgia.

**Children of Lorelie Marcell Kothmann (942222) and Joshua Cory Barrington:**

9422221 Gunner Tavin Barrington; born April 21, 2011.  
9422222 Tatum Ridge Barrington; born March 19, 2015; College Station, Texas.

**Child of Jessica Ann Marie Hoag (962212):**

9622121 Isabella Rose Pacheco; born February 7, 2011.

**Children of Dava Cay Reeves (962311) and Jeff Davis McCarty:**

9623111 Ely Davis McCarty; born May 4, 2011.  
9623112 Jax McCarty; born date unavailable.

**Child of Stephen Brian Gunn (991221) and Cody Kendall Rifkin:**

9912221 Graham Everett Gunn; born July 20, 2014; Austin, Texas.

**Children of Kari Jo Knox (991231) and Richard Paul Ramsey:**

9912311 Eli James Ramsey; born January 25, 2012; Frisco, Texas.  
9912312 Knox Paul Ramsey; born March 25, 2013; Frisco, Texas.

**Child of Bryan Thomas Knox (991232) and Rayna Marie Chambliss:**

9912321 Gentry Kate Knox; born April 15, 2013; Wichita Falls, Texas.

**Children of Robert Donald Forrester, Jr. (A11111) and Katie O'Donnell:**

A111111 Robert Donald Forrester, Jr.; born July 15, 2002; Seattle, Washington.

A111112 Finnegan Grace Forrester; born October 11, 2006; Seattle, Washington.

**Children of Heather Lee Forrester (A11112) and Hugh Russell:**

A111121 Lauren Robin Russell; born August 12, 2006; Amarillo, Texas.  
A111122 Holden Lee Russell; born April 21, 2008; Amarillo, Texas.

**Children of Phillip Tate Forrester (A11114) and Elizabeth Kirkman Reed:**

A111141 Elizabeth 'Bess' Hart Forrester; born August 24, 2009; Austin, Texas.  
A111142 Margaret 'Reed' Forrester; born March 3, 2011; Houston, Texas.

**Child of Ehren Stuart Ezzell (A11122) and Robin Ann Hopkins:**

A111221 Finley Stuart Ezzell; born February 2, 2012.

**Children of Bryan Wheeler Ezzell (A11123) and Deborah Saye:**

A111231 Ryan Hunter Ezzell; born January 7, 2001; Austin, Texas.  
A111232 Ella Elizabeth Ezzell; born January 11, 2005; Austin, Texas.

**Child of Anita Starcke Ezzell (A11124) and Brent Breshers:**

A111241 Maya Breshers; born October 20, 2007; Austin, Texas.

**Children of Blair Diedrich Brennan (A11141) and Amy Diane Anclien:**

A111411 Grace Anclien Brennan; born April 27, 2010; Dallas, Texas.  
A111412 Lillian Diane Brennan; born July 30, 2012.

**Child of Sydney Rachel Brennan (A11142) and Joshua James Westbay:**

A111421 Maxwell James Westbay; born May 20, 2013.

**Children of Shane Ryan Stephens (A13111) and Casie Bierty:**

A131111 Kyla Hope Stephens; born July 30, 2004.  
A131112 Hollister Cohen Stephens; born January 24, 2007.  
A131113 Kate Elaine Stephens; born July 25, 2009.

**Children of Justin Christopher Stephens (A13112) and Sammantha Bessmer:**

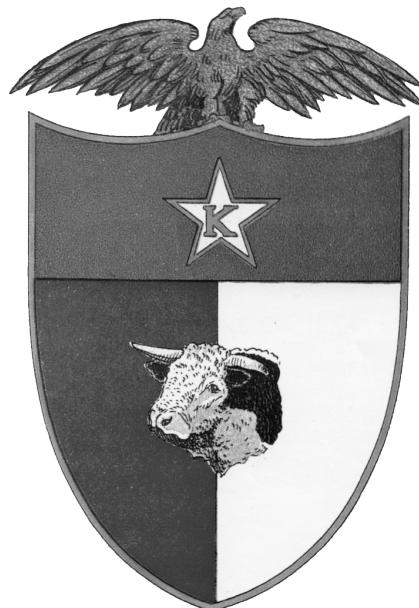
A131121 Savannah Louise Stephens; born May 31, 2004.  
A131122 Maryann Genessa Stephens; born July 23, 2008.  
A131123 Anderson Isaiah Stephens; born July 10, 2012.

**Child of Robert Wesley Belcher (A13121) and Tiffany Christian:**

A131211 Ryan Lee Wesley Belcher; born October 4, 2002.

# Chapter 9

## Ninth Generation





**Child of Bryan James Moore (1611221) and Christyn Adamson:**

1611221      Rachel Grace Moore; born June 10, 2014.

**Child of Jason Stephen Moore (1611222) and Tori McCreash:**

1611221      Carly Christine Marie Moore; born April 6, 2010; The Woodlands, Texas.

**Child of Jessica Lynn Swaim (1611311) and Rex Raymond Harding:**

1611311      Billie Jo Harding; born July 28, 2010.

**Child of Jimmy Jackson 'Jack' Rose (1613122) and Ren :**

1613122      Cooper Rose; born date unavailable.

**Children of Lauren Michelle Schafer (1613311) and Justin Myers:**

1613311      Justin 'Lane' Myers; born June 27, 2005.

1613312      Lola Elle Myers; born June 4, 2008.

**Children of Andrea Rene Schafer (1613312) and Kenny Paul Schulze:**

1613312      Dylan Ray Schulze; born March 21, 2007; Arlington, Texas MCA.

1613312      Rylee Lynn Schulze; born June 2, 2010; Lebanon, Missouri (St. Johns).

**Children of Austin Kelly Lambert (1641111) and Crystal Amanda Joy:**

1641111      Gino Jasper Ray Lampert; born January 31, 2011.

1641112      James Umile Luce Lambert; born January 10, 2012.

**Children of Christina Kaye Smith (2161111):**

2161111      Mariah Aubrie-Lynn Smith; born December 11, 1998; Fort Worth, Texas.

2161112      Ethan Scott Smith; born June 27, 2000; Fort Worth, Texas.

2161113      Robert Dale Neuling; born June 14, 2002; Fort Worth, Texas.

**Child of Christina Kaye Smith (2161111) and Matthew Chad Jenkins:**

2161114      Vayden Brooke Jenkins; born March 9, 2006; Fort Worth, Texas.

**Children of Allen Shane Austin (2161121) and Jamie Nicole Bank:**

2161121      Lauryn Annalise Austin; born Februray 7, 2000; Jacksonville, Texas.

2161122      Hunter Shane Austin; born September 26, 2001; Jacksonville, Texas.

2161123      Hayden Levi Austin; born June 7, 2006; Jacksonville, Texas.

**Child of Dustin Ray Austin (2161122) and Shaena Rae Hale:**

2161122      Lyllianna Rhianon Austin; born March 10, 2010; Fort Worth, Texas.

**Child of Lindsey Shae McCrary (3232111) and Jacob Brady Stokes:**

3232111      Olivia Peyton Stokes; born June 7, 2011; Austin, Texas.

**Child of Bethany Mae McCrary (3232112) and Robert Martin Reese:**

3232112      Robert Martin Reese, III; born November 11, 2012; Dallas, Texas.

**Child of Matthew Alexander Tafolla (3252221) and Amanda Parker:**

3252221      Liliana Pearl Tafolla; born July 7, 2913; San Antonio, Texas.

**Child of Amy DeeAnn Nettles (3331121) and JC Chism:**

3331121      Aurora Jade Chism; born June 7, 2012.

**Children of Sara Elizabeth Cook (3412131) and Daniel Lytle:**

3412131      Tate Benjamin Lytle; born May 8, 2008; Tulsa, Oklahoma.

3412132      Rian Jessie Lytle; born September 27, 2010; Clear Lake City, Texas.

**Child of Sara Elizabeth Cook (3412131) and Brett Landers Foster:**

3412133      Emma Jo Foster; born April 30, 2013; Owasso, Olahoma.

**Child of Roselyn Luton Tong (3421111) and Mark Martinez:**

3421111      Elric Anthony Martinez; born March 10, 1993.

**Child of Blane Louis Cornehl (3531111) and Megan Jean Ackeman:**

3531111      Taylor Jean Cornehl; born August 25, 2008.

**Child of Brandi Ann Cornehl (3531112) and Quint Dean Kunz:**

35311121 Kadin Dean Kunz; born December 21, 2006.

**Child of Emily Dawn Beckmann (3531121) and Jeremy Vincent Berardi:**

35311211 Brylea Dawn Berardi; born May 20, 2010.

**Children of Dakota Joe Eckert (4221211) and Elisha Michelle Estes:**

42212111 Kaydence Norell Eckert; born December 27, 2004; Fort Worth, Texas.

42212112 Landon Joe Eckert; born September 14, 2006; Brownwood, Texas.

42212113 Tatum Beth Eckert; born September 9, 2010; Brownwood, Texas.

**Children of Ashley Lee Reedy Sanders (4221212):**

42212121 Jadin Kolby Lee Sanders; born August 29, 2003; Brownwood, Texas.

42212122 Bryant Kole Sanders; born July 19, 2005; Brownwood, Texas.

42212123 John Wesley Thompson, II; born August 16, 2006; Llano, Texas.

42212124 William Leroy Sanders; born September 15, 2009; Fredericksburg, Texas.

**Children of Heather Nicole Sanders (4221213):**

42212131 Trynt Lee Airheart; born December 17, 2007; Fredericksburg, Texas.

42212132 Kaitlyn Dawn Wyatt; born November 11, 2012; San Angelo, Texas.

**Child of Michael Hayes Beam (4221221) and Taylor Mae Gray:**

42212211 Aviana Rose Beam; born February 2, 2011; Fredericksburg, Texas.

**Child of Brittny Kirsten Ella Beam (4221222) and Zachary Jonah Miser:**

42212221 Ayzli Hope Miser; born August 4, 2007; Fredericksburg, Texas.

**Children of Caitlin Emilee Beam (4221223):**

42212231 Aubrie Jade Lucero; born June 2, 2011; Fredericksburg, Texas.

42212232 Laynie Jaye Lucero; born October 25, 2013.

**Child of Kristen Marie Schultea (4231221) and Bryan Kristian Griffith:**

42312211 Caylee Magnolia Griffith; born August 16, 2012; Clear Lake Regional in Webster, Texas.

**Children of Stephanie Diane Moehle (4232111) and Robert Ryon Gossett:**

42321111 McKinly Odessa Gossett; born February 7, 2008.

42321112 Callen Terry Gossett; born March 3, 2010.

**Children of Scott August Wisian (4322311) and Carissa Fountaine:**

43223111 Landon Scott Wisian; born December 17, 2008.

43223112 Lane Michael Wisian; born September 23, 2011.

**Children of Colton James Sullivan (4331111) and Stephanie Deanne Lenz:**

43311111 Isabella Grace Sullivan; born November 25, 2008.

43311112 Ireland Fay Sullivan; born July 8, 2011.

**Child of Faith Elizabeth Sullivan (4331112):**

43311121 Ava Liliana Galvan; born January 28, 2010.

**Child of Genevieve Evelyn Sullivan (4331113) and Tyler Lee Early:**

43311131 Braylon John Early; born June 18, 2010.

**Child of Hosannah Kay Sullivan (4331115):**

43311151 Annabell Rain Sullivan -Pena; born April 8, 2012.

**Child of Jeremy David Ortega (4813111):**

48131111 Emma Michelle Ortega; born February 28, 2007.

**Children of Scarlett Clisse Parker (5112111) and Gregory E. Biddison:**

51121111 Clisse Biddison; born August 29, 2007; died August 29, 2007.

51121112 Isabelle Reese Biddison; born July 16, 2009.

51121113 Elisse Biddison; born August 23, 2012; died August 23, 2012.

51121114 Bryce Charles Biddison; born May 5, 2014.

**Child of Kaela Marie Martin (5151211) and Mark William Faries:**

51512111 Daniel William Faries; born July 27, 2004.

**Children of Courtney Ren Russell (5251211) and Harold Lane Chamblee:**

52512111 Payton Elizabeth Chamblee; born September 20, 2007; Plano, Texas.

52512112 Teagan Kate Chamblee; born August 24, 2009; Frisco, Texas.

**Child of Allison Nicole Russell (5251212) and Michael Alan Blackert:**

52512121 Ryder James Russell; born August 12, 2011; Madigan Army Hospital, Washington.

**Children of Erika Bryant (8121312):**

81213121 Paiton Quinn; born February 18, 2008.

81213122 Hadlie Quinn; born August 26, 2013.

**Child of Brandon Bryant (8121313) and Crystal :**

81213131 Cooper Michael Bryant; born February 15, 2015.

**Children of Brooklyn Miller (8121321):**

81213211 Isaac Miller; born September 22, 2004.

81213212 Brady Miller; born April 12, 2007.

**Child of Brooklyn Miller (8121321) and Aaron Humphrey:**

81213213 Rhett Humphrey; born September 19, 2011.

**Children of Leah Miller (8121322) and Cody Yoder:**

81213221 Kaylee Yoder; born March 12, 2004.

81213222 Kiley Yoder; born June 10, 2006.

**Child of Dakota DeSousa (8143222) and Vincente Thomas Soto:**

81432221 Bentley DeSousa; born April 2, 2013.

